

Keeler

Burt

Foote

Cornwall

Beldon

Whitney

Smith

Wood





**GERALDINE M. KEELER**, 77, died Saturday at home. Born in Chicago, she worked at Lutheran Hospital. Her husband, Joseph, died in 1994. Surviving are a son, R.W. "Bob" Keeler of Fort Wayne; three daughters, Arlene Cocke of Plano, Texas, and Patricia Keeler and Sheryl Vielguth, both of Fort Wayne; seven grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. **Services at 1 p.m. Monday at Klaehn, Fahl & Melton Funeral Home Winchester Road Chapel, 6424 Winchester Road. Calling two hours before services.** Burial in Lindenwood Cemetery. Memorials to Emmaus Lutheran Church.

**Kendallville 3-27-2000**

*The following obituary is being re-published to provide additional information.*

**JUDSON D. "JUDD" KEELER**, 74, died Tuesday in Bradenton, Fla. Born in Dekalb County, he also had lived in St. Joe and had been a service manager for eight years at Parker-Nivens Inc. in Kendallville and a Cadillac and Oldsmobile dealer, service manager and mechanic for 37 years. Surviving is his wife, Beverly J. Services at 1:30 p.m. **Monday at Berhalter-Hutchins Funeral Home, Kendallville. Calling from 2 to 5 and 6 to 8 p.m. today.** Burial at Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville. Memorials to American Heart Association.







**1 Ralph Keeler**

..... 2 Ralph Keeler, Jr.  
 ..... +Grace Lindall b: March 31, 1656 in New Haven, CT  
 ..... 3 Sarah Keeler  
 ..... +Nathan Olmstead b: April 27, 1678 m: December 02, 1702 d: 1716  
 ..... 4 Nathan Olmstead b: 1703  
 ..... 2 Samuel Keeler  
 ..... +Sarah St. John b: January 18, 1659/60 m: March 10, 1681/82 in Norwalk Records d: April 15, 1714 in Ridgefield, CT  
 ..... 3 Samuel Keeler II d: August 08, 1763 JR.  
 ..... +Sarah Betts b: January 21, 1686/87 m: December 11, 1712 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 4 Mary Keeler b: January 29, 1718/19  
 ..... +John Lockwood b: February 08, 1719/20 m: April 27, 1746 in Norwalk Records d: 1788  
 ..... 5 John Lockwood  
 ..... +Abigail Taylor  
 ..... 5 Matthew Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Jesse Lockwood d: in "died in New York without wife or children"  
 ..... 5 Phineas Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Seth Lockwood b: in of Goshen, CT.....Dry Hill (Thatcher) property  
 ..... 5 Polly Lockwood  
 ..... +Daniel Hyatt  
 ..... 5 Betty Lockwood  
 ..... 5 Hannah Lockwood b: June 23, 1757  
 ..... +James Smith m: September 14, 1780 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 John L. Smith b: November 05, 1787  
 ..... 6 James Smith, Jr. b: July 05, 1785  
 ..... 5 Sarah Lockwood b: October 05, 1753  
 ..... +Peter Buckout  
 ..... 2 John Keeler, Sr.  
 ..... +Mehitable Rockwell  
 ..... 3 Mehitable Keeler d: March 21, 1755 in Norwalk CT Records  
 ..... +Joseph Blachley m: October 14, 1703 in Norwalk Records d: October 14, 1704  
 ..... 4 Mary Blachley b: November 09, 1704  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Mehitable Keeler:  
 ..... +Caleb Hoyt m: February 25, 1707/08 in Norwalk Records d: April 11, 1755  
 ..... 4 Deborah Hoyt b: 1726 d: September 15, 1803  
 ..... +Hezekiah Hanford b: 1721 m: October 07, 1743 d: May 02, 1812  
 ..... 5 Deborah Hanford b: September 27, 1746 d: May 02, 1812  
 ..... +Jonathan Fitch b: 1743 d: July 07, 1773 in Norwalk, Connecticut  
 ..... 6 Josiah Hanford Fitch b: April 03, 1772  
 ..... +Ann Platt Hanford m: January 21, 1791  
 ..... 7 Lucretia Fitch b: December 27, 1792  
 ..... +Samuel Daskam b: in of Norwalk, CT  
 ..... 8 Theodocia F. Daskam  
 ..... +George Hayes Bradley b: in of New Haven, CT  
 ..... 8 Samuel Daskam b: January 31, 1823  
 ..... +Arietta M. Rogers  
 ..... 7 Jonathan Fitch b: September 10, 1795  
 ..... 7 Theodocia Fitch b: October 09, 1799 d: April 30, 1816 in at the age of 18 years  
 ..... 7 Nancy Fitch b: July 17, 1801  
 ..... +Francis Hoyt m: April 12, 1819  
 ..... 8 Clarissa Ann Hoyt  
 ..... +Burwell Fitch Day b: April 01, 1821 m: March 04, 1851  
 ..... 7 Lewis Fitch b: September 22, 1802  
 ..... +Louisa Smith  
 ..... 8 William T. Fitch  
 ..... 7 Hanford Fitch b: March 16, 1804 d: in died a lad  
 ..... 7 William Fitch b: November 22, 1806 in of Michigan  
 ..... 7 Mary P. Fitch b: December 25, 1808  
 ..... +Jonas Platt Conklin





..... 7 George Fitch b: August 17, 1809 in of New Haven, CT  
 ..... 7 Horace Fitch b: September 14, 1811  
 ..... +Harriet Kellogg b: June 21, 1817  
 ..... 8 Emma Frances Fitch  
 ..... 8 Anna Maria Fitch  
 ..... 8 Caroline Blanche Fitch  
 ..... 8 Charles Howard Fitch  
 ..... 8 Horace Kellogg Fitch  
 ..... 8 Harriet Louise Fitch  
 ..... 5 Grace Hanford b: October 05, 1765  
 ..... +Hezekiah Betts b: July 31, 1760 m: October 01, 1785 in Norwalk Records d: May 31, 1837  
 ..... 6 Alfred Betts b: September 02, 1786  
 ..... 6 Amaryllis Betts b: June 28, 1788  
 ..... 6 Robert W. Betts b: August 23, 1790  
 ..... 6 Mehitable Betts b: November 25, 1792  
 ..... +Unknown Scott  
 ..... 6 Henry Betts b: November 26, 1794  
 ..... +Mary Ketchum  
 ..... 7 Edgar K. Betts  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Henry Betts:  
 ..... +Unknown Wife  
 ..... 7 Amaryllis Betts  
 ..... +Nathaniel Long  
 ..... 7 Julia S. Betts  
 ..... +Jared Olmstead  
 ..... 7 Mary E. Betts  
 ..... +Unknown Winchester  
 ..... 7 Henry E. B. Betts  
 ..... 6 Eliza Susan Betts b: July 08, 1797  
 ..... 6 Zenophon Betts b: September 22, 1799  
 ..... 6 Eulalia Betts b: October 13, 1802  
 ..... +Horace Gibbs  
 ..... 6 Juliette Betts b: March 03, 1805 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: 1898 in Norwalk, Connecticut  
 ..... 6 Harriet Betts b: May 08, 1807  
 ..... 6 Solomon E. Betts b: December 23, 1809  
 ..... 5 Hezekiah Hanford, Jr.  
 ..... +Sarah Fitch b: December 24, 1751 m: November 06, 1774 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 Samuel Hanford b: March 31, 1775  
 ..... 6 Elizabeth Hanford b: August 31, 1780  
 ..... 6 Elnathan Hanford b: August 15, 1785  
 ..... +Nash  
 ..... 6 David Hanford b: August 31, 1788  
 ..... 7 [2] Elizabeth Hanford d: February 20, 1831  
 ..... +[1] Charles Hanford b: Abt. 1809 d: April 23, 1847  
 ..... 5 Daniel Hanford  
 ..... +Susanna Platt m: January 09, 1773 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 6 Edward Hanford b: March 03, 1774  
 ..... 6 Andrew Hanford b: August 18, 1775 d: October 16, 1776  
 ..... 6 Joseph Platt Hanford b: August 23, 1777 d: September 18, 1778  
 ..... 6 Andrew Hanford b: December 09, 1779  
 ..... 6 Joseph Platt Hanford b: April 17, 1782 d: August 10, 1870  
 ..... +Charlotte St. John b: 1785 d: February 18, 1816  
 ..... 7 Daniel Hanford b: November 19, 1803 d: September 25, 1857  
 ..... +Caroline Smith m: June 27, 1827 d: March 23, 1888  
 ..... 8 Charles E. Hanford b: November 17, 1830  
 ..... +Mary Elizabeth Banker m: November 1859  
 ..... 8 Charlotte Elizabeth Hanford b: June 20, 1833  
 ..... +Edwin H. Baldwin m: July 02, 1853  
 ..... 8 George Smith Hanford b: February 20, 1836 d: March 16, 1836  
 ..... 8 Sarah Catherine Hanford b: April 30, 1837





..... +Daniel F. Whitlock m: June 04, 1871  
 ..... 8 George Smith Hanford b: July 20, 1838 d: November 12, 1849 in killed at an early railroad crossing in Norwalk, CT  
 ..... 8 Caroline Louisa Hanford b: April 20, 1841  
 ..... +Stephen Merrill m: December 20, 1865  
 ..... 8 Winfield Scott Hanford b: September 05, 1843  
 ..... +Ella Amelia Osborn m: April 09, 1867  
 ..... 7 [1] Charles Hanford b: Abt. 1809 d: April 23, 1847  
 ..... +[2] Elizabeth Hanford d: February 20, 1831  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of [1] Charles Hanford:  
 ..... +Arminta Holmes  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of [1] Charles Hanford:  
 ..... +Jane Wilson m: 1840  
 ..... 8 Emily Jane Hanford b: August 21, 1841  
 ..... +Henry Albert Smith m: September 25, 1861  
 ..... 8 Charles St. John Hanford b: March 01, 1845  
 ..... +Mary A. Clemons m: November 26, 1873  
 ..... 7 Winfield Scott Hanford b: October 03, 1814 d: May 10, 1884  
 ..... +Priscilla Thomas Snell b: in of Philadelphia, PA m: March 16, 1848  
 ..... 8 William Augustus Sale Hanford b: December 17, 1848 d: August 02, 1849  
 ..... 8 William Augustus Sale Hanford b: November 06, 1850 d: May 01, 1878  
 ..... +Isabella Street m: October 20, 1875  
 ..... 8 Charles St. John Hanford b: September 29, 1852 d: February 01, 1872  
 ..... 8 Mary Currier Hanford b: December 1856  
 ..... +Elbirt A. Woodward m: April 21, 1881  
 ..... 8 Martin Bioley Hanford b: August 12, 1858 d: February 02, 1861  
 ..... 8 Charlotte Cecilia Hanford b: July 16, 1860 d: January 20, 1866  
 ..... 8 Annie Tamzen Hanford b: May 09, 1864 in twin d: July 14, 1865  
 ..... 8 Joseph Platt Hanford b: May 09, 1864 d: February 11, 1866  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Joseph Platt Hanford:  
 ..... +Phoebe Northup  
 ..... 7 Joseph Platt Hanford II b: March 08, 1818  
 ..... +Jane Collins m: October 06, 1840  
 ..... 8 Franklin Hanford b: July 12, 1841 d: December 31, 1843  
 ..... 8 Jeanette Hanford  
 ..... +Augustus C. Golding m: September 29, 1869  
 ..... 8 Mary Scott Hanford  
 ..... 8 Anna Hanford  
 ..... +John C. Turrell m: October 06, 1871  
 ..... 8 Emma Hanford  
 ..... 8 Franklin Hanford  
 ..... 6 Debby Hanford b: April 19, 1784  
 ..... 4 Benajah Hoyt b: December 08, 1708  
 ..... +Dinah Smith b: July 08, 1715  
 ..... 5 Mehitable Hoyt b: October 1742  
 ..... +Nathan Fitch b: October 12, 1739 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut m: January 08, 1761 in Norwalk, Connecticut or Stamford....Barbour, page 23  
 ..... 6 Nathan Fitch II b: Abt. 1761 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut  
 ..... 6 Jemima Fitch b: Abt. 1763  
 ..... 6 Asahel Fitch b: Abt. 1765  
 ..... 5 Susannah Hoyt b: Abt. 1740  
 ..... +Hezekiah Green  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Susannah Hoyt:  
 ..... +Ebenezer Crofoot  
 ..... 4 David Hoyt b: December 03, 1710





1 John Keeler, Sr.

- .... 2 Mehitable Keeler d: March 21, 1755 in Norwalk CT Records
- ..... +Joseph Blachley m: October 14, 1703 in Norwalk Records d: October 14, 1704
- ..... 3 Mary Blachley b: November 09, 1704
- .... \*2nd Husband of Mehitable Keeler:
- ..... +Caleb Hoyt m: February 25, 1707/08 in Norwalk Records d: April 11, 1755
- ..... 3 Deborah Hoyt b: 1726 d: September 15, 1803
- ..... +Hezekiah Hanford b: 1721 m: October 07, 1743 d: May 02, 1812
- ..... 4 Deborah Hanford b: September 27, 1746 d: May 02, 1812
- ..... +Jonathan Fitch b: 1743 d: July 07, 1773 in Norwalk, Connecticut
- ..... 5 Josiah Hanford Fitch b: April 03, 1772
- ..... +Ann Platt Hanford m: January 21, 1791
- ..... 6 Lucretia Fitch b: December 27, 1792
- ..... +Samuel Daskam b: in of Norwalk, CT
- ..... 7 Theodocia F. Daskam
- ..... +George Hayes Bradley b: in of New Haven, CT
- ..... 8 Helen S. Bradley
- ..... 7 Samuel Daskam b: January 31, 1823
- ..... +Arietta M. Rogers
- ..... 8 Ida A. Daskam d: in in infancy
- ..... 8 Jennie May Daskam
- ..... +James Lawrence Stevens m: July 06, 1887
- ..... 6 Jonathan Fitch b: September 10, 1795
- ..... 6 Theodocia Fitch b: October 09, 1799 d: April 30, 1816 in at the age of 18 years
- ..... 6 Nancy Fitch b: July 17, 1801
- ..... +Francis Hoyt m: April 12, 1819
- ..... 7 Clarissa Ann Hoyt
- ..... +Burwell Fitch Day b: April 01, 1821 m: March 04, 1851
- ..... 8 Halsey Day
- ..... 8 Ella Hoyt Day
- ..... 8 Burwell Fitch Day II
- ..... 8 Nancy Fitch Day
- ..... 8 Mary Anne Day
- ..... 6 Lewis Fitch b: September 22, 1802
- ..... +Louisa Smith
- ..... 7 William T. Fitch
- ..... 6 Hanford Fitch b: March 16, 1804 d: in died a lad
- ..... 6 William Fitch b: November 22, 1806 in of Michigan
- ..... 6 Mary P. Fitch b: December 25, 1808
- ..... +Jonas Platt Conklin
- ..... 6 George Fitch b: August 17, 1809 in of New Haven, CT
- ..... 6 Horace Fitch b: September 14, 1811
- ..... +Harriet Kellogg b: June 21, 1817
- ..... 7 Emma Frances Fitch
- ..... 7 Anna Maria Fitch
- ..... 7 Caroline Blanche Fitch
- ..... 7 Charles Howard Fitch
- ..... 7 Horace Kellogg Fitch
- ..... 7 Harriet Louise Fitch
- ..... 4 Grace Hanford b: October 05, 1765
- ..... +Hezekiah Betts b: July 31, 1760 m: October 01, 1785 in Norwalk Records d: May 31, 1837
- ..... 5 Alfred Betts b: September 02, 1786
- ..... 5 Amaryllis Betts b: June 28, 1788
- ..... 5 Robert W. Betts b: August 23, 1790
- ..... 5 Mehitable Betts b: November 25, 1792
- ..... +Unknown Scott
- ..... 5 Henry Betts b: November 26, 1794
- ..... +Mary Ketchum
- ..... 6 Edgar K. Betts





..... \*2nd Wife of Henry Betts:  
 ..... +Unknown Wife  
 ..... 6 Amarylis Betts  
 ..... +Nathaniel Long  
 ..... 6 Julia S. Betts  
 ..... +Jared Olmstead  
 ..... 6 Mary E. Betts  
 ..... +Unknown Winchester  
 ..... 6 Henry E. B. Betts  
 ..... 5 Eliza Susan Betts b: July 08, 1797  
 ..... 5 Zenophon Betts b: September 22, 1799  
 ..... 5 Eulalia Betts b: October 13, 1802  
 ..... +Horace Gibbs  
 ..... 5 Juliette Betts b: March 03, 1805 in Norwalk, Connecticut d: 1898 in Norwalk, Connecticut  
 ..... 5 Harriet Betts b: May 08, 1807  
 ..... 5 Solomon E. Betts b: December 23, 1809  
 ..... 4 Hezekiah Hanford, Jr.  
 ..... +Sarah Fitch b: December 24, 1751 m: November 06, 1774 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 5 Samuel Hanford b: March 31, 1775  
 ..... 5 Elizabeth Hanford b: August 31, 1780  
 ..... 5 Elnathan Hanford b: August 15, 1785  
 ..... +Nash  
 ..... 5 David Hanford b: August 31, 1788  
 ..... 6 [2] Elizabeth Hanford d: February 20, 1831  
 ..... +[1] Charles Hanford b: Abt. 1809 d: April 23, 1847  
 ..... 4 Daniel Hanford  
 ..... +Susanna Platt m: January 09, 1773 in Norwalk Records  
 ..... 5 Edward Hanford b: March 03, 1774  
 ..... 5 Andrew Hanford b: August 18, 1775 d: October 16, 1776  
 ..... 5 Joseph Platt Hanford b: August 23, 1777 d: September 18, 1778  
 ..... 5 Andrew Hanford b: December 09, 1779  
 ..... 5 Joseph Platt Hanford b: April 17, 1782 d: August 10, 1870  
 ..... +Charlotte St. John b: 1785 d: February 18, 1816  
 ..... 6 Daniel Hanford b: November 19, 1803 d: September 25, 1857  
 ..... +Caroline Smith m: June 27, 1827 d: March 23, 1888  
 ..... 7 Charles E. Hanford b: November 17, 1830  
 ..... +Mary Elizabeth Banker m: November 1859  
 ..... 7 Charlotte Elizabeth Hanford b: June 20, 1833  
 ..... +Edwin H. Baldwin m: July 02, 1853  
 ..... 7 George Smith Hanford b: February 20, 1836 d: March 16, 1836  
 ..... 7 Sarah Catherine Hanford b: April 30, 1837  
 ..... +Daniel F. Whitlock m: June 04, 1871  
 ..... 7 George Smith Hanford b: July 20, 1838 d: November 12, 1849 in killed at an early railroad crossing in  
 ..... Norwalk, CT  
 ..... 7 Caroline Louisa Hanford b: April 20, 1841  
 ..... +Stephen Merrill m: December 20, 1865  
 ..... 7 Winfield Scott Hanford b: September 05, 1843  
 ..... +Ella Amelia Osborn m: April 09, 1867  
 ..... 6 [1] Charles Hanford b: Abt. 1809 d: April 23, 1847  
 ..... +[2] Elizabeth Hanford d: February 20, 1831  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of [1] Charles Hanford:  
 ..... +Arminta Holmes  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of [1] Charles Hanford:  
 ..... +Jane Wilson m: 1840  
 ..... 7 Emily Jane Hanford b: August 21, 1841  
 ..... +Henry Albert Smith m: September 25, 1861  
 ..... 8 Fannie Albertine Smith b: August 02, 1862  
 ..... +Albert Geib m: November 30, 1880 d: August 12, 1887  
 ..... 8 Charles Wilson Smith b: May 16, 1864  
 ..... 8 George A. Smith b: October 07, 1866





..... +Edelina Beers m: October 14, 1891  
..... 8 Henry O. Smith b: October 23, 1868  
..... 8 Bertha H. Smith b: January 31, 1872  
..... 8 Emily Jane Smith b: June 19, 1875  
..... 7 Charles St. John Hanford b: March 01, 1845  
..... +Mary A. Clemons m: November 26, 1873  
..... 8 Bertha Augusta Hanford b: September 25, 1874 d: September 11, 1875  
..... 6 Winfield Scott Hanford b: October 03, 1814 d: May 10, 1884  
..... +Priscilla Thomas Snell b: in of Philadelphia, PA m: March 16, 1848  
..... 7 William Augustus Sale Hanford b: December 17, 1848 d: August 02, 1849  
..... 7 William Augustus Sale Hanford b: November 06, 1850 d: May 01, 1878  
..... +Isabella Street m: October 20, 1875  
..... 8 Edna Hanford b: September 27, 1876 d: December 16, 1877  
..... 7 Charles St. John Hanford b: September 29, 1852 d: February 01, 1872  
..... 7 Mary Currier Hanford b: December 1856  
..... +Elbirt A. Woodward m: April 21, 1881  
..... 8 Lottie Hanford Woodward b: February 25, 1882  
..... 7 Martin Bioley Hanford b: August 12, 1858 d: February 02, 1861  
..... 7 Charlotte Cecilia Hanford b: July 16, 1860 d: January 20, 1866  
..... 7 Annie Tamzen Hanford b: May 09, 1864 in twin d: July 14, 1865  
..... 7 Joseph Platt Hanford b: May 09, 1864 d: February 11, 1866  
..... \*2nd Wife of Joseph Platt Hanford:  
..... +Phoebe Northup  
..... 6 Joseph Platt Hanford II b: March 08, 1818  
..... +Jane Collins m: October 06, 1840  
..... 7 Franklin Hanford b: July 12, 1841 d: December 31, 1843  
..... 7 Jeanette Hanford  
..... +Augustus C. Golding m: September 29, 1869  
..... 7 Mary Scott Hanford  
..... 7 Anna Hanford  
..... +John C. Turrell m: October 06, 1871  
..... 7 Emma Hanford  
..... 7 Franklin Hanford  
..... 5 Debby Hanford b: April 19, 1784  
..... 3 Benajah Hoyt b: December 08, 1708  
..... +Dinah Smith b: July 08, 1715  
..... 4 Mehitable Hoyt b: October 1742  
..... +Nathan Fitch b: October 12, 1739 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut m: January 08, 1761 in Norwalk,  
Connecticut or Stamford....Barbour, page 23  
..... 5 Nathan Fitch II b: Abt. 1761 in New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut  
..... 5 Jemima Fitch b: Abt. 1763  
..... 5 Asahel Fitch b: Abt. 1765  
..... 4 Susannah Hoyt b: Abt. 1740  
..... +Hezekiah Green  
..... \*2nd Husband of Susannah Hoyt:  
..... +Ebenezer Crofoot  
..... 3 David Hoyt b: December 03, 1710





## *Descendants of Ralph Keeler, Jr.*

---

1 Ralph Keeler, Jr.

+Grace Lindall b: March 31, 1656 in New Haven, CT

..... 2 Sarah Keeler

..... +Nathan Olmstead b: April 27, 1678 m: December 02, 1702 d: 1716

..... 3 Nathan Olmstead b: 1703





- 1 **Ralph Keeler** b: Abt. 1613 d: August 10, 1672  
+Wife Unknown
- ..... 2 **Samuel Keeler** b: Abt. 1655 d: May 19, 1713  
..... +**Sarah St. John** b: June 18, 1659 d: April 15, 1714 m: March 10, 1681/82 in Norwalk, Connecticut d. Ridgefield
- ..... 3 **Joseph Keeler** b: 1683 d: November 29, 1757  
..... +**Elizabeth Whitney** b: 1684 d: March 17, 1763 m: Abt. 1705
- ..... 4 **Paul Keeler, Sr.** b: Abt. 1722 d: April 27, 1787  
..... +**Sarah Smith**
- ..... 5 **Paul Keeler, Jr.** b: April 09, 1756 d: November 16, 1812  
..... +**Sarah Burt Corwall** d: April 17, 1826 m: February 07, 1775 in Ridgefield, Fairfield County, CT
- ..... 6 **Sarah Keeler** b: June 28, 1785 d: February 06, 1856  
..... +**Nathaniel Fitch, Sr.** b: February 12, 1782 d: September 14, 1839 m: August 29, 1801 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
- ..... 6 **Asa Keeler** b: October 01, 1780 d: July 10, 1867  
..... +**Betsey Newman** b: April 28, 1785 d: October 01, 1849 m: 1807 in Great Bend
- ..... 6 **William Keeler** b: September 20, 1778  
..... +**Rebecca Eleanor Sterling** b: May 11, 1785 d: June 21, 1808 m: October 1803 in Northmoreland, by Rev. Jacob Drake
- ..... 6 **Nancy Keeler** b: September 10, 1776  
..... +**Jacob Drake**
- ..... 6 **Lucy Keeler** b: 1783 d: Abt. 1841  
..... +**Zuriel Sherwood** b: 1776 m: 1799 in In the Autumn, at Keeler's Ferry, Wyoming Co., PA
- ..... 6 **Clarissa Keeler** b: 1790 d: 1850  
..... +**Benjamin Townsend** b: July 06, 1790 d: 1849 m: Bef. 1810 in found as a family on 1810 census
- ..... 6 **Abby Keeler** d: Bef. 1828  
..... +**Francis C. Johns**
- ..... 6 **Fanny Keeler** b: December 14, 1796 d: August 10, 1854  
..... +**Harry Strobe**
- ..... 6 **Patty Polly Mary Keeler** b: December 03, 1799 d: July 15, 1867  
..... +**Andrew Montayne, Jr.** b: May 1795 d: November 01, 1880
- ..... 6 **Urania Keeler**  
..... +**Phineas Sherwood** b: Abt. 1783 d: Abt. 1863
- ..... 5 **Sarah Keeler**  
..... \*2nd Wife of Paul Keeler, Sr.:  
..... +**Sarah Wood** d: May 20, 1790 m: Abt. 1751
- ..... 5 **Ebenezer Keeler** b: May 31, 1752
- ..... 5 **Nathan Keeler** b: November 01, 1755 d: November 05, 1826
- ..... 5 **Aaron Keeler** b: June 17, 1761 d: December 31, 1811
- ..... 4 **Rachael Keeler** b: October 04, 1706 d: March 16, 1763  
..... +**David Osborn** m: 1726
- ..... \*2nd Husband of Rachael Keeler:  
..... +**Lemuel Morehouse** m: June 06, 1750
- ..... 4 **Elizabeth Keeler** b: November 18, 1708 d: March 17, 1763  
..... +**John Rockwell** b: April 1706 d: July 04, 1773 m: September 03, 1731 in Ridgefield Records
- ..... 5 **Mehitable Rockwell** b: April 11, 1738
- ..... 5 **Daniel Rockwell** b: February 27, 1734/35
- ..... 5 **Rachel Rockwell** b: April 09, 1740
- ..... 5 **Sarah Rockwell** b: July 24, 1747
- ..... 5 **Abraham Rockwell** b: October 05, 1749
- ..... 5 **Ellenor Rockwell** b: July 15, 1752
- ..... 4 **Sarah Keeler** b: September 22, 1710
- ..... 4 **Joseph Keeler, Jr.** b: April 08, 1713 d: April 05, 1796  
..... +**Jane Willson** m: February 26, 1735/36 in Ridgefield Records
- ..... 5 **Phoebe Keeler** b: December 24, 1737
- ..... 5 **Joseph Keeler** b: January 31, 1739/40 d: Bet. 1775 - 1776
- ..... 5 **Benjamin Keeler** b: May 23, 1742





..... +Martha Smith  
 ..... 6 Martha Keeler b: 1757  
 ..... 6 Sarah Keeler b: 1760  
 ..... 6 Elijah Keeler b: Bet. 1772 - 1778  
 ..... 5 Seth Keeler b: June 30, 1744 d: December 28, 1791  
 ..... 5 Ebenezer Keeler b: May 19, 1746  
 ..... 5 Ezra Keeler b: July 16, 1748  
 ..... 5 Jane Keeler b: July 24, 1750  
 ..... 4 Martin Keeler b: May 13, 1717 d: February 20, 1785  
 ..... +Esther b: 1721 m: Abt. 1750  
 ..... 5 Jabez Keeler b: January 1750/51  
 ..... +Sarah Benedict m: April 20, 1777 in Probably Ridgefield, CT  
 ..... 6 Martin Keeler b: July 03, 1781  
 ..... 6 Esther Keeler b: November 16, 1777  
 ..... 6 David Keeler b: October 18, 1779  
 ..... 6 John Keeler b: April 14, 1783  
 ..... 6 Sarah Keeler b: February 10, 1785  
 ..... 6 Abijah Keeler b: April 07, 1787  
 ..... 6 Joseph Keeler b: December 27, 1788  
 ..... 6 Jabez Keeler, Jr. b: March 01, 1791  
 ..... 6 Silas Keeler b: April 11, 1793  
 ..... 4 Lott Keeler b: February 26, 1719/20 d: February 20, 1765  
 ..... +Elizabeth Goodenough  
 ..... 5 Lott Keeler b: July 22, 1764  
 ..... 4 Silas Keeler b: December 03, 1724 d: May 02, 1774  
 ..... +Abigail Elmer b: 1723 d: 1789 m: April 14, 1746 in Wilton, CT  
 ..... 5 Betty Keeler b: January 03, 1747/48 d: January 08, 1838  
 ..... 5 Abigail Rhoda Keeler b: May 30, 1750 d: 1830  
 ..... 5 Lydia Keeler b: November 04, 1751 d: September 23, 1832  
 ..... 5 Milicent Keeler b: June 11, 1753 d: February 06, 1836  
 ..... 5 Martha Keeler b: November 01, 1755 d: March 27, 1844  
 ..... 5 Nathaniel Keeler b: October 10, 1757 d: September 30, 1853  
 ..... +Ann Stephens m: October 13, 1835 in Van Buren, Onandaga County, New York  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Nathaniel Keeler:  
 ..... +Jemima Barnum b: October 25, 1758 m: March 22, 1781  
 ..... 6 Mercy Keeler b: June 13, 1783  
 ..... 6 Lydia Keeler b: April 15, 1786  
 ..... 6 Lewis Keeler b: June 05, 1788  
 ..... 6 Phebe Keeler b: November 23, 1790  
 ..... 6 Nathaniel Keeler, Jr. b: September 04, 1792  
 ..... 6 Mary Keeler b: August 25, 1794  
 ..... 6 Joel Elmer Keeler b: March 17, 1798  
 ..... 5 Lewis Keeler b: April 04, 1760 d: Abt. 1849  
 ..... 5 Thomas Keeler b: April 08, 1762  
 ..... 5 Mary Keeler b: May 26, 1764 d: December 12, 1852  
 ..... 4 John Keeler b: March 17, 1725/26 d: June 02, 1782  
 ..... +Sarah Northrup m: May 30, 1750 in Ridgefield Records  
 ..... 5 Sarah Keeler b: July 12, 1751  
 ..... 5 John Keeler b: July 10, 1753  
 ..... +Pat  
 ..... 6 Silas Keeler b: February 26, 1775  
 ..... 6 Gamaliel Keeler b: December 13, 1777  
 ..... 6 Sarah Keeler b: November 27, 1780  
 ..... 6 Caleb Keeler b: April 18, 1783  
 ..... 6 Abigail Keeler b: July 05, 1785  
 ..... 6 Laurania Keeler b: August 15, 1787  
 ..... 6 Anna Keeler b: February 18, 1790  
 ..... 6 Lewis Keeler b: February 18, 1792  
 ..... 6 Asa Keeler b: May 13, 1795  
 ..... 3 Samuel Keeler, Jr. b: Abt. 1683 d: August 08, 1763 //





..... +Rebecca Benedict b: 1679 d: March 20, 1708/09 m: January 18, 1704/05  
 ..... 4 Samuel Keeler b: January 14, 1705/06  
 ..... 4 Rebecca Keeler b: October 28, 1708  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Samuel Keeler, Jr.:  
 ..... +Sarah Betts b: January 22, 1686/87 d: January 12, 1777 m: December 11, 1712  
 ..... 4 Sarah Keeler b: January 01, 1713/14  
 ..... +John Ray  
 ..... 4 Mathew Keeler b: March 14, 1716/17  
 ..... +Sarah  
 ..... 5 Rebecca Keeler  
 ..... +James Seymour m: February 13, 1774  
 ..... 5 Isaac Keeler b: April 20, 1759  
 ..... +Deborah Whitney m: September 26, 1781  
 ..... 6 William Keeler b: October 27, 1782  
 ..... 6 David Keeler b: August 09, 1786  
 ..... 6 Launcelot Keeler b: October 02, 1788  
 ..... 6 Henrietta Keeler b: June 25, 1792  
 ..... 6 Edwin Keeler b: September 22, 1795  
 ..... 6 James Harvey Keeler b: July 17, 1801  
 ..... 4 Mary Keeler b: January 29, 1718/19  
 ..... 4 Elizabeth Keeler b: April 20, 1722  
 ..... 4 Hannah Keeler b: October 18, 1725 d: December 06, 1783  
 ..... +Nehemiah Benedict m: December 17, 1751  
 ..... 5 Nehemiah Benedict b: October 15, 1752 d: June 26, 1776  
 ..... 5 William Benedict b: September 14, 1754 d: August 03, 1776  
 ..... 5 Waters Benedict b: October 27, 1756 d: January 12, 1764  
 ..... 5 Hannah Benedict b: December 11, 1759 d: February 21, 1786  
 ..... +Isaac Richards b: September 15, 1759 m: October 14, 1779  
 ..... 5 Thomas Benedict b: March 25, 1764 d: July 24, 1787  
 ..... 4 Rebecka Keeler b: August 27, 1729  
 ..... 3 Jonah Keeler b: 1690 d: May 24, 1767  
 ..... +Ruth Smith m: November 05, 1713 in Ridgefield Records  
 ..... 4 Jonah Keeler b: September 17, 1714  
 ..... 4 Samuel Keeler b: February 09, 1715/16  
 ..... +Mary m: January 22, 1735/36 in Ridgefield Records  
 ..... 5 Hannah Keeler b: August 14, 1739  
 ..... 5 Sarah Keeler b: December 03, 1741 d: Aft. 1783  
 ..... +Jonathan Gates m: Abt. 1767  
 ..... 5 Mary Keeler b: February 14, 1743/44  
 ..... 5 Abigail Keeler b: April 07, 1746  
 ..... 5 James Keeler b: June 13, 1748  
 ..... 5 Daniel Keeler b: July 13, 1750  
 ..... 5 Nehemiah Keeler b: July 24, 1753 d: October 28, 1838  
 ..... +Eleanor Rockwell m: June 15, 1772 in Ridgefield, CT  
 ..... 6 Mehitable Keeler b: October 1772  
 ..... 6 Abraham Keeler b: July 20, 1777  
 ..... 6 Ruth Keeler b: March 1780  
 ..... 6 Abiel Keeler b: March 12, 1884  
 ..... 5 Lydia Keeler b: May 26, 1757  
 ..... 5 Phoebe Keeler b: 1763  
 ..... 5 Timothy Keeler b: 1765  
 ..... 5 Sarah Keeler  
 ..... 5 Hannah Keeler b: 1773  
 ..... 5 Samuel Keeler b: June 23, 1737  
 ..... +Abiah Benedict m: March 18, 1761 in Ridgefield Records  
 ..... 6 Phoebe Keeler b: February 25, 1763  
 ..... 6 Timothy Keeler b: March 20, 1765  
 ..... 6 Abiah Keeler b: December 05, 1768  
 ..... +Phineas Smith  
 ..... 6 Sarah Keeler b: November 01, 1770





..... 6 Hannah Keeler b: January 26, 1773  
..... 4 Ruth Keeler b: December 02, 1717 d: January 26, 1717/18  
..... 4 Hannah Keeler b: October 14, 1719 d: 1722  
..... 4 Abigail Keeler b: October 12, 1721  
..... 4 Abigail Keeler b: February 09, 1723/24  
..... 4 Matthew Keeler b: March 13, 1724/25  
..... +Deborah  
..... 5 Deborah Keeler b: November 05, 1752  
..... 5 Ruth Keeler b: December 01, 1753  
..... 5 Sarah Keeler b: September 23, 1756  
..... 5 Hannah Keeler b: August 05, 1758  
..... 5 Dau Keeler b: October 05, 1760  
..... 5 Matthew Keeler b: April 10, 1762 d: January 28, 1835  
..... +Ruth Benedict d: November 28, 1836 m: January 04, 1786  
..... 6 Russell B. Keeler  
..... 6 Matthew Keeler b: December 09, 1787  
..... 6 Jesse Keeler  
..... 6 Deborah Keeler b: March 20, 1789  
..... +Hoyt  
..... 6 Matilda Keeler b: May 07, 1792  
..... +Wallace  
..... 6 Sally Keeler b: November 22, 1794  
..... 6 Elizabeth Keeler b: February 19, 1797  
..... 6 Deborah Keeler b: July 31, 1786 d: October 09, 1788  
..... 5 Jonas Keeler b: August 02, 1764  
..... 5 Hannah Keeler b: July 27, 1766  
..... 5 Dorcas Keeler b: July 28, 1768  
..... 5 Lydia Keeler b: September 07, 1770  
..... 5 Jonah Keeler b: June 05, 1772  
..... +Rebecca Raymond m: December 31, 1794  
..... 6 Jonah Charles Keeler b: March 29, 1808  
..... +Unknown Betts  
..... \*2nd Wife of Jonah Charles Keeler:  
..... +Henrietta Olmstead m: August 1833 in as Jonah's 2nd wife  
..... 6 Josiah Raymond Keeler b: August 22, 1796  
..... 6 George Alton Keeler b: December 19, 1797  
..... 6 Smith B. Keeler b: July 24, 1799  
..... 6 Rufus Keeler b: January 18, 1801  
..... 6 William K. Keeler b: February 24, 1803  
..... 6 Burr Keeler b: January 30, 1806  
..... 6 Zalmon G. Keeler b: February 27, 1810  
..... 6 David C. Keeler b: August 11, 1811  
..... 4 Rachel Keeler b: May 05, 1727  
..... 4 Lydia Keeler b: October 14, 1731  
..... +Ephriam Coley b: Bet. 1720 - 1730  
..... 4 Hannah Keeler b: December 13, 1728  
..... 3 Timothy Keeler b: 1695 d: August 30, 1748  
..... +Abigail Osborn b: July 1702 d: November 24, 1735 m: May 19, 1720 in Ridgefield, Connecticut  
..... 4 Timothy Keeler b: October 09, 1721 d: 1815  
..... +Mary Hoyt m: July 19, 1744  
..... 5 Mary Keeler b: January 28, 1744/45  
..... 5 Timothy Keeler b: May 10, 1748  
..... +Esther  
..... 6 Lewis Keeler b: April 17, 1772  
..... 6 Walter Keeler b: March 11, 1774 d: September 23, 1776  
..... 6 Esther Keeler b: August 28, 1775  
..... 6 Walter Keeler b: December 31, 1777  
..... 6 Mary Keeler b: February 19, 1781  
..... 6 Sarah Keeler b: April 27, 1783  
..... 6 William Keeler b: June 20, 1785





..... 6 Anne Keeler b: November 19, 1787  
..... 5 Thaddeus Keeler b: April 02, 1752  
..... +Ruth Kieler m: May 27, 1784 in Ridgefield, CT  
..... 6 Thaddeus Keeler b: July 08, 1785  
..... 6 Harvey Keeler b: November 28, 1787  
..... 6 Ruth Keeler b: August 19, 1788  
..... 6 Ira Keeler b: July 01, 1790 d: December 23, 1818  
..... 6 Betsey Keeler b: March 14, 1792  
..... 6 Amos Keeler b: January 15, 1794  
..... 6 Solomon Close Keeler b: October 26, 1796  
..... 5 Sarah Keeler b: April 04, 1754  
..... 5 Abigail Keeler b: June 08, 1756  
..... 5 Jonathan Keeler b: May 14, 1758  
..... 5 Jeremiah Keeler b: May 06, 1760 d: February 1853  
..... +Hulda  
..... 5 Hannah Keeler b: September 30, 1762  
..... 5 Jonathan Keeler b: December 27, 1765  
..... 5 Benjamin Keeler b: November 13, 1768  
..... +Eunice  
..... 6 Sally Keeler b: November 25, 1794  
..... 6 Benjamin Keeler b: November 02, 1796  
..... 6 David Keeler b: March 05, 1799  
..... 6 Lucy Keeler b: September 20, 1801  
..... 4 Sarah Keeler d: December 02, 1726  
..... 4 Sarah Keeler II b: September 26, 1727  
..... 4 Benjamin Keeler b: November 24, 1730  
..... +Martha  
..... 5 Martha Keeler b: 1757  
..... 5 Sarah Keeler b: 1760  
..... 4 Jeremiah Keeler b: April 14, 1733  
..... +Hannah Seymour  
..... 5 Hannah Keeler b: July 06, 1765 d: July 30, 1765  
..... 5 Jeremiah Keeler b: December 06, 1766  
..... +Sarah St. John  
..... 5 Hannah Keeler b: July 14, 1770  
..... 5 Thaddeus Keeler b: June 28, 1778  
..... +Esther St. John  
..... 4 Abigail Keeler b: February 09, 1723/24  
..... \*2nd Wife of Timothy Keeler:  
..... +Sarah Allen Couch b: January 01, 1696/97 d: March 10, 1787 m: November 10, 1736 in Fairfield,  
..... West Parish, CT  
..... 4 Mary Keeler b: April 30, 1738 d: November 22, 1745  
..... 4 Hannah Keeler b: September 05, 1741  
..... 3 Benjamin Keeler b: 1685 d: Abt. February 1718/19  
..... +Hannah  
..... 2 John Keeler b: February 09, 1653/54 d: May 19, 1717  
..... +Mehitable Rockwell m: June 18, 1679 in Norwalk, CT  
..... 3 Daniel Keeler d: 1764  
..... +Hannah Whitney  
..... 4 Hannah Keeler  
..... +Benjamin Bolt m: December 29, 1748 in New Canaan, Ct  
..... 4 Daniel Keeler, Jr. b: 1730 d: December 24, 1803  
..... +Mary d: November 18, 1811  
..... 5 Isaac Keeler b: May 02, 1756  
..... +Catherine Tuttle  
..... 6 Bradley Keeler  
..... +Polly Hoyt  
..... 6 Edwards Eli Keeler  
..... 5 David Keeler b: Abt. 1761  
..... 5 Hannah Keeler





..... 5 Ruhama Keeler b: Abt. 1763 d: September 08, 1786  
..... 4 John Keeler  
..... 4 Joseph Keeler  
..... 4 Isaiah Keeler  
..... 4 Jeremiah Keeler  
..... 4 Lydia Keeler  
..... 4 Dorothy Keeler  
..... +Abraham Hoyt  
..... 4 Dinah Keeler  
..... +James Campfield  
..... 4 Elizabeth Keeler  
..... 3 Elizabeth Keeler b: March 19, 1677/78  
..... +Daniel Hoyt  
..... 3 John Keeler, Jr. b: December 26, 1682  
..... +Rhoda Hoyt m: April 19, 1710 in Norwalk, CT  
..... 4 Abigail Keeler b: March 27, 1711  
..... 4 Rhoda Keeler  
..... +Abram Nash  
..... 5 Jacob Nash b: August 30, 1751 d: Abt. 1779  
..... +Freelove Keeler  
..... 6 Jacob Nash, Jr.  
..... +Anna Rockwell  
..... 3 Mehitable Keeler d: March 21, 1755  
..... +Joseph Blatchley d: October 14, 1704 m: October 14, 1703  
..... 4 Mary Blatchley b: November 09, 1704  
..... \*2nd Husband of Mehitable Keeler:  
..... +Caleb Hoyt d: April 11, 1755 m: February 25, 1706/07 in Norwalk, Connecticut  
..... 4 Benijah Hoyt b: December 08, 1708  
..... 4 Caleb Hoyt II  
..... +Ruth Bouton d: April 09, 1755 m: May 16, 1750  
..... 5 Sarah Hoyt b: December 19, 1752  
..... 5 Ruth Hoyt b: July 29, 1753  
..... 4 David Hoyt b: December 03, 1710  
..... 3 David Keeler  
..... 3 Hannah Keeler  
..... 3 Sarah Keeler  
..... 3 Jemima Keeler  
..... 3 Ruth Keeler  
..... +Matthew Benedict m: December 08, 1727 in Ridgefield Records  
..... 2 Ralph Keeler, Jr.  
..... +Grace Lindall b: March 31, 1656  
..... 3 Sarah Keeler  
..... +Nathan Olmstead b: April 27, 1678 m: December 02, 1702 in or Dec. 7 or 17  
..... 4 Nathan Olmstead  
..... 3 Ralph Keeler III  
..... 3 Ebenezer Keeler  
..... +Hannah  
..... 4 Ebenezer Keeler b: January 02, 1720/21  
..... 4 Ralph Keeler b: 1722  
..... 4 Nathan Keeler b: 1727  
..... 4 Rebecca Keeler b: 1726  
..... 4 Abigail Keeler b: 1728  
..... 4 Jonathan Keeler b: 1730  
..... 3 Rebecca Keeler  
..... +Ebenezer Hickock  
..... 2 Jonas Jonah Keeler d: Abt. 1674  
..... 2 Rebecca Keeler  
..... +Benjamin Turney m: November 16, 1671  
..... 3 James Turney b: 1674  
..... 3 Sarah Turney b: 1678





..... \*2nd Husband of Rebecca Keeler:  
..... +John Hull m: September 21, 1699  
..... 2 Isabel Keeler  
..... +Thomas Morehouse  
..... 2 Elizabeth Keeler  
..... +James Pickett m: July 17, 1673  
..... 2 Daughter Keeler  
\*2nd Wife of Ralph Keeler:  
. +Sarah Henry Whelply b: Bet. 1615 - 1620 d: 1684 m: Abt. 1663





1 Isaac Keeler

. +Mary

..... 2 Isaac Keeler b: August 08, 1739

..... +Rachel Northrup m: January 16, 1760 in Ridgefield Records

..... 3 Nathaniel Keeler b: November 03, 1760

..... 2 Josiah Keeler b: June 22, 1741

..... 2 Jacob Keeler b: July 05, 1743

..... 2 Elijah Keeler b: June 26, 1745

..... 2 Mary Keeler b: June 03, 1747

..... 2 Gabriel Keeler b: April 23, 1749



# Descendants of Elijah Keeler

Big File

1 Elijah Keeler

. +Sarah

..... 2 Levi Keeler b: 1758 d: May 05, 1812

..... +Dorcas

..... 3 Sally Keeler b: June 07, 1782

..... 3 Docia Keeler b: February 04, 1783

..... 3 Jeremiah Keeler b: August 07, 1786

..... 3 Elijah Keeler b: August 31, 1788

..... 3 Thomas Keeler

..... 3 Joseph Keeler b: April 17, 1794

..... 2 Rebecca Sarah Keeler b: April 29, 1751

..... 2 Freelove Keeler b: January 12, 1754

..... 2 Elijah Keeler b: April 03, 1758

..... 2 Enos Keeler b: October 24, 1761

..... 2 Elizabeth Keeler b: November 14, 1762

..... 2 Rachel Keeler b: November 27, 1764

..... 2 Joseph Keeler b: December 27, 1766

..... 2 Jonah Keeler b: April 26, 1768

..... 2 Martin Keeler b: January 14, 1770





1 Henry Whitney d: 1673  
 ..... 2 John Whitney b: January 20, 1644/45 d: Abt. 1720  
 ..... +Elizabeth Smith b: 1655 d: April 03, 1741 m: March 17, 1674/75 in Norwalk, Connecticut  
 ..... 3 Elizabeth Whitney b: 1684 d: March 17, 1763  
 ..... +Joseph Keeler b: 1683 d: November 29, 1757 m: Abt. 1705  
 ..... 4 Paul Keeler, Sr. b: Abt. 1722 d: April 27, 1787  
 ..... +Sarah Smith  
 ..... 5 Paul Keeler, Jr. b: April 09, 1756 d: November 16, 1812  
 ..... +Sarah Burt Cornwall d: April 17, 1826 m: February 07, 1775 in Ridgefield, Fairfield  
 County, CT  
 ..... 6 Sarah Keeler b: June 28, 1785 d: February 06, 1856  
 ..... +Nathaniel Fitch, Sr. b: February 12, 1782 d: September 14, 1839 m: August 29,  
 1801 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania  
 ..... 6 Asa Keeler b: October 01, 1780 d: July 10, 1867  
 ..... +Betsey Newman b: April 28, 1785 d: October 01, 1849 m: 1807 in Great Bend  
 ..... 6 William Keeler b: September 20, 1778  
 ..... +Rebecca Eleanor Sterling b: May 11, 1785 d: June 21, 1808 m: October 1803 in  
 Northmoreland, by Rev. Jacob Drake  
 ..... 6 Nancy Keeler b: September 10, 1776  
 ..... +Jacob Drake  
 ..... 6 Lucy Keeler b: 1783 d: Abt. 1841  
 ..... +Zuriel Sherwood b: 1776 m: 1799 in In the Autumn, at Keeler's Ferry, Wyoming  
 Co., PA  
 ..... 6 Clarissa Keeler b: 1790 d: 1850  
 ..... +Benjamin Townsend b: July 06, 1790 d: 1849 m: Bef. 1810 in found as a family  
 on 1810 census  
 ..... 6 Abby Keeler d: Bef. 1828  
 ..... +Francis C. Johns  
 ..... 6 Fanny Keeler b: December 14, 1796 d: August 10, 1854  
 ..... +Harry Strobe  
 ..... 6 Patty Polly Mary Keeler b: December 03, 1799 d: July 15, 1867  
 ..... +Andrew Montayne, Jr. b: May 1795 d: November 01, 1880  
 ..... 6 Urania Keeler  
 ..... +Phineas Sherwood b: Abt. 1783 d: Abt. 1863  
 ..... 5 Sarah Keeler  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Paul Keeler, Sr.:  
 ..... +Sarah Wood d: May 20, 1790 m: Abt. 1751  
 ..... 5 Ebenezer Keeler b: May 31, 1752  
 ..... 5 Nathan Keeler b: November 01, 1755 d: November 05, 1826  
 ..... 5 Aaron Keeler b: June 17, 1761 d: December 31, 1811  
 ..... 4 Rachael Keeler b: October 04, 1706 d: March 16, 1763  
 ..... +David Osborn m: 1726  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Rachael Keeler:  
 ..... +Lemuel Morehouse m: June 06, 1750  
 ..... 4 Elizabeth Keeler b: November 18, 1708 d: March 17, 1763  
 ..... +John Rockwell b: April 1706 d: July 04, 1773 m: September 03, 1731 in Ridgefield Records  
 ..... 5 Mehitable Rockwell b: April 11, 1738  
 ..... 5 Daniel Rockwell b: February 27, 1734/35  
 ..... 5 Rachel Rockwell b: April 09, 1740  
 ..... 5 Sarah Rockwell b: July 24, 1747  
 ..... 5 Abraham Rockwell b: October 05, 1749  
 ..... 5 Ellenor Rockwell b: July 15, 1752  
 ..... 4 Sarah Keeler b: September 22, 1710  
 ..... 4 Joseph Keeler, Jr. b: April 08, 1713 d: April 05, 1796  
 ..... +Jane Willson m: February 26, 1735/36 in Ridgefield Records  
 ..... 5 Phoebe Keeler b: December 24, 1737  
 ..... 5 Joseph Keeler b: January 31, 1739/40 d: Bet. 1775 - 1776  
 ..... 5 Benjamin Keeler b: May 23, 1742  
 ..... +Martha Smith





..... 6 Martha Keeler b: 1757  
 ..... 6 Sarah Keeler b: 1760  
 ..... 6 Elijah Keeler b: Bet. 1772 - 1778  
 ..... 5 Seth Keeler b: June 30, 1744 d: December 28, 1791  
 ..... 5 Ebenezer Keeler b: May 19, 1746  
 ..... 5 Ezra Keeler b: July 16, 1748  
 ..... 5 Jane Keeler b: July 24, 1750  
 ..... 4 Martin Keeler b: May 13, 1717 d: February 20, 1785  
 ..... +Esther b: 1721 m: Abt. 1750  
 ..... 5 Jabez Keeler b: January 1750/51  
 ..... +Sarah Benedict m: April 20, 1777 in Probably Ridgefield, CT  
 ..... 6 Martin Keeler b: July 03, 1781  
 ..... 6 Esther Keeler b: November 16, 1777  
 ..... 6 David Keeler b: October 18, 1779  
 ..... 6 John Keeler b: April 14, 1783  
 ..... 6 Sarah Keeler b: February 10, 1785  
 ..... 6 Abijah Keeler b: April 07, 1787  
 ..... 6 Joseph Keeler b: December 27, 1788  
 ..... 6 Jabez Keeler, Jr. b: March 01, 1791  
 ..... 6 Silas Keeler b: April 11, 1793  
 ..... 4 Lott Keeler b: February 26, 1719/20 d: February 20, 1765  
 ..... +Elizabeth Goodenough  
 ..... 5 Lott Keeler b: July 22, 1764  
 ..... 4 Silas Keeler b: December 03, 1724 d: May 02, 1774  
 ..... +Abigail Elmer b: 1723 d: 1789 m: April 14, 1746 in Wilton, CT  
 ..... 5 Betty Keeler b: January 03, 1747/48 d: January 08, 1838  
 ..... 5 Abigail Rhoda Keeler b: May 30, 1750 d: 1830  
 ..... 5 Lydia Keeler b: November 04, 1751 d: September 23, 1832  
 ..... 5 Milicent Keeler b: June 11, 1753 d: February 06, 1836  
 ..... 5 Martha Keeler b: November 01, 1755 d: March 27, 1844  
 ..... 5 Nathaniel Keeler b: October 10, 1757 d: September 30, 1853  
 ..... +Ann Stephens m: October 13, 1835 in Van Buren, Onandaga County, New York  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Nathaniel Keeler:  
 ..... +Jemima Barnum b: October 25, 1758 m: March 22, 1781  
 ..... 6 Mercy Keeler b: June 13, 1783  
 ..... 6 Lydia Keeler b: April 15, 1786  
 ..... 6 Lewis Keeler b: June 05, 1788  
 ..... 6 Phebe Keeler b: November 23, 1790  
 ..... 6 Nathaniel Keeler, Jr. b: September 04, 1792  
 ..... 6 Mary Keeler b: August 25, 1794  
 ..... 6 Joel Elmer Keeler b: March 17, 1798  
 ..... 5 Lewis Keeler b: April 04, 1760 d: Abt. 1849  
 ..... 5 Thomas Keeler b: April 08, 1762  
 ..... 5 Mary Keeler b: May 26, 1764 d: December 12, 1852  
 ..... 4 John Keeler b: March 17, 1725/26 d: June 02, 1782  
 ..... +Sarah Northrup m: May 30, 1750 in Ridgefield Records  
 ..... 5 Sarah Keeler b: July 12, 1751  
 ..... 5 John Keeler b: July 10, 1753  
 ..... +Pat  
 ..... 6 Silas Keeler b: February 26, 1775  
 ..... 6 Gamaliel Keeler b: December 13, 1777  
 ..... 6 Sarah Keeler b: November 27, 1780  
 ..... 6 Caleb Keeler b: April 18, 1783  
 ..... 6 Abigail Keeler b: July 05, 1785  
 ..... 6 Laurania Keeler b: August 15, 1787  
 ..... 6 Anna Keeler b: February 18, 1790  
 ..... 6 Lewis Keeler b: February 18, 1792  
 ..... 6 Asa Keeler b: May 13, 1795  
 ..... 3 John Whitney b: March 01, 1676/77 d: February 03, 1712/13  
 ..... +Elizabeth Finch m: March 04, 1709/10



..... 4 John Whitney b: 1711  
 ..... 3 Joseph Whitney b: January 01, 1677/78 d: 1741  
 ..... +Hannah Hoyt m: July 06, 1704  
 ..... 3 Henry Whitney b: February 21, 1680/81 d: April 26, 1728  
 ..... +Elizabeth Olmstead m: June 14, 1710  
 ..... 3 Richard Whitney b: 1687  
 ..... 3 Samuel Whitney b: 1688 d: December 06, 1753  
 ..... +Ann Laborie m: January 18, 1721/22 in Stratford, Connecticut  
 ..... 3 Ann Whitney b: 1691 d: May 09, 1773  
 ..... +Matthew St. John m: October 13, 1709  
 ..... 3 Eleanor Whitney b: January 27, 1693/94 d: January 25, 1777  
 ..... +Jonathan Fairchild m: June 13, 1717  
 ..... 3 Nathan Whitney  
 ..... +Sarah Platt b: May 30, 1697  
 ..... 3 Sarah Whitney d: October 22, 1720  
 ..... +Samuel Smith m: June 13, 1717  
 ..... 3 Josiah Whitney d: Abt. 1750  
 ..... +Eunice Hanford m: October 30, 1729  
 . +Sarah Unknown Ketchum





# 1800 New York, Westchester County

✓ Aaron Keeler	155	Westchester	20010-00101-00
✓ Aaron Keeler, Jr.	156	Westchester	20010-30010-00
Fenias Keeler	123	Westchester	00010-10010-00
under Jer. b. 1790 { Jeremiah Keeler	153	Westchester	20010-22010-00
Jeremiah Keeler	126	Westchester	02101-11001-00
Jeremiah Keeler	131	Westchester	10101-00001-00
Jeremiah Keeler, Jr.	153	Westchester	00101-00010-00
Jessee Keeler	126	Westchester	00100-00100-00
Obadiah Keeler	153	Westchester	20001-21010-00

# 1810 New York, Westchester County

Aron Keeler	202	Westchester	20201-33
Jeremiah Keeler	202	Westchester	30101-01
Jeremiah Keeler, Jr.	202	Westchester	10111-10
Jesse Keeler	202	Westchester	00110-40
Nathan Keeler	199	Westchester	00100-11
✓ Walter Keeler	211	Westchester	21010-00
poss.			

## Danbury 1790 census

John Cornwall — m. over 16, female

Nathan Cornwall — m. over 16, 2 m. under 16  
1 female

## Fairfield Town 1790

Richard Burt — m. over 16, female

## Newtown Town 1790

David King — 3 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 8 females





*John. V. Pitt.*

**Waterbury's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*No* Waterbury's Regiment. **Conn.**

*And Norton*

(Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in  
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment  
for ye expedition for Long Island,  
January, 1776.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,  
dated *not stated*, 17  
Day enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.  
Days in ye service *3*  
Day discharged *Jan. 15*, 1776.  
Total wages *11 s.*  
Remarks :

*J. B. Ford*  
(545)  
Copyist.









*Waterbury's Regiment.*

# Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Co Waterbury's Regiment, Conn.*

*Paul Foster*  
(Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co, in  
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment  
for the expedition for Long Island,  
Jan'y, 1776.

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,  
dated *March 17*, 1776.  
Day enlisted *March 17*, 1776.  
Days in ye service *March 17*, 1776.  
Day discharged *March 17*, 1776.  
Total wages *\$11.50*.  
Remarks:

*Paul Foster*  
Cephist.





*Paul Hector*

(Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in  
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment  
for an expedition for Long Island,  
Jan'y, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Day enlisted *Dec 11*, 17

Days in service *3*

Day discharged *Dec 13*, 17

Total wages

Remarks:

*Not paid*

*Paul Hector*

Waterbury's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50





*Waterbury's Regiment.*

# Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*No* Waterbury's Regiment. Conn.

*Grave No. 10*

(Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. in  
Col. David Waterbury's Regiment  
for the expedition for Long Island,  
Jan'y, 1776.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,  
dated *March 1776*

Day enlisted

Days in service

Day discharged

Total wages

Remarks:

*March 12, 1776.  
3  
March 15, 1776.  
111.5,*

*Grave No. 10*  
Cephist.





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

## Husband's Name

[Isaac KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-6F)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1715      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct**Died:** 1778      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct**Father:** [Joseph KEELER](#) (AFN:CZHS-8L)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth WHITNEY](#) (AFN:5371-D9)

---

## Wife's Name

[Mary MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:NNR0-8S)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 4 Sep 1722      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct**Died:** 1750      **Place:** Salem, , Ny**Father:** [Lemuel MOREHOUSE](#) (AFN:9MZS-GB)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary BOULTON](#) (AFN:CS0B-NT)

---

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F [Gabriel KEELER](#) (AFN:12G5-89J)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 23 Apr 1749      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct**Died:** Bf 1778      **Place:**

---

### 2. Sex Name

F [Mary KEELER](#) (AFN:12G5-88B)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Jun 1747      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct

---

### 3. Sex Name

M [Josiah KEELER](#) (AFN:12G5-85P)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 10 Jun 1741      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct

---

### 4. Sex Name

M [Elijah KEELER](#) (AFN:12G5-874)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 26 Jun 1745      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct**Died:** Bf Mar 1802      **Place:** Onondaga, Onondaga Co., Ny

---

### 5. Sex Name

M [Jacob KEELER](#) (AFN:12G5-86W)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 5 Jul 1743      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct

---

### 6. Sex Name

M [Isaac KEELER](#) (AFN:12G5-84H)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 8 Aug 1739      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct**Died:** 1803      **Place:**



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name****Isaac KEELER** (AFN:NNR7-6F)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1715 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct**Died:** 1778 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct**Married:** 29 Apr 1752 **Place:****Father:** **Joseph KEELER** (AFN:CZHS-8L)[Family](#)**Mother:** **Elizabeth WHITNEY** (AFN:5371-D9)

---

**Wife's Name****Anne (Davis) STEBBINS** (AFN:12G5-8RF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1719 **Place:** <Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct>**Died:** Abt 1757 **Place:****Married:** 29 Apr 1752 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****F** **Anne KEELER** (AFN:12G5-8SM)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 Feb 1753 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct.

---

**2. Sex Name****F** **Hannah KEELER** (AFN:12G5-8TT)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1 Nov 1757 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

Isaac KEELER (AFN:NNR7-6F)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1715 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct**Died:** 1778 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct**Father:** Joseph KEELER (AFN:CZHS-8L)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth WHITNEY (AFN:5371-D9)

## Wife's Name

Hannah STEBBINS (AFN:GMSH-SG)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 22 Mar 1728 **Place:** , Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut**Died:** 14 Apr 1812 **Place:** , Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut**Father:** Benjamin STEBBINS (AFN:GMSJ-91)**Mother:** Sarah MEAD (AFN:GMSJ-B6)*m. John Sherwood 5-19-1751/53  
at Ridgefield**John b. 8-13-1709 Stratford  
d. 11-2-1788 Newtown?**son of Dr. Thomas Family  
m. 1 - Hannah Parrish 4-26-1727*

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

F Chloe KEELER (AFN:12G5-8W8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Mar 1761 **Place:** <, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut>

### 2. Sex Name

M Phineas KEELER (AFN:12G5-8XG)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1 Jul 1763 **Place:** <, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut>

### 3. Sex Name

F Dorothy KEELER (AFN:12G5-8V2)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Sep 1759 **Place:** <, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut>

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.3.0





# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)**Jump to Forum** **Go****ThirdAge's Must-Do's****10****Top 10 Must-Do's Online:****Home: Surnames: Keeler Family Genealogy Forum**[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Samuel Keeler and Sarah St. John

**Posted by:** [Joanne Elliott](#)**Date:** February 21, 2000 at 12:47:30**In Reply to:** [Samuel Keeler and Sarah St. John](#) by Gary Meinertz287 of 375 **Go**

Samuel was the son of Ralph Keeler b Conn

The book "Keeler Family of Norwalk Conn" has very extensive family information on all of his family. An genealogy library should have this book. These Keelers went from Conn to NY to OH. Good luck hunting!

### Followups:

- [Re: Samuel Keeler and Sarah St. John](#) Bill Coleman 2/23/00

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/287.html>**Search this forum:** **Go****Find all of the words****Search all of GenForum:** **Go**☒ **Proximity matching**[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)[Link to GenForum](#)[Add Forum](#)



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Jump to Forum

Go

**MICROTEK**

BECAUSE MEMORIES SHOULD LAST FOREVER

AFFORDABLE HIGH QUALITY COLOR SCANNERS

**Home: Surnames: Keeler Family Genealogy Forum**

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

## Daniel Keeler (b. ca1730 - d 1803) Will

Posted by: [Laurie Hoyt Ackels](#)

Date: May 03, 1999 at 19:41:55

146 of 375 [Go](#)

I received a copy of this will from my uncle.

Will of Daniel Keeler (abt 1730 - 24 Dec 1803 in New Canaan, Fairfield, CT). His wife was Mary (d. 18 Nov 1811 in New Canaan, Fairfield, CT). Their children:

Isaac (b. 2 May 1756 - 23 Jan 1837) married Sarah St. John.

David, (baptised 19 Jul 1761)

Ruhamah (baptised 13 Nov 1763 and died 8 Sep 1786 in New Canaan, Fairfield, CT), and  
Hannah married Mr. Benjamin (as stated in will).

His daughter Hannah is the one most references have stated as marrying Jachin Hoyt (1753 South Salem, Westchester, NY - 1833 North Wilton, Fairfield, CT) on 31 Oct 1776 in South Salem, Westchester, NY.

However, in reviewing Daniel's will he mentions his daughter as Hannah Benjamins - not Hannah Hoyt. So references to this particular Hannah marrying Jachin Hoyt do not look like they are on target. Could she be the daughter of Benjamin Keeler and Elizabeth Sherwood?

If you have any ideas - write to me! :)

laurie ackels

mslhatx@aol.com or p.o. box 834, helotes, tx 78023

\*\*\*\*\*

In the Name of God Amen - I Daniel Keeler of New Canaan in the County of Fairfield in Connecticut being advanced in age and in some infirmities of Body, but of sound disposing mind and memory thanks to God therefore- calling to mind the mortallity of my Body and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to Die do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament - Principaly and first of all I commend my Soul to God who gave it hoping thro the merrits of the Lord Jesus Christ to obtain the free pardon of all my sins and to inherit ever lasting Life and my Body I commit to the dust to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors here after named nothing doubting but I shall receive it again to everlasting Life at the general Resurrection. And as touching such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon and helps me with in this life I give, bequeath & bestow in the following form & manner . Inprimis (?) I give and bequeath to my loving and well beloved wife Mary Keeler one third (?) part of my personal





Estate... shall remain after my just debts are paid as her own forever and the use and improvement of one third part of all my real Estate during her natural life as Dower - Item - All the residue and remainder of my Estate I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Isaac Keeler, to be his own forever upon his paying a Note which I owe of one Hundred and Fifty Dollars to my Daughter Hannah Benjamins (accepting Right and Interest in the saw mill which I give to my well beloved son David Keeler, which including that which I have already given to my said son David is the whole of the portion which I propose to give him).

Finally & lastly - I do hereby Constitute and appoint my said son Isaac Keeler and my Friend Joseph Sulliman, Esq as Executors of this my last Will and Testament, revoking and ... Wills and Testaments by me made and declaring and Ratifying this and no others to be my last Will and Testament in Witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22d day of June 1803 - signed. Sealed. pronounced and declared by Daniel Keeler the Testator to be his last Will and Testament.

In presence of

N.B. "a note which I owe of " was included (?) before signing and sealing - (in the original)

Daniel Keeler (HIS SEAL)

Joseph Sulliman  
Joseph Crawford  
William Sulliman

I Certify that the above to be a true Copy of the original in the office of the Court of Probate for the District of Norwalk. William B. Betts?ly

Norwalk Feb 20, 1804

Copy of the last Will & Testament of D. Keeler

#### Followups:

- [Re: Daniel Keeler \(b. ca1730 - d 1803\) Will Susan Elliott 6/20/00](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/146.html>

Search this forum:

Go

Find all of the words



Search all of GenForum:

Go

☒ Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound perspective on the future.

2. The second part of the paper deals with the role of the individual in the history of the United States. It is shown that the actions of individuals have often been decisive in the course of the nation's development, and that the study of their lives can provide valuable insights into the character of the American people.

3. The third part of the paper examines the influence of the environment on the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the physical features of the country, such as its vast size and its diverse climate, have had a profound effect on the way in which the nation has developed.

4. The fourth part of the paper considers the impact of the United States on the world. It is shown that the country's policies and actions have often had far-reaching consequences for other nations, and that the study of its history can help to explain the present state of the world.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the future of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the country's history is essential for the development of a sound perspective on its future, and that the study of its past can provide valuable insights into the challenges it will face in the years ahead.

6. The sixth part of the paper deals with the role of the United States in the world. It is shown that the country's policies and actions have often had far-reaching consequences for other nations, and that the study of its history can help to explain the present state of the world.

7. The seventh part of the paper examines the influence of the environment on the history of the United States. It is pointed out that the physical features of the country, such as its vast size and its diverse climate, have had a profound effect on the way in which the nation has developed.

8. The eighth part of the paper considers the impact of the United States on the world. It is shown that the country's policies and actions have often had far-reaching consequences for other nations, and that the study of its history can help to explain the present state of the world.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the future of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the country's history is essential for the development of a sound perspective on its future, and that the study of its past can provide valuable insights into the challenges it will face in the years ahead.

# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) [Go](#)**Third Age's Must-Do's****10****Top 10 Must-Do's Online:****Home: Surnames: Keeler Family Genealogy Forum**[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: John Keeler of CT

**Posted by:** [Gene Lewis](#)**Date:** February 13, 2000 at 14:35:48**In Reply to:** [John Keeler of CT](#) by Jeff Gray

280

of 375

[Go](#)

Just recently I found in some old KEELER files info some 30 years old sent me by a distant relative in Calif. HIRAM KEELER, B 9/4/1794 is an ancestor, 6 generations back. His dtr, AGNES KEELER, b 11/1/1818 in NY md LEMUEL LEWIS, b 2/15/1801 in NY. Parents of HIRAM KEELER are shown to be JOHN KEELER, S B 8/8/1768 & RUTH RESCO.

John's parents are listed as STEPHEN KEELER, b Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT & SARAH BIRCHARD.

Stephen's parents are listed as BENJAMIN KEELER, b Ridgefield CT & HANNAH ?.

Benjamin's parents are listed as SAMUEL KEELER, b Ridgefield, CT & SARAH ST. JOHN.

A note on this info reads "A lady here in Calif is working on Keelers. She is sure these are your Gr Gr Grandmother AGNES KEELER LEWIS's ancestors."

Does anyone have any info on this family?

Gene, Battle Creek, MI

### Followups:

*No followups yet*

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/280.html>**Search this forum:** [Go](#)☐ Find all of the words**Search all of GenForum:** [Go](#)☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

NAME
------

Section: Geography

Topic: Geography

Page: 1

Date: / /

Page: 1

Geography is the study of the Earth and its features. It includes the study of the physical features of the Earth, such as mountains, rivers, and oceans, and the human features of the Earth, such as cities, roads, and agriculture. Geography is a multidisciplinary field that combines the study of the physical and human aspects of the Earth. It is a science that seeks to understand the patterns and processes that shape the Earth's environment. Geography is a dynamic field that is constantly evolving as new technologies and methods are developed. It is a field that is essential for understanding the world around us and for making informed decisions about the future of our planet.

Page: 1

Page: 1

Page: 1

Page: 1

Page: 1

Page: 1

Page: 1



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) **ThirdAge's Must-Do's****10****Top 10 Must-Do's Online:****Home: Surnames: Keeler Family Genealogy Forum**[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## John Keeler of CT

**Posted by:** [Jeff Gray](#)**Date:** April 28, 1999 at 11:48:00

of 375

Hello-- am new to your message board. Seems to be very well run and answers are found quickly. Please allow for error as I am trying to decipher handwriting from a 1792 family bible. My GGG Grandfather was a John KEELER b. 8 Aug 1768 m. Ruth unknown b. Mar 1768. Children are Sarah Keeler b. Apr 1793; Hiram Keeler b. 4 Sep 1794 d. 7 Oct 1794; Orrville Keeler b. 11 July 1800; Syrus Keeler b. 20 Apr 1803 d. 1805; Fanny Keeler b. 4 Apr 1807 d. 28 Dec 1856.

Fanny Keeler m. Jonathan D. GRAY b. 31 Jan 1803 d. 13 Apr 1896.

As far as I know this all took place in or near Wilton, Fairfield County, CT, as Jonathan and Fanny are buried there.

If anyone can help me, it would be very much appreciated.

Jeff Gray

### Followups:

- [Re: John Keeler of CT Gene Lewis 2/13/00](#)
- [Re: John Keeler of CT Keeler, Rebecca Ann 8/25/99](#)
  - [Re: John Keeler of CT Bill Coleman 8/27/99](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/142.html>**Search this forum:**  **Search all of GenForum:** ☒ **Proximity matching**[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

Top to Must Do's Online

Register Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

Family Generation Form

# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Jump to Forum

Go



**Home:** [Surnames:](#) [Keeler Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

## Re: Wesley Keeler's Book

**Posted by:** [Marilyn Keeler Corrigan](#)

**Date:** January 19, 1999 at 06:42:52

**In Reply to:** [Wesley Keeler's Book](#) by Heidi Baird

77

of 375

Go

Wesley B. Keeler  
PO Box 92  
Caryville, NY 12521

I do not know if Wesley has more boooks. The copy I have was published in 1985. Well worth the few dollars!! Wesley sells them from his home.  
Hope this helps you.

### Followups:

*No followups yet*

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/77.html>

**Search this forum:**

Go

Find all of the words



**Search all of GenForum:**

Go



Proximity matching

[Add this Forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

STATE OF ALABAMA  
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) 

## REALSIMPLE

**Home:** [Surnames:](#) [Keeler Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

### Re: Sarah Keeler m. Benajah Northrup 176?

**Posted by:** [Marilyn Bell Corrigan](#)**Date:** December 28, 1998 at 03:59:20**In Reply to:** [Sarah Keeler m. Benajah Northrup 176?](#) by Gary Cole54 of 375 

Sarah b; 4 Apr 1754 d: 17 Jul 1812 -m- 15 May 1771 in Ridgefield, Benejah Northrop b: 27 mar 1752, son of Eli and Abigail Northrop of Ridgefield. Benjah was a royalist who went to New Brunswick, Canada (Northrop gen., p. 42). Sarah had 10 brothers and sisters. She was daughter of Timothy Keeler and Mary Hoyt.

Sarah(5); Timothy(4); Timothy(3);Samuel(2);and, Ralph Keeler (1)

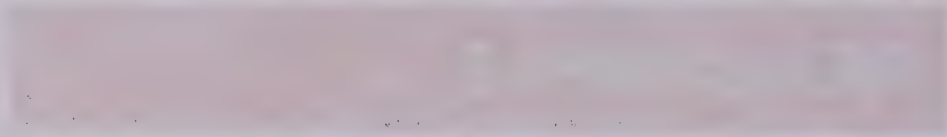
I will be glad to extract from Keeler Book by Wesley B. Keeler, if you wish to have more data.

corrigan@ecr.net

#### Followups:

*No followups yet*

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/54.html>**Search this forum:**  **Search all of GenForum:** ☒ **Proximity matching**[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)



CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 01/15/01 BY 60322 UCBAW/STP

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

THIS DOCUMENT IS IN THE PUBLIC DOMAIN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01/15/01 BY 60322 UCBAW/STP  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 01/15/01 BY 60322 UCBAW/STP  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE



CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Jump to Forum

 Go

20

Always a game and always a winner @ **W** **men**com**Home:** [Surnames:](#) [Keeler Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Rebecca Keeler, Daughter of Ralph

Posted by: [Marilyn Keeler Corrigan](#)

Date: January 16, 1999 at 04:40:02

In Reply to: [Rebecca Keeler, Daughter of Ralph](#) by Virginia (Ginny)

Lynn Gates

73

of 375

Go

\* From Wesley B. Keeler's Compilation of "Keelers":

"Elizabeth Keeler b in Norwalk -m- 17 July 1673 in Norwalk, James Pickett, bap. 19 Nov 1648 in Salem, Essex Co., MA, d: 1701/2 in Danbury. son of John and "Margett" Pickett (Jacobus, I:479). Elizabeth was incorrectly identified as Rebecca in Norwalk records, leading both Hall and Selleck into the error of saying it was Rebecca who married James Pickett."

### Followups:

*No followups yet*[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/73.html>

Search this forum:

 Go

Find all of the words



Search all of GenForum:

 Go☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) [Go](#)**Home:** [Surnames:](#) [Keeler Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Rebecca Keeler, Daughter of Ralph

**Posted by:** [Virginia \(Ginny\) Lynn Gates](#)**Date:** December 14, 1998 at 20:12:11**In Reply to:** [Re: Rebecca Keeler, Daughter of Ralph](#) by Linda  
Lauderdale 51

of 375

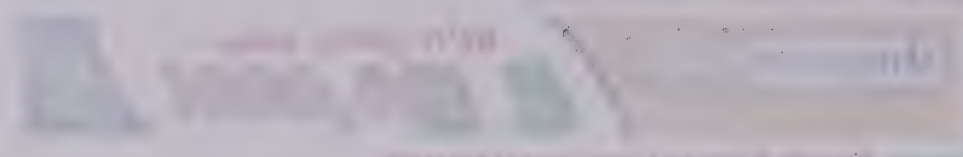
[Go](#)

I located my information from the Barbour Collection: The first entry is for Rebecca Keeler, bap. 9 Feb 1650 in Hartford, CT. The second gives the marriage to Benjamin Turney, Nov. 16, 1671 in Fairfield, CT. Another entry follows, stating Rebecka Keeler, dau. of Ralph, dec'd (deceased), m. James Pickitt, July 17, 1673 in Norwalk. This would fit since Ralph died in 1672. In checking further on the Internet I found a Keeler family tree, which gives the name of Elizabeth Keeler as the one who married James Pickett. She is listed as a sister to Rebecca but since she was born in 1660, she would only have been 13 years old at the time of her marriage, a little too young. Another records says that Elizabeth Keeler m. Thomas Morehouse. Does this match what you have? I plan to go into the original record source given in the Barbour index, but this is very puzzling. Another puzzle is that James Pickett appears to have been 12 years older than young Elizabeth Keeler and while a marriage at age 13 could have happened it seems unlikely. Also, I could not find a first marriage listed anywhere for James Pickett. Your suggestion about two Ralphs seems plausible.

### Followups:

- [Re: Rebecca Keeler Mystery Resolved](#) [Virginia \(Ginny\) Lynn Gates](#) 12/29/98 (0)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/51.html>**Search this forum:** [Go](#)  
 Find all of the words **Search all of GenForum:** [Go](#)  
☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)



THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

1998-1999

1998-1999

1998-1999

1998-1999

1998-1999

1998-1999

1998-1999

1998-1999

1998-1999

# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Jump to Forum

 Go**Home: [Surnames](#): [Keeler Family Genealogy Forum](#)**[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Rebecca Keeler Mystery Resolved

**Posted by:** [Virginia \(Ginny\) Lynn Gates](#)**Date:** December 29, 1998 at 20:34:12**In Reply to:** [Re: Rebecca Keeler, Daughter of Ralph](#) by Virginia (Ginny) Lynn Gates57 of 375 

Hi. As a followup to my two previous messages I finally found what I believe is the solution to the question of which Keeler girl married James Pickett -- Rebecca or Elizabeth. Rebecca Keeler did indeed marry Benjamin Turney and secondly, Dr. John Hull. And her sister Elizabeth married on 17 Jul 1673 James Pickett. Apparently, the record of the marriage erroneously says Rebecca instead of Elizabeth, but in later records of this family, James's wife is always called Elizabeth. I haven't yet found a birth record but I believe she was born before 1660, possibly about 1653-1657. But for now, at least the question of which Keeler sister married James Pickett seems to be resolved.

### Followups:

*No followups yet*[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/57.html>**Search this forum:** GoFind all of the words **Search all of GenForum:** Go☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)





CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

Subject: [Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

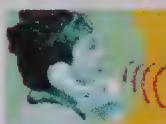
[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) 

## Did someone just call you?

**Home:** [Surnames:](#) [Keeler Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Arthur Keeler, Ridgefield, CT

**Posted by:** [Gene Lewis](#)

**Date:** February 15, 2000 at 05:58:05

**In Reply to:** [Re: Arthur Keeler, Ridgefield, CT](#) by Eileen Keeler

282 of 375

I have some 5 generations of descendants born in Ridgefield, Ct. If you should run across their names in your research, I would sure like to hear from you. (1) SAMUEL KEELER, b abt 1656 in Ridgefield, Ct, md SARAH ST JOHN, B 1/18/1654 (2) Their son, BENJAMIN KEELER, B abt 1680 in Ridgefield, Ct, md HANNAH ? (3) Their son, STEPHEN KEELER, b abt 1715 in Ridgefield, Ct, md SARAH BIRCHARD (4) Their son, JOHN KEELER, B 8/8/1768 in Ridgefield, md RUTH RESCO (5) Their son, HIRAM KEELER, B 9/4/1794 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct, (6) His dtr, AGNES KEELER, B 1818 in NY state, md LEMUEL LEWIS, B 1801 in Caroga, NY (I think).

This info came to me abt 30 years ago from a distant relative in Calif and so far I have nothing to prove any of the above. I'm looking for info. Thanks, Gene Lewis, Battle Creek, MI

### Followups:

*No followups yet*

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/282.html>

**Search this forum:**

Find all of the words

**Search all of GenForum:**

☒ Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE. CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

Acquired from the University of Chicago Library  
on 11/11/1999 for \$100.00

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE. CHICAGO, ILL. 60607  
Acquired from the University of Chicago Library  
on 11/11/1999 for \$100.00

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE. CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE. CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE. CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY  
1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE. CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

# GenForum

Global Search

Forum Finder

Go

Find

☒ Proximity matching *My GenForum*

*Chat*

*Welcome  
Message*

*Send Us  
Feedback*

Find the ball and win a [free](#)  
Internet Telephone  
AND a web accelerator!



Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Keeler Family Genealogy Forum

## Samuel Keeler & Sarah St. John

[ [Follow Ups](#) ] [ [Post Followup](#) ] [ [Return to Message Listings](#) ] [ [Print Message](#) ] [ [Help](#) ]

Posted by [Christine Llewellyn West](#) on April 11, 1999 at 12:59:07:

I recently stumbled upon this, thought others here might find it interesting:

I went to the following site (<http://www.dcs.hull.ac.uk/public/genealogy/presidents/>) and found the former President Bush is a descendant of Samuel Keeler & Sarah St. John. The website does not update, but they didn't have Samuel's parents as Ralph & Sarah Keeler. According to their data, the former President Bush is descended as following:

Samuel Keeler & Sarah St. John  
Joseph Keeler & Elizabeth Whitney  
Elijah Keeler & Sarah (?)  
Rebecca Keeler & Lemuel Bangs  
Elijah Keeler Bangs & Esther Stackhouse  
Mary Ann Bangs & Joseph Ambrose Beaky  
Martha Adela Beaky & David Davis Walker  
George Herbert Walker & Lucretia Wear  
Dorothy Walker & Prescott Sheldon Bush  
George Herbert Walker Bush.

### Follow Ups:

- [Re: Samuel Keeler & Sarah St. John](#) Geri Castle McNerney 5/14/99 (0)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[ [Follow Ups](#) ] [ [Post Followup](#) ] [ [Return to Message Listings](#) ] [ [Print Message](#) ] [ [Help](#) ]

[Link to GenForum](#) - [Agreement of Use](#) - [Guidelines/Instructions](#) - [Add Forum](#)

<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/keeler/messages/127.html>





# GenForum

Global Search

Forum Finder

 Go

 Find

☒ Proximity matching *My GenForum*

*Chat*

*Welcome  
Message*

*Send Us  
Feedback*

Find the ball and win a **free**  
Internet Telephone  
AND a web accelerator!



Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Keeler Family Genealogy Forum

## Re: MEHITABLE KEELER, D/O JOHN, NORWALK,CT

[ [Follow Ups](#) ] [ [Post Followup](#) ] [ [Return to Message Listings](#) ] [ [Print Message](#) ] [ [Help](#) ]

Posted by [Jim Gilbert](#) on November 22, 1998 at 19:02:09:

In Reply to: [MEHITABLE KEELER, D/O JOHN, NORWALK,CT](#) posted by Dede Freece on November 22, 1998 at 18:18:23:

Dede, Your John is the son of Ralph Keeler and an unknown first wife. John was born before 1650 in Hartford, CT, and died about 1720 in Norwalk, CT. John's first wife is known only as a daughter of Stephen Beckwith. They had one daughter, Elizabeth. John's second wife was Mehitabel Rockwell, whom he married 18 June 1679. Her parentage is known. Their daughter Mehitabel was the second of eight children born to John and Mehitabel.

This information is from "Keeler Family, Ralph Keeler of Norwalk, CT, and Some of His Descendants" compiled by Wesley B. Keeler, and dated 1985. I believe the book is still available from Mr. Keeler at P.O. Box 92, Craryville, NY 12521. The address was good as of June 1996, and the price of the book was \$30. It is Hard-bound, 412 pages with index. If you need more, let me know.

--Jim

### Follow Ups:

- [Re: MEHITABLE KEELER, D/O JOHN, NORWALK,CT](#) Dede Freece 11/24/98 (0)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[ [Follow Ups](#) ] [ [Post Followup](#) ] [ [Return to Message Listings](#) ] [ [Print Message](#) ] [ [Help](#) ]

[Link to GenForum](#) - [Agreement of Use](#) - [Guidelines/Instructions](#) - [Add Forum](#)

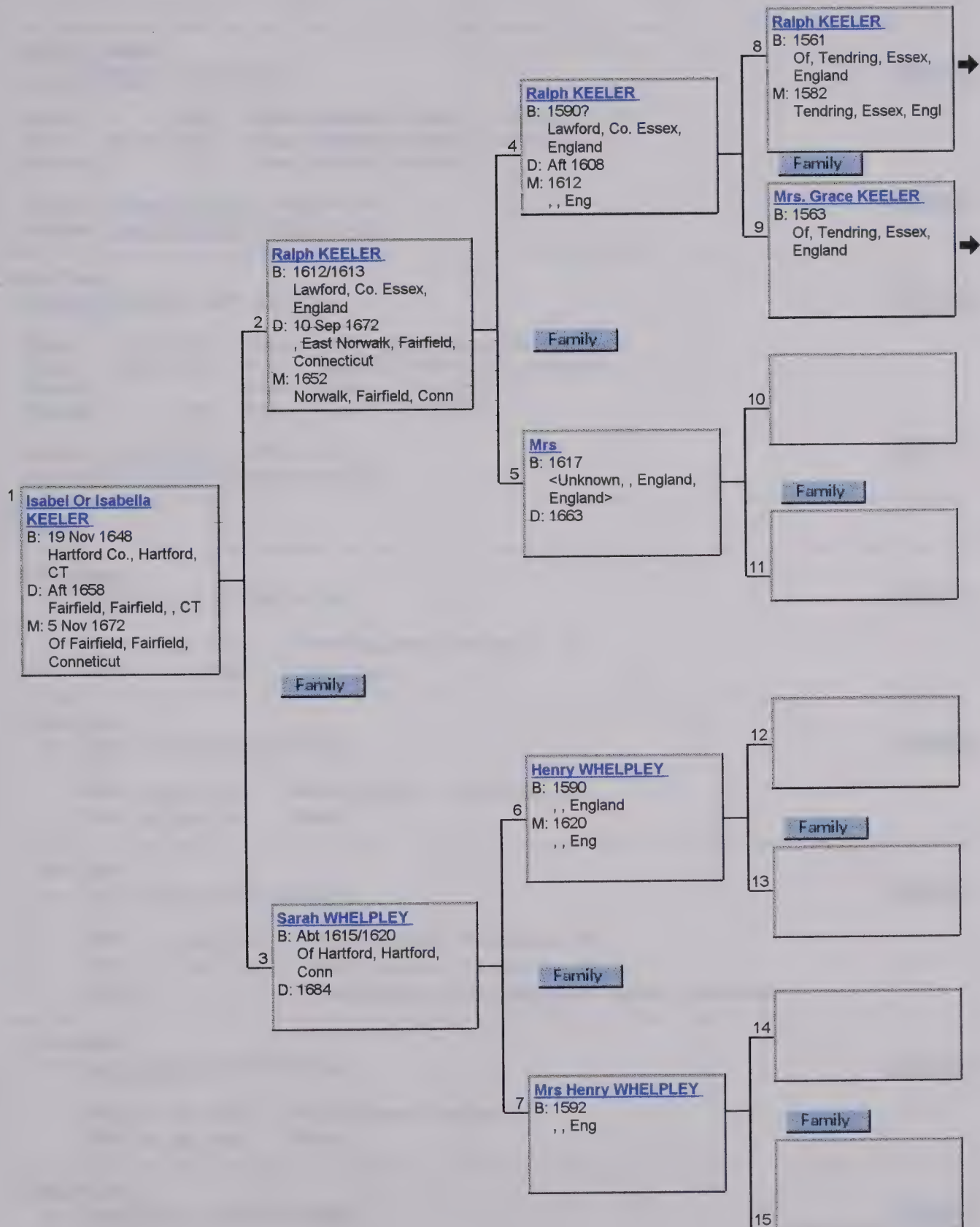
<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/keeler/messages/40.html>

Whitney

[www.rootsweb.com/~gumbi/cgi-bin/igmpget.cgi](http://www.rootsweb.com/~gumbi/cgi-bin/igmpget.cgi) 11/26/99 2:33 PM  
Whitney? I09258



## FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19







# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

[Joseph KEELER](#) (AFN:CZHS-8L)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1684 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 29 Nov 1757 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Married:** 1705 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

**Father:** [Samuel KEELER](#) (AFN:8J40-85)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarak SENSION](#) (AFN:LVCB-GB)

## Wife's Name

[Elizabeth WHITNEY](#) (AFN:5371-D9)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1683/1685 **Place:** Of Dorchester, Dorset Co., , England  
**Died:** 17 Mar 1763 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, U.S.  
**Buried:** **Place:** Ridgebury, Fairfield, CT  
**Married:** 1705 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

**Father:** [John WHITNEY](#) (AFN:5370-S7)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth SMITH](#) (AFN:5370-TD)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

M [Elijah KEELER](#) (AFN:NCB5-JW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 17 Mar 1727 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT  
**Died:** 1790 **Place:** 'Living'

### 2. Sex Name

M [Lott KEELER](#) (AFN:12N3-DNT)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 26 Feb 1720 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT  
**Died:** 20 Feb 1765 **Place:**

### 3. Sex Name

M [John KEELER](#) (AFN:12N3-DSN)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 11 Jan 1726 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT  
**Died:** 2 Jun 1782 **Place:** Ridgebury, Fairfield Co., CT  
**Buried:** **Place:** Ridgebury Cem, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut

### 4. Sex Name

F [Rachel KEELER](#) (AFN:CS0B-LH)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 4 Oct 1706 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT  
**Died:** 16 Mar 1763 **Place:**

### 5. Sex Name

M [Silas KEELER](#) (AFN:8KW1-MM)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 3 Dec 1724      **Place:** Off, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 2 May 1774      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT  
**Buried:**                      **Place:** Ridgefield Cem., Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT

**6. Sex Name**

M [Martin KEELER](#) (AFN:CT6N-7N)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 May 1717      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT  
**Died:** 20 Feb 1765      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT  
**Buried:**                      **Place:** Titicus Cem, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut

**7. Sex Name**

F [Elizabeth KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-3W)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 18 Nov 1708      **Place:** Ridgefield Twp., Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT  
**Died:** 17 Mar 1763      **Place:** , Fairfield Co., CT

**8. Sex Name**

F [Sarah KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-43)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 22 Sep 1710      **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

**9. Sex Name**

M [Joseph KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-58)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Apr 1713      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT  
**Died:** 5 Apr 1796      **Place:** Rutland, Rutland Co., VT

**10. Sex Name**

M [Isaac KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-6F)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1715      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT  
**Died:** 1778      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT

**11. Sex Name**

M [Lot KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-0D)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** < 1706      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT

**12. Sex Name**

M [Paul KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-9X)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1722/1723      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT  
**Died:** 27 Apr 1787      **Place:** South Salem, Westchester, NY

**13. Sex Name**

M [John KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-1K)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** < 1706      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT  
**Died:** OR      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Ridgefield Cem., Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT





---

**14. Sex Name**M [Elijah KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-2Q)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** < 1706      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT

---

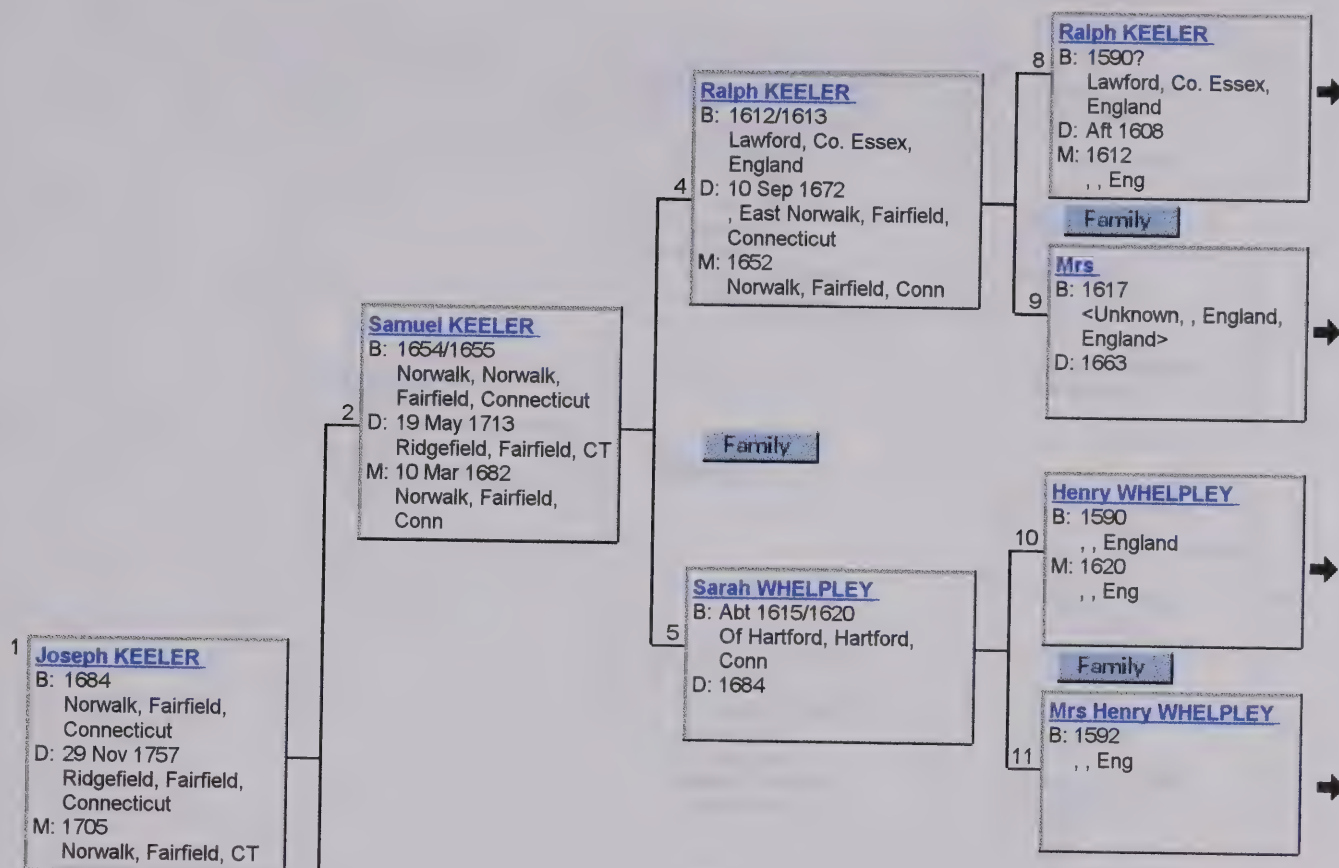
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

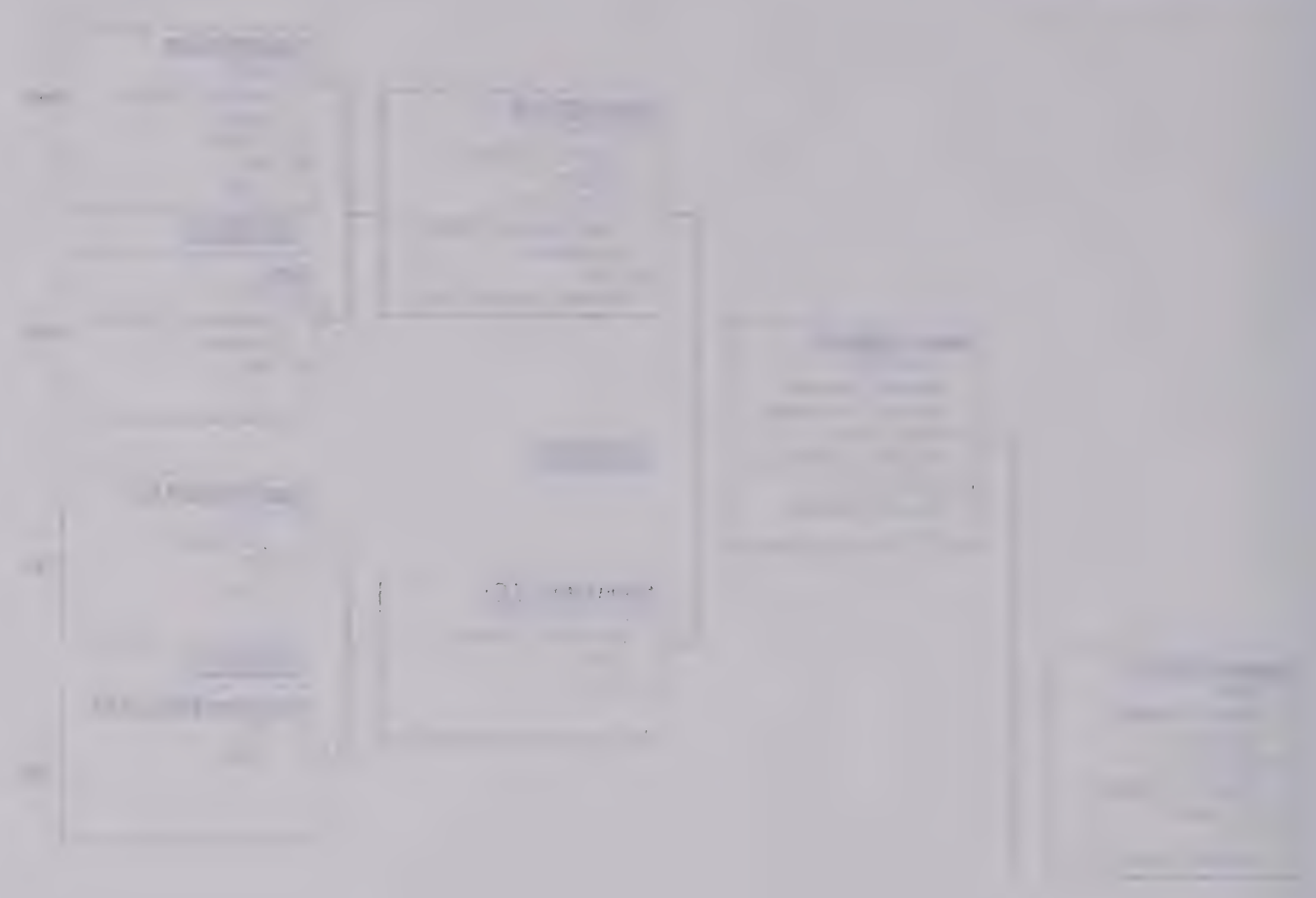
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



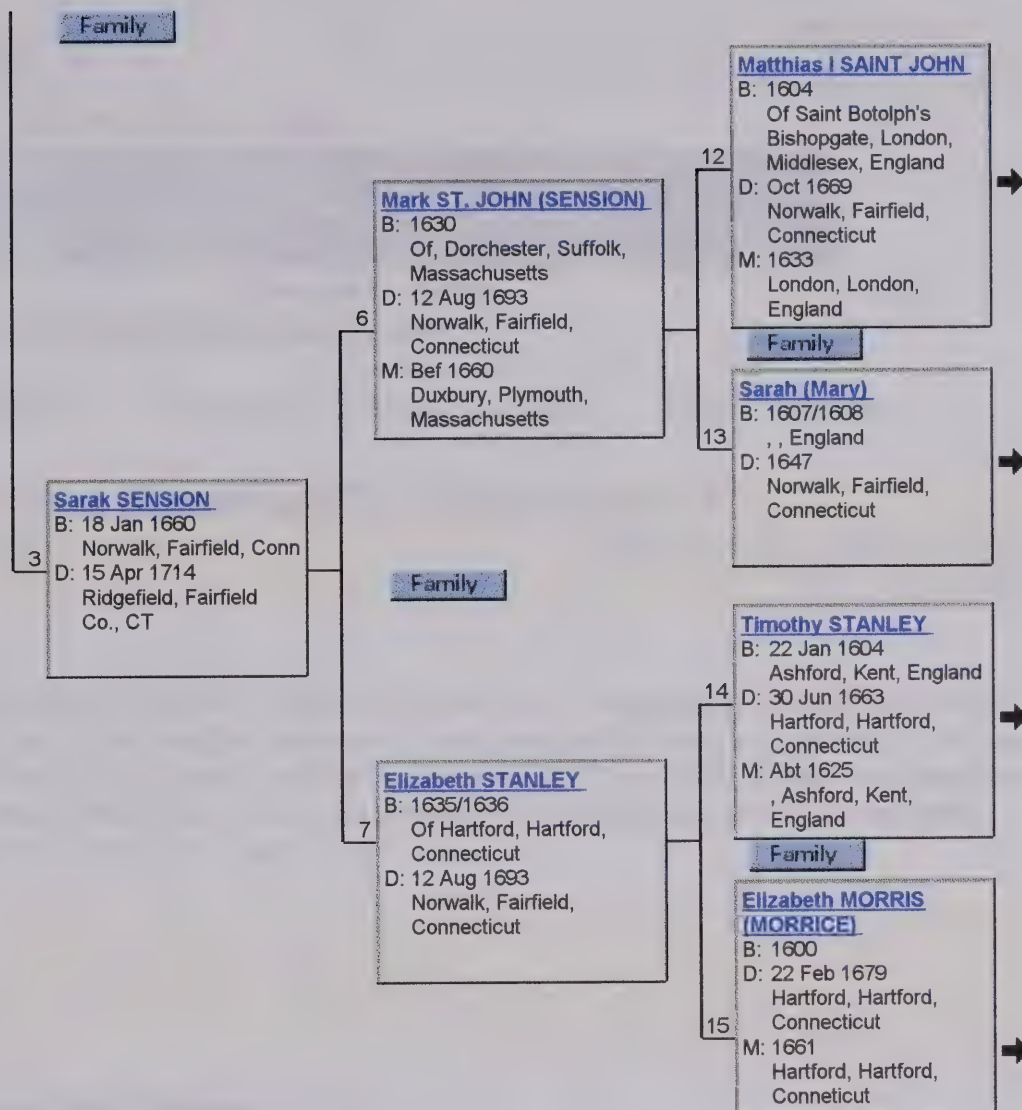
## Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

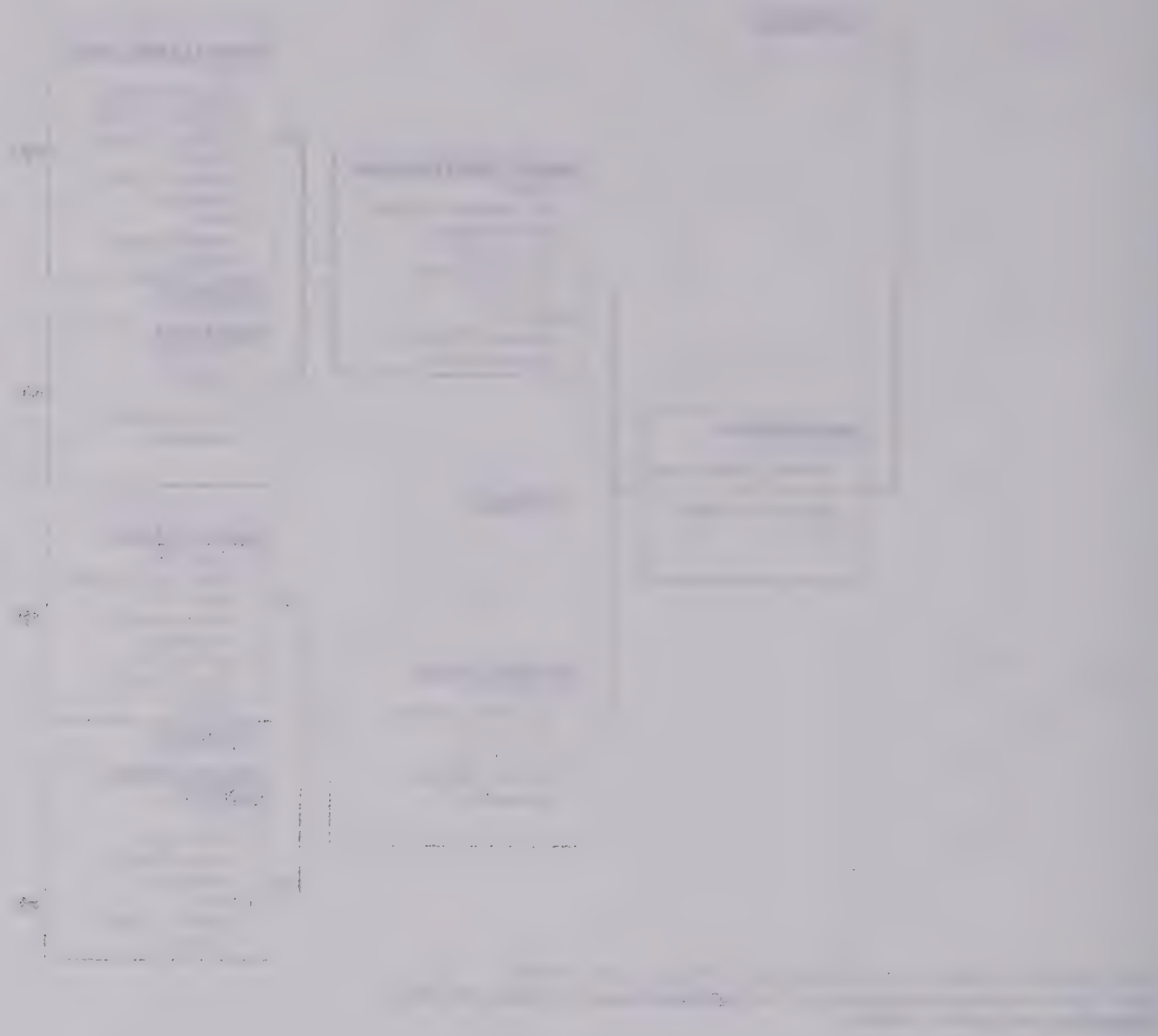








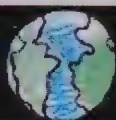
© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Jump to Forum

 Go**IF YOU'RE NOT RECYCLING**

Please visit our sponsors

**Home: Surnames: Burt Family Genealogy Forum**[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Burt, Seaborn, 1773, Ridgefield, CT..

Posted by: [Gerald E. Burt](#)

Date: October 23, 1999 at 06:37:58

542 of 644 

Does anyone have information on the place of death of Seaborn Burt, supposedly d. 2 years before Am. Rev. He had 2 Loyalist sons, David and Benjamin, who, with their families went to Long Island, NY, and then to New Brunswick in 1783. The family had lived in Ridgefield, CT. since 1712. (They are descendants of Henry Burt.) I have quite a bit of info on Loyalist Burts in N.B. and glad to share. Seaborn's wife, Susannah died in Ridgefield 21 Dec. 1803, age 95.

### Followups:

*No followups yet*[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/burt/messages/542.html>

Search this forum:

 Find all of the words 

Search all of GenForum:

 ☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

AT THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD

THE END OF THE WORLD IS NOT THE END OF THE WORLD



## KEELER, BURT

- ✓ Benjamin Burt, born November 17, 1680 at Northampton, MA

Father David Burt

Mother, Mary Holton

died May 20, 1759, at Ridgefield, CT

married December 16, 1702, at Deerfield, MA to

Sarah Belding, born March 15, 1682 at Hatfield, MA

Father, Daniel Belding

Mother, Elizabeth Foote LDS

died June, 1749 at Ridgefield, CT

### Children:

- 1 Seaborn Burt, Born July 4, 1706 on ship coming over to America
2. Daniel Birt Burt, born July 8, 1716, NY
3. Jonathan Burt, born September 19, 1724 at Ridgefield, CT
4. Child, born 1706 in Canada
5. Benjamin Burt, born February 5, 1707, at Deerfield, died 1796
6. Christopher Burt, born April 14, 1704, at Deerfield
7. Abigail, born November 8, 1709, at Norwalk?
8. John Burt, born November 9, 1711, at Ridgefield, CT
9. Sarah Burt, born June 4, 1714, at Deerfield
10. Thankful Burt, born October 6, 1718, at Deerfield, died 1719
11. Thankful Burt, born October 7, 1721
12. Mary Burt, born September 19, 1724 (Looks like a twin to Jonathan)

- ✓ Sarah Burt, 1714

Benjamin Burt, 1680, England to America

David Burt, 1629, England

Henry Burt, 1595 and Eulalia March LDS

Ebenezer Keeler, born about 1773, South Salem, New York

Father, David Keeler

Mother, Amy Ingersoll LDS

- ✓ Ebenezer Keeler, born January 2, 1721, at Wilton, CT

Father, Ebenezer Keeler

Mother, Hannah LDS Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ralph, Ralph

Children: Ralph 1722, Ebenezer 1720/21, Nathan 1727, Rebecca 1726, Abigail 1728  
Jonathan 1730

- ✓ Ebenezer Keeler, born May 19, 1746, at Ridgefield, CT

Father, Joseph Keeler

Mother, Jane (Wilson?)

- ✓ Ebenezer Keeler, born April 19, 1760 at Wilton, CT

Father, Ralph Keeler

Mother, Sarah Coley LDS Ebenezer, Ralph, Ebenezer, Ralph



Ebenezer Keeler, born 1718, at Norwalk  
married  
Jemima Gregory                      LDS

William Cornwall, 1609 to 1678  
John Cornwall, 1640 to 1707  
Benjamin Cornwall, 1688 to 1754  
Benjamin Cornwall, 1736 to 1807, Middlesex, CT  
Calvin Cornwall, 1778 to 1862  
Horace Cornwall, 1818 to 1847, Hartford, CT.                      LDS

David Burt, 1629 to 1690, MA  
Benjamin Burt, 1680 to 1759  
Daniel Burt, 1716 to 1805, Orange County, NY  
Sarah Burt, 1752 to 1805, NY, married 1775??

- ✓ Daniel Burt, born July 8, 1716, Warwick, Orange Co., NY  
    Father, Benjamin Burt  
    Mother, Sarah Belding  
died March 18, 1805, Warwick, Orange Co., NY  
married March 12, 1737

Martin Keeler, born about 1780/84, South Salem, Westchester Co., NY  
    Father, David Keeler  
    Mother, Amy Ingersoll                      LDS

- ✓ Martin Keeler, born January 17, 1770, at Ridgefield (other dates given 1767, 1769, 1770, and 1771.  
    Father, Elijah Keeler  
    Mother, Sarah                      LDS

- ✓ Martin Keeler, born July 3, 1781 at Ridgefield, Ct.  
    Father, Jabez Keeler  
    Mother, Sarah Benedict                      LDS

- ✓ Martin Keeler, born May 13, 1717, at Ridgefield, CT  
    Father, Joseph Keeler  
    Mother, Elizabeth Whitney  
died February 20, 1785 at Ridgefield, CT  
buried at Titicus Cemetery at Ridgefield, CT  
married Esther, born about 1721 at Ridgefield, CT. about 1750  
    Child: Jabez, born January 1751                      LDS

- ✓ Joseph Keeler, born April 8, 1713  
    Father, Joseph Keeler  
    Mother, Elizabeth Whitney  
died April 5, 1796 at Rutland County, Vermont  
married February 22, 1736 at Ridgefield  
Jane Wilson, children Seth June 30, 1744, died December 28, 1791 VT and





✓ Joseph Keeler born about 1736 and he died 1775/76, Canada LDS

Rachel Keeler, born May 22, 1742 at Ridgefield  
Father, Ebenezer Keeler  
Rebecca LDS

✓ Rachel Keeler, born November 27, 1764  
Father, Elijah Keeler  
Mother, Sarah LDS

✓ Rachel Keeler, born October 4, 1706, Norwalk, died March 16, 1763  
married 1726  
David Osborn  
married June 6, 1750  
Lemuel Morehouse  
Children: Richard, David, Elizabeth, James, Moses, and Lot

✓ Paul Keeler, born 1723, Ridgefield, CT or 1721  
Father, Joseph Keeler  
Mother, Elizabeth Whitney LDS Relative, Charles Keeler

✓ Paul Keeler, born 1857  
Father, Sterne Keeler  
Mother, Lydia

✓ Joseph Keeler, born 1684, died November 29, 1757 Ridgefield, CT  
married 1705, Norwalk  
Elizabeth Whitney, born 1683/85, Dorchester, Dorset Co., England  
buried at Ridgefield, CT

✓Children:

1. Elijah Keeler, born March 17, 1729 at Ridgefield, CT
2. Lott Keeler, born March 26, 1726
3. Rachel Keeler, born October 4, 1706, died March 16, 1763
4. Silas Keeler, born December 8, 1724 Ridgefield,  
died May 2, 1774 at Ridgefield, CT
5. Martin Keeler, May 13, 1717 at Ridgefield, died February 20, 1765
6. Elizabeth Keeler, born November 18, 1708, died March 17, 1763
7. Sarah Keeler, born September 22, 1710 at Norwalk
8. Joseph Keeler, born April 6, 1713, died April 5, 1796
- ✓ 9. Isaac Keeler, born 1715, died 1778
10. Paul Keeler, born 1722/23, died April 27, 1787, South Salem, NY
11. John Keeler, born 1706 ??
- ✓ 12. Elijah Keeler, born 1706 ?? LDS

✓ Elijah Keeler, born January 20, 1778 or 1772  
Father Benjamin Keeler  
Mother, Martha Smith, Norwalk



Elijah Keeler, born about 1745  
Father, Benjamin Keeler  
Mother, Elizabeth Sherwood, Norwalk LDS

Elijah Keeler, born January 12, 1756 Ridgefield, Ct.  
Father, Elijah Keeler  
Mother Sarah LDS

Elijah Keeler, born March 17, 1727 at Ridgefield, CT  
still living in 1790  
married about 1748 to  
Sarah, born about 1726, of Ridgefield, CT

1. Rebecca, born April 29, 1751
2. Elijah, born January 12, 1756
3. Sarah, born October 16, 1749
4. Frelove, born January 12, 1754
5. Levi, born April 4, 1758
6. Enos, born October 24, 1760
7. Elizabeth, born November 14, 1762
8. Rachel, born November 27, 1764
9. Joseph, born December 27, 1766
10. Jonah, born April 26, 1768
11. Martin, born January 14, 1771

✓ Lott Keeler, born February 26, 1719, at Ridgefield, CT.  
Father, Joseph Keeler  
Mother, Elizabeth Whitney LDS

✓ Lott Keeler, born July 22, 1764, Salem, New York  
Father, Lott Keeler  
Mother, Elizabeth Goodenough

✓ Lott Keeler, Born February 26, 1720, died February 20, 1765  
Father, Joseph Keeler  
Mother, Elizabeth Whitney  
married Elizabeth Goodenough

✓ Silas Keeler, born December 3, 1724, died May 2, 1774, buried Ridgefield Cem.  
Married April 14, 1746 at Wilton  
Abigail Elmer, born 1722/23, died 1789

1. Betty Keeler, January 3, 1748, died January 8, 1838 Sharon, Litchfield
2. Rhoda Keeler, May 30, 1750, died 1830
3. Lydia Keeler, November 4, 1751, died September 23, 1832
4. Milicent Keeler, June 11, 1753, died February 6, 1836, North Salem, New  
London, CT
5. Martha Keeler, November 1, 1755, died March 27, 1844
6. Nathaniel Keeler, October 10, 1757, died September 30, 1853





7. Lewis Keeler, April 4, 1760
8. Thomas Keeler, April 8, 1762
9. Mary Keeler, May 26, 1764, died December 12, 1852      LDS



WHITNEY IN RIDGEFIELD

Henry Whitne's ear mark is a step on ye forside of ye near ear.  
Recorded Dec. 1, 1712

A description of the Meeting House yard contains the name of Henry Whitne. "and from Henry Whitne's Northwest corner to Matthew St. John's Southeast Corner of his home lott is 16 rodde, and from said Whitne's North corner to his South corner is 20 rodde, and from said South Corner, West across the street to Joseph Keeler's Southeast Corner is 16 rodde -----".

Page 72, date of 1721

Thomas Canfield sold to Henry Whitne home lott, bounded South by Jonathan Rockwell, North by ye Home lott being ye Proprietor's reserve, West by ye Town Street and east by common land.

Recorded Nov. 25, 1712

The Sign Post in Ridgefield has quite a history. At a town meeting held January 9, 1726/27 the townsmen did order "that ye white oak tree standing near Henry Whitne's be recorded as their sign post. This tree, the first sign post in town, stood near the corner of Main Street and Branchville Road.

Another was at Joseph Keelers at Mamanusqua.

Captain Henry Whitne, a Revolutionary veteran is buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. Probably not be Henry, Sr.

Henry Whitne was in the list of men to look into the settlement of the town, in 1697

Page 9 abd 10

Our Whitney was Elizabeth Whitney, who married Joseph Keeler and they lived in Ridgefield.

In Memory of Henry Whitney who died Feb. 14, 1813, age 66 years. This is probably the Captain. Buried in ~~Titicus~~ cemetery.

Ridgebury





d RIDGEFIELD, CONNECTICUT TIME LINE

- 1708 Lots in Ridgefield To Lay out the town
- |                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Samuel Keeler, Jr. | Lot 2  |
| Joseph Keeler      | Lot 19 |
| Samuel Keeler, Sr. | Lot 25 |
- 1709 Samuel Keeler, Sr. to lay out the plowland
- 1712 Benjamin Burt, granted land for blacksmithing  
Benjamin Burt from Norwalk  
Paid Joseph Keeler 9 pounds in money  
Benjamin Burt buried in Titicus Cemetery
- 1724 Joseph Keeler on committee to get boards for doors,  
floors, roof of Meeting House.
- 1731 Joseph Keeler (and others) granted land because of the New  
York controversy.
- 1732 Joseph Keeler on committee to settle Danbury town line
- 1733 Joseph Keeler appointed perambulator to mark boundaries
- 1750 Lot Keeler given the privilege of seating in the Meeting  
House
- 1794 Keeler Tavern built by Timothy Keeler, grandson of Samuel  
At least, the license to run the tavern was issued in 1794  
and the old sign was hung to open business.



# NINTH GENERATION

334. **Benjamin BURT** was born on 17 Nov 1680 in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA. He died on 20 May 1759 in Fairfield Co, CT. He was buried after 20 May 1759 in Titicus Cemet, Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, CT. He was married to Sarah BELDING (BELTON) on 19 Oct 1702 in Deerfield, Northampton Co, MA.

335. **Sarah BELDING (BELTON)** was born on 15 Mar 1682 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. She died after 1778 in Ridgefield, CT. Children were:

- i. **Christopher BURT** was born on 14 Apr 1704 in Camble, Canada.
- ii. **Seaborn BURT** was born on 4 Jul 1706 in St Larence.
- iii. **Benjamin BURT** was born on 5 Feb 1707 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He died in 1796 in Warwick, Orange Co, NY. He was buried in 1796 in Warwick Cemet, Orange Co, NY.
- iv. **Abigail BURT** was born on 8 Nov 1709 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT.
- v. **John BURT** was born on 9 Nov 1711 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT.
- 167 vi. **Sarah BURT.**
- vii. **Daniel BURT Sr** was born on 8 Jul 1716 in Fairfield Co, CT. He died on 18 Mar 1805 in Warwick, Orange Co, NY. He was buried after 18 Mar 1805 in Warwick, Orange Co, NY. He served in the military in Scout, Rev War, NY.
- viii. **Thankful BURT** was born between 7 Oct 1718 and 1721 in Fairfield Co, CT. She died on 22 Sep 1719 in Fairfield Co, CT.
- ix. **Mary BURT** was born on 19 Sep 1724 in Fairfield Co, CT.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)

The first step in solving a linear equation is to isolate the variable. This is done by performing the same operation on both sides of the equation. For example, if we have the equation  $2x + 5 = 11$ , we can subtract 5 from both sides to get  $2x = 6$ . Then, we can divide both sides by 2 to get  $x = 3$ .

Another common method for solving linear equations is the substitution method. This involves solving one equation for a variable and then substituting that expression into another equation. For example, if we have the system of equations  $x + y = 5$  and  $2x - y = 1$ , we can solve the first equation for  $y$  to get  $y = 5 - x$ . Then, we can substitute this expression into the second equation to get  $2x - (5 - x) = 1$ .

The elimination method is another technique for solving systems of linear equations. This involves adding or subtracting the equations to eliminate one of the variables. For example, if we have the system of equations  $x + y = 5$  and  $2x - y = 1$ , we can add the two equations to get  $3x = 6$ . Then, we can divide both sides by 3 to get  $x = 2$ .

Graphing is also a useful method for solving systems of linear equations. This involves plotting the lines represented by the equations on a coordinate plane. The solution to the system is the point where the lines intersect. For example, if we have the system of equations  $x + y = 5$  and  $2x - y = 1$ , we can graph the lines  $y = 5 - x$  and  $y = 2x - 1$ . The lines intersect at the point  $(2, 3)$ , which is the solution to the system.

There are several other methods for solving linear equations and systems of linear equations, including the matrix method and the Gaussian elimination method. These methods are more advanced and are typically used in higher-level mathematics courses.

In conclusion, there are many different methods for solving linear equations and systems of linear equations. The choice of method depends on the specific problem and the preferences of the solver. It is important to practice these methods to become proficient in solving these types of problems.

For more information on solving linear equations and systems of linear equations, please refer to the textbook or consult with your teacher.





# NINTH GENERATION

---

328. **Joseph KEELER** was born in 1683 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He was a Carpenter about 1700. He died on 29 Nov 1757 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, CT. He was buried after 29 Nov 1757 in Ridgefield Cemet. Fairfield Co, CT. He was married to Elizabeth WHITNEY in 1705 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT.

329. **Elizabeth WHITNEY** was born in 1684 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. She died on 17 Mar 1763 in Fairfield Co, CT. Children were:



i. **Rachel KEELER** was born on 4 Oct 1706 in CT. She died after 1742 in Danbury, Fairfield Co, CT.



ii. **Elizabeth KEELER** was born on 18 Nov 1708 in CT.



iii. **Sarah KEELER** was born on 22 Sep 1710 in CT.



iv. **Joseph KEELER** was born on 8 Apr 1713 in Fairfield Co, CT. He died on 5 Apr 1796 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA.



v. **Isaac KEELER** was born about 1715 in Ridgefield, CT. He died in 1778 in Ridgefield, CT. He signed a will on 25 Feb 1778 in Danbury, Fairfield Co, CT.



vi. **Martin KEELER** was born between 13 May 1714 and 1717 in CT.



vii. **Lot KEELER** was born on 26 Feb 1719/20 in Fairfield Co, CT.



164 viii. **Paul KEELER Sr.**



ix. **Silas KEELER** was born on 3 Dec 1724 in Fairfield Co, CT. He signed a will on 17 Apr 1774. He died on 2 May 1774 in Fairfield Co, CT.



x. **John KEELER** was born on 11 Jan 1726 in CT.



xi. **Elijah KEELER** was born on 17 Mar 1727 in CT.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)



attribute ELIJAH to Joseph. I find Elijah in my records, but do not have a way so far to give him to Joseph. Here is what is in Genforum:

Samuel Keeler and Sarah St. John  
Joseph Keeler and Elizabeth Whitney  
Elijah Keeler and Sarah  
Rebecca Keeler and Lemuel Bangs  
Elijah Keeler Bangs and Esther Stackhouse  
Mary Ann Bangs and Joseph Ambrose Beaky  
Martha Adela Beaky and David Davis Walker  
George Herbert Walker and Lucretia Wear  
Dorothy Walker and Prescott Sheldon Bush  
George Herbert Walker Bush.....interesting.

This was posted by Christine Llewellyn West on April 11, 1999.....

Also noted on the LDS family group sheet on Joseph that Elijah was listed as being born March 17, 1727 at Ridgefield, CT., and was still living in 1790. Also noted on the same FGS was another Elijah Keeler, born 1706. Perhaps did one Elijah die early? I will add the family of Elijah here as I found it also in the LDS.

Married about 1748 to Sarah, born 1726, of Ridgefield, CT.

1. Rebecca, Born April 29, 1751
2. Elijah, born January 12, 1756
3. Sarah, born October 16, 1749
4. Freelove, born January 12, 1754
5. Levi, born April 4, 1758
6. Enos, born October 24, 1760
7. Elizabeth, born November 14, 1762
8. Rachel, born November 27, 1764
9. Joseph, born December 27, 1766
10. Jonah, born April 26, 1768
11. Martin, born January 14, 1771

Also there is listed on the LDS FGS a son named Isaac, under Joseph Keeler, who was born 1715 and died 1778 at Ridgefield. May or may not be a member of this family. Marge Gray also lists Isaac under Joseph and Elizabeth and has his death at 1778 in Ridgefield. He signed a will on February 25, 1778 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., CT.

Am adding these names to the Joseph Keeler family with the knowledge that they may or may not be in the right place and may have to be moved or changed. All the other members of the family except for Elijah and Isaac were found in Rockwell's "Ridgefield History". Actually Paul is not found there either except as a participant in the Rev. War.

Will add here from the Westchester Co., history a little about the town of Lewisboro.

It is hereby certified, that whereas Thomas Hawley, Nathan St. John, Samuel Smith, Benjamin Benedict, Richard Olmsted, Thomas Smith, Ebenezer Smith, Daniel Sherwood, Benjamin Burt, Thomas Hyatt, Benjamin Wilson, Joseph Lee, JOSEPH KEELER, James Benedict, Richard Osborn, Samuel Smith, Daniel Olmsted, TIMOTHY KEELER, JONAH KEELER, Matthew Seymour, Joseph Northrup, James Brown, Adam Iceland, John Thomas, and Benjamin Birdsall, inhabitants of the town or Ridgefield, as of the eastern parts of this province, by their humble petition, presented unto his Excellency in council, the 3rd day of September, setting forth that they and their ancestors have for a long time been settled upon, cultivated and improved certain lands near the eastern parts of this province, held by patent from the colony of Connecticut, but that, contrary to their expectations, some of the lands to be sold by patent from the colony of Connecticut are supposed to be within that part of the province of New York, commonly called the Equivalent Lands, and that the petitioners, together with their associates, would be willing to defray the charge and expense of finding out and ascertaining the true partition lines between both the said colonies, provided that 50,000 acres of the said lands be granted to the petitioners; and whereas, the partition lines between the said colonies have been accordingly run out and ascertained by commissioners for both the said colonies being thereunto duly commissioned and appointed, and 61,440 acres of land of the said colony of Connecticut were lately, at the settling of the said partition lines, surrendered to the said province of New York, for the use of his Majesty; wherefore the petitioners prayed his Excellency would be favorably pleased to grant to them, their heirs and assigns, his Majesty's letters patent for 50,000 acres of the said land under such quit-rent provisions and restrictions as is and are directed in his Excellency's commissions and instructions; which petition being then and there read and considered of his Majesty's council is province, did afterwards, on the same day, humbly advise and consent that his Excellency do grant the prayer of the same, &c., given, &c., 4 several tracts, the first of which begins at the monument where the two lines intersect which are the eastwardly bounds of the said







Notes

RALPH KEELER..... The first intimation of the contemplated settlement of Ridgefield is found in the public records of the Colony of Connecticut, when in 1697 the following motion was granted: Upon the motion of Samuel Haise, Sr. (Hayes), John Belden, John Whitne, RALPH KEELER, Jachin Gregorie, John Nash, SAMUEL KEELER.....to purchase of the Indians a certain tract of land lying about 5 miles Northward of the town of Norwalk to settle a plantation there, this court made a choice of Matthew Marvin, Mr. John Wakeman, and David Waterbury to be a committee to view the said land and to inform them whether there be accommodation sufficient for a body to settle in a plantation way. Page 9

Land is sold by Catoonah, Sachem of the Ramapoo Indians to Norwalk men among whom we find John Belden, SAMUEL KEELER, SR., John Whitne, Sr., JOSEPH KEELER, SAMUEL KEELER, JR.

.....Page 10 and 11

The Assembly gives to the following men the land to make settlement.....bounded on the South by Norwalk.....on the West by New York.....on the East by Fairfield.....on the North by Danbury: John Belden, SAMUEL KEELER, SR., Matthew Seamor, Matthew St. John, Benjamin Wilson, SAMUEL KEELER, JR., Samuel Smith, Jonathan Stevens, Daniel Olmstead, John Sturdevant, Jonathan Rockwell, Joseph Whitney, Thomas Hyatt, James Benedict, Joseph Crampton and Richard Olmstead of Norwalk, and Thomas Smith, Thomas Canfield, Samuel and Ebenezer Smith of Milford.....Page 14.....dated 1709

Patent issued in 1714 to the same group of men.....Pages 15, 16, and 17

JOSEPH KEELER is listed on pages 10, 11, 15, and 16 in the settling of the town of Ridgefield.

"At a General Assembly holden at Hartford on Thursday 13th day of May, 1731, upon the memorial of JOSEPH KEELER, Ebenezer Smith, Daniel Olmstead and the rest of the proprietors of the common and undivided lands in the town of Ridgefield, setting forth to this Assembly the great loss and damage they have sustained by reason of the dividend line between the Province of New York, and the Colony of Connecticut coming so much further eastward, than was expected, and thereby cutting off a considerable quantity of land belonging to the said town, thereupon petition this Assembly, that they would, in consideration of the loss.....grant unto them a certain quantity of land, bounded south by the Colony line".....Pages 65, 66, and 67

At a proprietors meeting March 19, 1732, a committee was appointed on the part of Ridgefield to settle the boundry line between this town and Danbury. Full power was given to this committee to act with the committee from Danbury for "setting the boundaries" between the two ships. The members of this committee from Ridgefield were Lt. Ebenezer Smith, JOSEPH KEELER, and Daniel Olmstead.....page 68

"Then comes as description of the Meeting house yard or Church Yard as it was called. Upon this section of our highway stood the Congregational Church until it was abandoned in 1888. Here was held General Trainings by the militia in Colonial days. This plot of ground was laid out as follows: From ye south of Mr. Hawley's homelott, beginning at ye meeting house yard and from Henry Whitne's northwest corner to Matthew St. John's southeast corner of his Homelott is 16 rodods, and from said corner to his south corner is 20 rodods and from said south corner, west across the street to JOSEPH KEELER'S southeast corner is 16 rodods and from said corner to JOSEPH KEELER'S northeast corner standing in St. John's line is 20 rodods.....pages 72, 73.

The present Depot Hill is described as "a road between the homelotts of Thomas Smith and Ebenezer Smith." Thomas living on the south corner and Ebenezer on the library corner. This road was laid out "five rodods and a half and four feet on Town Street and at ye East end five rodods and a half, and from hence to JOSEPH KEELER'S six acre division and down to the Great Swamp four rodods wide.".....page 73

Appointed Perambulators in 1733 to go over boundaries were from Ridgefield, JOSEPH KEELER, Samuel Smith, and Nathan St. John. From Norwalk were Matthew Gregory and Thomas Benedict .....page 83

In 1724, a committee was appointed to see to the materials needed to work on the Meeting House. On this committee were JOSEPH KEELER, Benjamin Willson, and Ebenezer Smith.....page 225

JOSEPH KEELER deeds his lands in Ridgefield to his sons, "for love and affection", naming them, including Paul, who is "not of Ridgefield" at that date of March 12, 1750. Ridgefield Land Records, Vol. III, page 276, 277.

JOSEPH KEELER was elected lister, December 12, 1716, sealer of weights and measures, townsman, town miller, and Justice of the Peace, 1735 (Vol. 1, Whitney Family, page 16)

.....  
An interesting note in Genforum on the Internet says that George Bush has the Keeler name in his genealogy. They have it this way and



# EIGHTH GENERATION

---

164. **Paul KEELER Sr** was born in 1720 in Fairfield Co, CT. He died on 27 Apr 1787 in South Salem, (Lewisboro), Westchester Co, NY. He served in the military in Rev War. He was married to Mrs Unknown SMITH about 1746.

165. **Mrs Unknown SMITH** was born about 1726 in CT. She died about 1749/50. Children were:



i. **Sarah KEELER** was born about 1749.



ii. **Ebenezer KEELER** was born before 31 May 1752 in South Salem, Fairfield Co, CT. He died in Wilton, Fairfield Co, CT. He served in the military in Militia, Rev War, Westchester Co, NY.



82 iii. **Paul KEELER Jr.**



iv. **Nathan KEELER** was born on 1 Nov 1755 in South Salem, Fairfield Co, CT. He died on 5 Nov 1826 in New York, NY. He served in the military in Rev War, 3rd Reg, Westchester Co Militia, NY.



v. **Aaron KEELER** was born on 17 Jun 1761 in South Salem, Fairfield Co, CT. He was a 1st librarian of South Salem in 1799. He died on 31 Dec 1811 in South Salem, Fairfield Co, CT. He was buried after 31 Dec 1811 in Pres. Church yard, South Salem. He served in the military in Rev War, 4th Reg, Westchester Co Militia. He was a silversmith.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)



(

12/2/2004



12/2/2004

(



(



# SEVENTH GENERATION

82. **Paul KEELER Jr** was born on 9 Apr 1756 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, CT. He Migrated Northmoreland, Wyoming Co, PA in 1796. He signed a will on 5 Nov 1812 in Exeter Twp, Luzerne Co, PA. He died on 16 Nov 1812 in Exeter Twp, Luzerne Co, PA. He was buried after 16 Nov 1812 in Family Graveyard, Falls Village, Exeter Twp, PA. He served in the military in Rev War, Sheldon's Dragoons, Light Horse, 2d Regiment. He was married to Sarah Burt CORNWALL (CORNWELL) on 7 Feb 1775 in Fairfield Co, CT.

83. **Sarah Burt CORNWALL (CORNWELL)** was born about 1757 in Fairfield Co, CT. She died on 17 Apr 1826 in Lockville Twp, Wyoming Co, PA. Children were:

- i. **Nancy KEELER** was born on 10 Sep 1776 in Fairfield Co, CT.
- ii. **William KEELER** was born on 20 Sep 1778 in Fairfield Co, CT. He was a Shoemaker in 1804 in Exeter Twp, Luzerne Co, PA. He died in Wyoming Co, PA. He was buried in Roberts Cemet, Falls Twp, Wyoming Co, PA.
- iii. **Asa S KEELER Sr** was born on 1 Oct 1780 in Fairfield Co, CT. He appeared on the census in 1810 in Tunkhannock Twp, Luzerne Co, PA. He was a Postmaster (55 Yr) in 1812 in Keeler's Ferry, Susquehanna Co, PA. He appeared on the census in 1830 in North Moreland Twp, Luzerne Co, PA. He signed a will on 10 Jul 1866 in Tunkhannock Twp, Wyoming Co, PA. He died on 10 Jul 1867 in Keelersburg, Huntington Twp, Wyoming Co, PA. He was buried after 10 Jul 1867 in Keeler Cemet, Wyoming Co, PA.
- iv. **Lucy KEELER** was born on 9 May 1783 in Fairfield Co, CT.
- 41 v. **Sarah (Sally) KEELER.**
- vi. **Anna (Urania) KEELER** was born in Fairfield Co, CT.
- vii. **Clarissa (Clara) KEELER** was born in 1790. She died about 1850.
- viii. **Abbey KEELER.**
- ix. **Fanny KEELER** was a Teacher, Keeler's Ferry.
- x. **Mary (Polly) KEELER** was born in Dec 1799. She died on 15 Jul 1867. She was buried after 15 Jul 1867 in Andrew Montanye Cemet, Exeter Twp, Luzerne Co, PA.



[Return to Table of Contents](#)

(

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the research and the need for a new approach. The second part describes the methodology used in the study. The third part presents the results of the study. The fourth part discusses the implications of the findings. The fifth part concludes the paper.

The results of the study show that there is a significant difference between the two groups. This difference is statistically significant at the 0.05 level.

The findings of the study suggest that there is a need for a new approach to the study of the topic. This approach should take into account the findings of the study.

The study has several limitations. First, the sample size was small. Second, the study was conducted in a single location. Third, the study did not include a control group.

The study has several strengths. First, the study was conducted in a controlled environment. Second, the study included a control group.

The study has several implications. First, the study suggests that there is a need for a new approach to the study of the topic. Second, the study suggests that there is a need for a new approach to the study of the topic.

The study has several conclusions. First, the study concludes that there is a significant difference between the two groups. Second, the study concludes that there is a need for a new approach to the study of the topic.



(

# KEELER 1800 census, New York

Aaron Keeler	Westchester County	155	20010-00101-00
Aaron Keeler, Jr.	Westchester County	156	20010-30010-00
Fenius Keeler	Westchester County	123	00010-10010-00
Jeremiah Keeler	Westchester County	153	20010-22010-00
Jeremiah Keeler	Westchester County	126	02101-11001-00
Jeremiah Keeler	Westchester County	131	10101-00001-00
Jeremiah Keeler, Jr.	Westchester County	153	00101-00010-00
Jesse Keeler	Westchester County	126	00100-00100-00
Obadiah Keeler	Westchester County	153	20001-21010-00

# KEELER, 1790 census, New York

Joel Keeler	North Salem Town	1	0	2	0	0
Isaac Keeler	North Salem Town	1	0	6	0	1
Jacob Keeler	North Salem Town	3	0	7	0	0
Nathaniel Keeler	North Salem Town	2	0	2	0	0
David Keeler	Salem Town	4	2	3	0	0
Jeremiah Keeler, Sr.	Salem Town	4	0	2	0	0
Jeremiah Keeler, Jr.	Salem Town	1	1	3	0	0
Obadiah Keeler	Salem Town	2	0	4	0	0
Jonathan Keeler	Salem Town	1	0	1	0	0
Joseph Keeler	Wash. Co., Hampton	1	1	1	0	0

1. Free white males including head of household over 16
2. under 16 years
3. free white females including heads of families
4. all other persons
5. slaves





## KEELER Census, NY 1830

Find these Keeler's in Westchester County

Joseph Keeler, father of Paul Keeler, was found living in this area and Paul died there in 1787 in South Salem, Westchester, County, New York

Anne Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	164
Benjamin Keeler	Westchester County	Pound Ri.	206
Benjamin Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
David Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
Delaveling Keeler	Westchester County	North Castle	193
Jeremiah Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
Jesse Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
John Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	161
Josiah Keeler	Westchester County	North Salem	084
Mary Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
Nathan Keeler	Westchester County	North Salem	084
Samuel Keeler	Westchester County	North Salem	082
Thaddeus Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
Walter Keeler	Westchester County	Bedford	154
Walter L. Keeler	Westchester County	Bedford	155

In 1830 Joseph would be dead, Paul Keeler, Sr., would be dead and buried and Paul Keeler, Jr. would have been living in Pennsylvania since 1795. He would be dead also at this time. These Keelers might be some of his relatives from the Joseph Keeler family. Paul Jr. had apparently moved back to Ridgefield and was counted in the 1790 census as of Ridgefield. He owned property there and it was sold to Nathan Dauchy before he left for Pennsylvania. Also it is possible that this property had originally belonged to the Benjamin Burt family. Paul Keeler, Jr. married Sarah Burt Cornwell, whose grandfather might have been Benjamin Burt. The property might have been a Burt inheritance.

Need to find the exact death dates of Paul Keeler, Jr.

and

Sarah Burt Cornwell Keeler

And where they are buried.

*Buried PA*



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

## Husband's Name

[David BURT](#) (AFN:2RB8-XL)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	18 Oct 1629	<b>Place:</b>	Harberton, Devon, Eng.
<b>Christened:</b>	18 Oct 1629	<b>Place:</b>	Harberton, Devonshire, England
<b>Died:</b>	9 Sep 1690	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire, MA
<b>Buried:</b>	Sep 1690	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass
<b>Married:</b>	18 Nov 1655	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire, MA

**Father:** [Henry BURT](#) (AFN:8VNN-VC)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Eulalia MARCH](#) (AFN:2B7X-HW)

## Wife's Name

[Mary HOLTON](#) (AFN:4JFP-91)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1637/1638	<b>Place:</b>	Hartford, Hartford, CT
<b>Died:</b>	16 Dec 1718	<b>Place:</b>	Northfield, Franklin, MA
<b>Buried:</b>		<b>Place:</b>	, , Mass
<b>Married:</b>	18 Nov 1655	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire, MA

**Father:** [William HOLTON](#) (AFN:3DCM-LR)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mary Mary WINCHE](#) (AFN:8J46-V3)

## Children

### 1. Sex Name

**M** [Jonathan BURY](#) (AFN:46V8-41)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	5 Sep 1671	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	15 Oct 1745	<b>Place:</b>	Of Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>		<b>Place:</b>	, , Massachusetts

### 2. Sex Name

**M** [Henry BURT](#) (AFN:4JFP-30)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	20 Aug 1660	<b>Place:</b>	Of, Pine Meadow, Litchfield, Connecticut
<b>Died:</b>	26 Sep 1735	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>	Sep 1735	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts

### 3. Sex Name

**M** [David BURT](#) (AFN:4JFQ-N2)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	14 Jul 1656	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	30 Aug 1660	<b>Place:</b>	Of Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>	Aug 1660	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire Co, Mass

### 4. Sex Name

**M** [Jonathan BURT](#) (AFN:4JFQ-P7)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1 May 1658	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	15 Apr 1662	<b>Place:</b>	Of Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>	Apr 1662	<b>Place:</b>	Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

(

Page 1

Page 2

Page 3

Page 4

(

Page 5

(



## 5. Sex Name

F [Mary BURT](#) (AFN:4JFQ-QD)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	18 Mar 1663	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	13 Nov 1666	<b>Place:</b> Of Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>	Nov 1666	<b>Place:</b> Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts

## 6. Sex Name

F [Sarah BURT](#) (AFN:4JFQ-RK)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	2 May 1665	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Christened:</b>	6 May 1665	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	14 May 1689	<b>Place:</b> Of Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>	May 1698	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire Co, Mass

## 7. Sex Name

F [Hannah BURT](#) (AFN:4JFQ-SQ)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	2 Sep 1667	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Christened:</b>	2 Sep 1667	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	3 May 1689	<b>Place:</b> Springfield, Hampden Co, Mass
<b>Buried:</b>	May 1689	<b>Place:</b> Springfield, Hampden Co, Mass

## 8. Sex Name

M [David Jun. BURT](#) (AFN:4JFQ-TW)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	25 Aug 1669	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Christened:</b>	25 Aug 1669	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	9 Feb 1690	<b>Place:</b> , , Canada

## 9. Sex Name

M [Joseph BURT](#) (AFN:4JFQ-V3)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	26 Sep 1673	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Christened:</b>	26 Sep 1673	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	19 Jun 1759	<b>Place:</b> Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>	Jan 1759	<b>Place:</b> Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

## 10. Sex Name

F [Mary BURT](#) (AFN:4JFQ-W8)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	3 May 1676	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Christened:</b>	3 May 1676	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	13 Apr 1734	<b>Place:</b> Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, United States
<b>Buried:</b>	1734	<b>Place:</b>

## 11. Sex Name

F [Ruth BURT](#) (AFN:4JFQ-XF)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	Apr 1677	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	Mar 1746	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>	Mar 1746	<b>Place:</b> Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts



**12. Sex Name**M [Benjamin BURT](#) (AFN:4JFQ-ZL)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	17 Nov 1680	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	20 May 1759	<b>Place:</b>	Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
<b>Buried:</b>		<b>Place:</b>	Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut

**13. Sex Name**M [John BURT](#) (AFN:4JFR-0Q)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	29 Apr 1682	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>	May 1709	<b>Place:</b>	Near Northampton, , Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>	Jun 1709	<b>Place:</b>	, , Massachusetts

**14. Sex Name**F [Mary BURT](#) (AFN:HK2J-VK)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	3 May 1776	<b>Place:</b>	Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Place:</b>	Infant

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

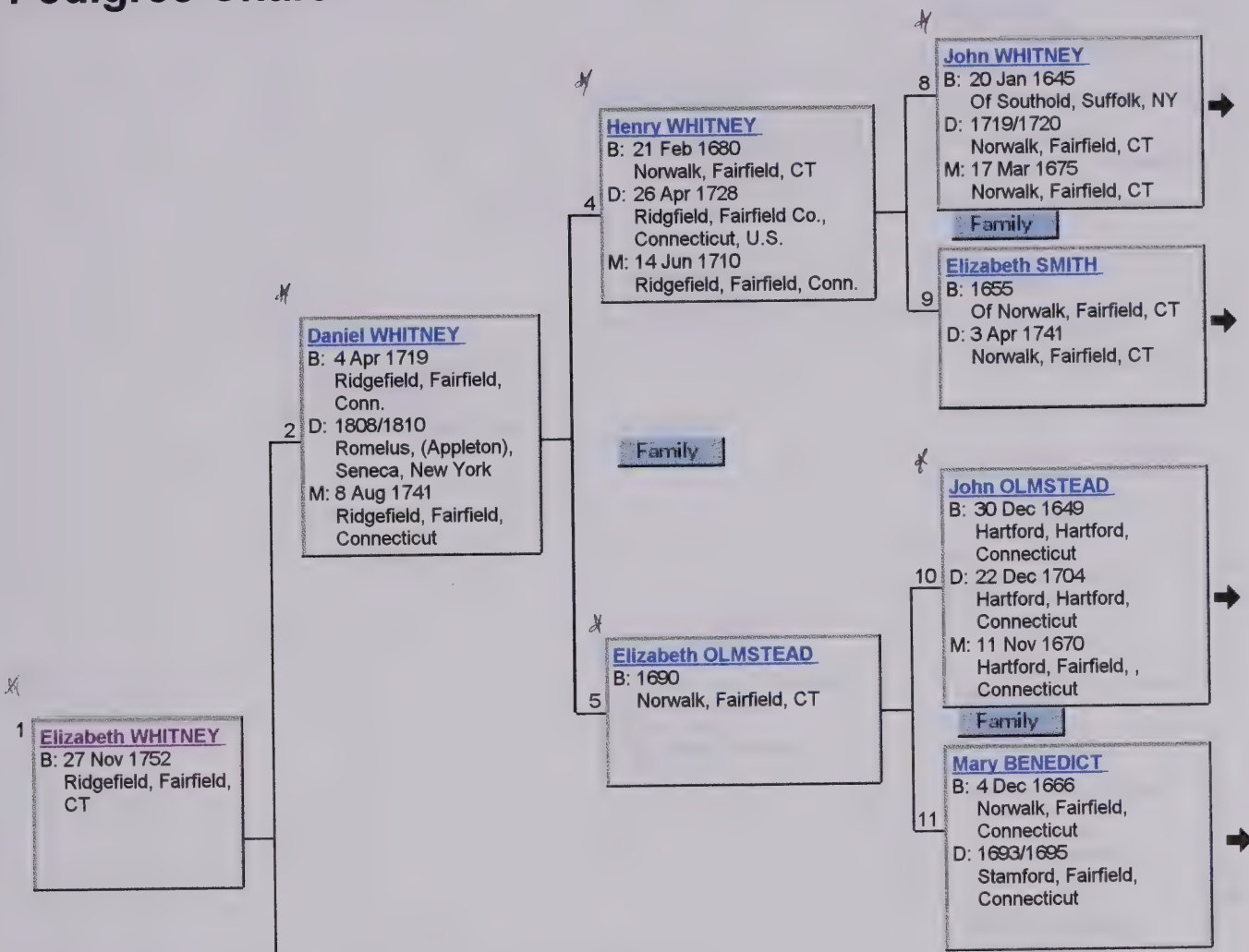
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



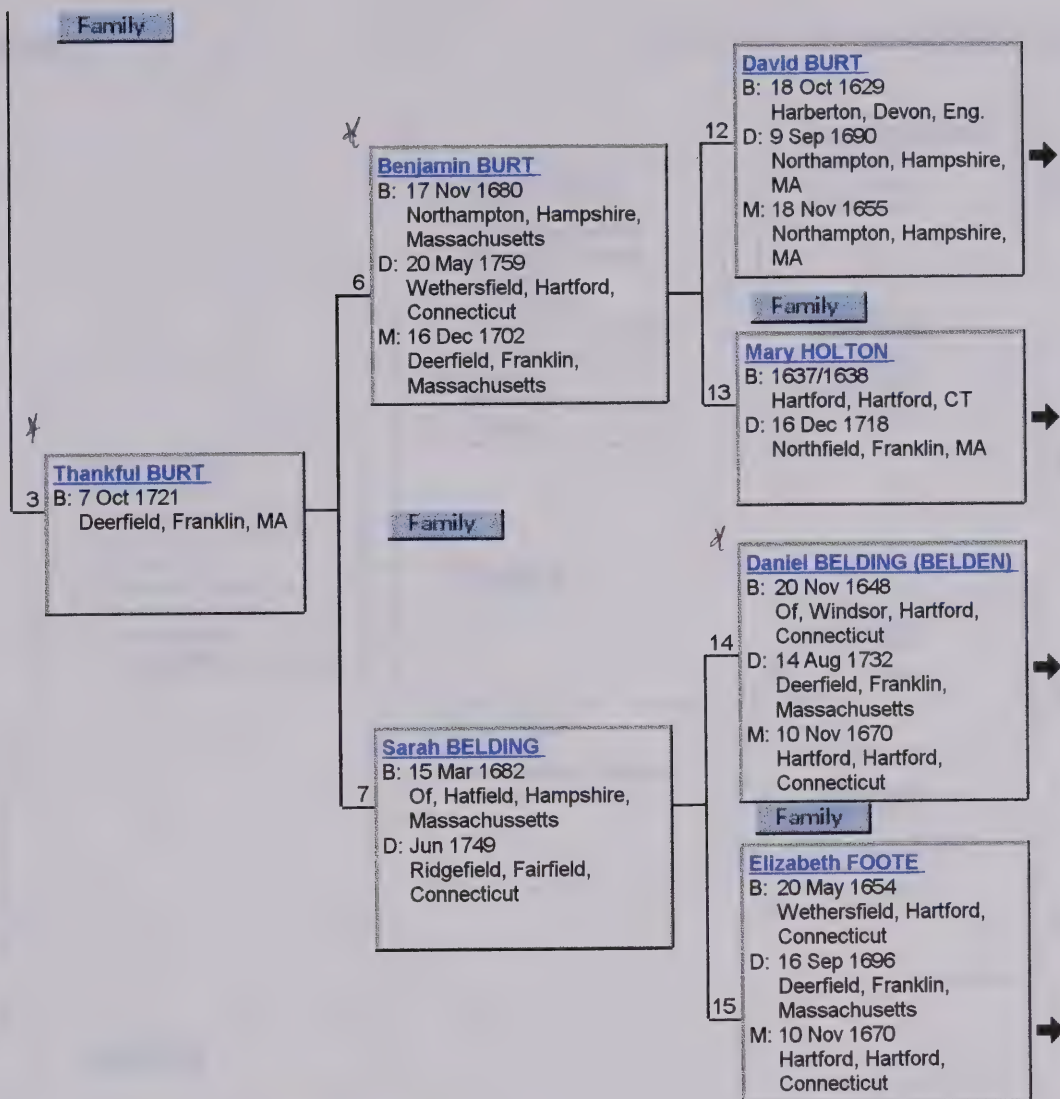


# Pedigree Chart

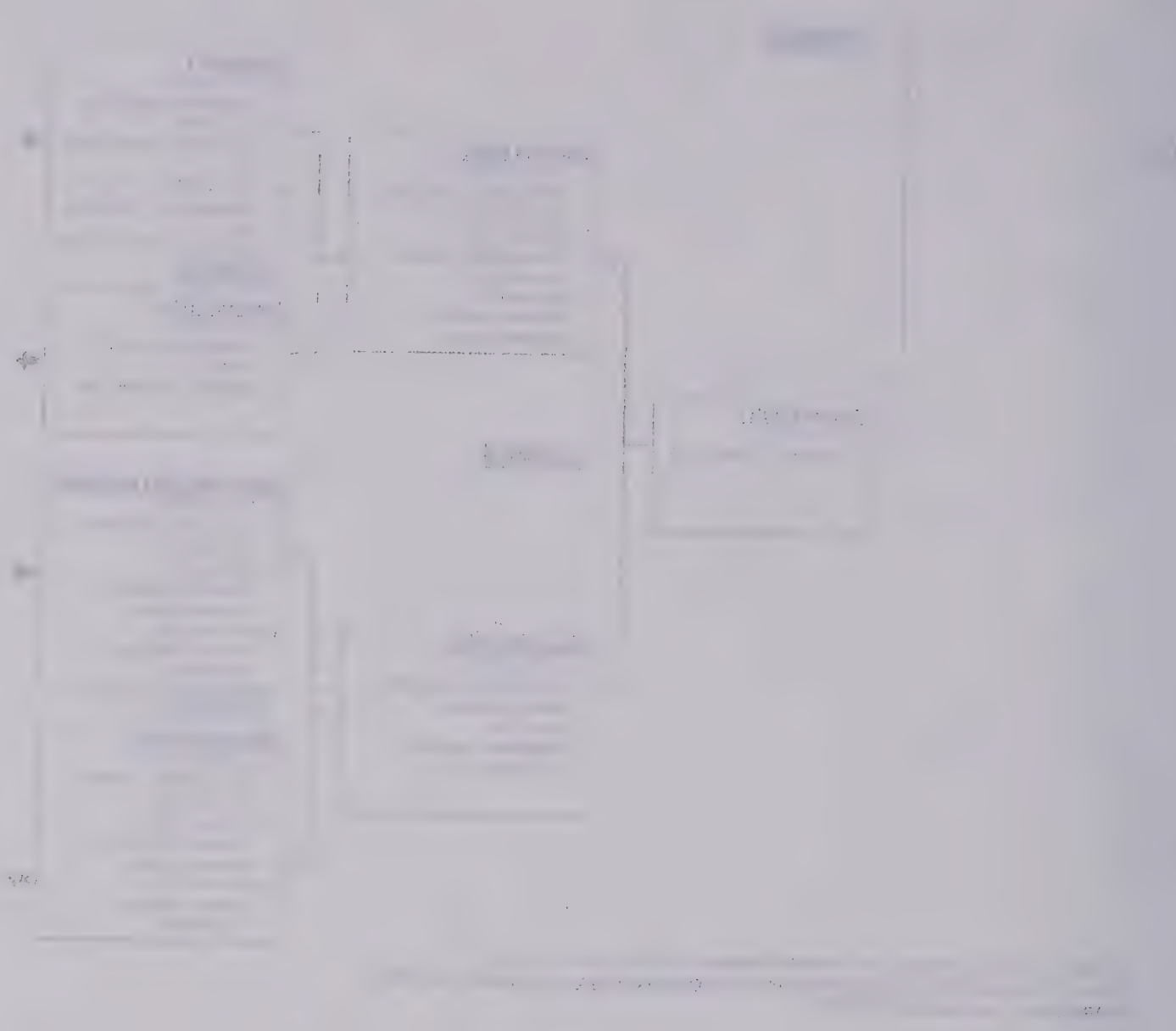
FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19





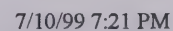


© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999





## FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19





## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

*children put in notes*

## Husband's Name

Daniel BELDING (BELDEN) (AFN:3G3R-DL)

Pedigree

**Born:** 20 Nov 1648      **Place:** Of, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 14 Aug 1732      **Place:** Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts  
**Married:** 10 Nov 1670      **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

**Father:** (Belding) William BILDON BELDING (AFN:3G3R-J9)

Family

**Mother:** Thomasine (Tamsen) SHERWOOD (AFN:8TCD-4G)

## Wife's Name

Elizabeth FOOTE (AFN:3G3R-FR)

Pedigree

**Born:** 20 May 1654      **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 16 Sep 1696      **Place:** Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Killed by Indians, With Husband & 3 Children  
**Married:** 10 Nov 1670      **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

**Father:** Nathaniel FOOTE (AFN:3B0B-D7)

Family

**Mother:** Elizabeth SMITH (AFN:3G3R-LM)

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

F Hester BELDING (BELDEN) (AFN:3G3Q-9X)

Pedigree

**Born:** 29 Sep 1683      **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Christened:** 29 Sep 1683      **Place:** Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

## 2. Sex Name

M William BELDING (BELDEN) (AFN:3G3R-SN)

Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Dec 1671      **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

## 3. Sex Name

M Richard BELDING (AFN:3G3R-TT)

Pedigree

**Born:** 29 Mar 1672      **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 19 Sep 1677      **Place:** Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

## 4. Sex Name

F Elizabeth BELDEN BELDING (AFN:3G3R-V1)

Pedigree

**Born:** 8 Oct 1673      **Place:** Of, Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

## 5. Sex Name

M Nathaniel BELDING (AFN:3G3R-W6)

Pedigree

**Born:** 26 Jun 1675      **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 21 Aug 1714      **Place:** Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts





## 6. Sex Name

F [Mary BELDING](#) (AFN:3G3R-XC)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 17 Nov 1677 Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

Died: Aft 1737 Place: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

Buried: Place: Norwalk?, Connecticut

## 7. Sex Name

M [Daniel BELDING](#) (AFN:3G3R-ZJ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1 Sep 1680 Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

Died: 16 Sep 1696 Place: Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Buried: 16 Sep 1696 Place: Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

## 8. Sex Name

F [Sarah BELDING](#) (AFN:3G3S-0N)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Mar 1682 Place: Of, Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Died: Jun 1749 Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut

## 9. Sex Name

F [Abigail BELDING](#) (AFN:3G3S-1T)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 10 Mar 1686 Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

Died: 25 Jun 1686 Place: Hartford, Whethersfield, Connecticut

## 10. Sex Name

M [Samuel BELDING](#) (AFN:3G3S-21)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 10 Apr 1687 Place: Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

Died: 14 Dec 1750 Place: Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

## 11. Sex Name

M [John BELDING](#) (AFN:3G3S-36)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 24 Jun 1689 Place: Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

Died: 25 Jun 1689 Place: Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

## 12. Sex Name

F [Abigail BELDING](#) (AFN:3G3S-4C)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Aug 1690 Place: Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

Died: 16 Sep 1696 Place: Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

## 13. Sex Name

M [John BELDING](#) (AFN:3G3S-5J)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 Feb 1693 Place: Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

Died: 16 Sep 1696 Place: Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

## 14. Sex Name

F [Thankful BELDING](#) (AFN:3G3S-6P)[Pedigree](#)



**Born:** 21 Dec 1695 **Place:** Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts  
**Christened:** 21 Dec 1695 **Place:** Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts  
**Died:** 16 Sep 1696 **Place:** Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999





(continued) Crouse on 10 Feb 1789, wid appl 6 Sep 1838 at Harrisburg PA aged 70, in 1843 a son Andrew Keefe was also of Harrisburg PA

KEEL, Simon, Penelope, W10164, BLW #71018-160-55, NC Line, sol appl 9 May 1833 Pitt Co NC & sol was b there 18 Aug 1763, sol m Penelope James in Jan 1819 or 4 Jun 1820, sol d 4 May 1843, wid appl 30 Mar 1857 Pitt Co NC aged 74 & she appl for BLW 30 Jun 1857

KEELAN, James or James Kelan, S38110, MD Line, appl 5 Jan 1819 Morgan Co GA, in 1823 sol was aged 69 & he stated he had no family

KEELAND, James, BLW #11410-100-11 Jan 1796 assignee Joshua Ward, srv as a Pvt in the MD Line John, BLW #9727-100-5 Nov 1789, srv as a Pvt in the PA Line

Thomas, BLW #9739-100-17 Jun 1794 assignee Henry Hipple, srv as a Pvt in the PA Line

KEELE, Richard, S1977, NC & VA Line, he lived in Henry Co VA at enl & after this srv he married & moved to the frontier of NC on the Nolachucky River & also enl in Washington Co NC, appl 7 Aug 1832 Rutherford Co TN while living with one of his sons (not named), he had lived there only a short time having moved ther from Bedford Co TN where he had lived for 17 yrs, wife & children not named

KEELER, Aaron, Gloriana Olmsted or Olmstead former wid, W21867, BLW #1191-150-17 Aug 1795, CT Line, sol was b 7 Dec 1752 & he m Gloriana Hubbell 28 Sep 1785 at Norwalk CT & she was b 30 Nov 1765, children shown were; Frederick b 21 Feb 1789 at Fairfield CT, Anson b 18 Nov 1791 at "Camebridg" VT, Sarah b (no date given), wid appl 12 Sep 1844 Lamolille Co VT aged 79, sol d 22 Oct 1816 & wid m 2nd to Seth Olmstead Esq. of Elmore VT in Apr 1827 & he d there 5 Sep 1844, wid mentioned her 3rd son David (--) who was dec'd in 1839, wid mentioned her bros Zalmon & Seth Hubbell who srv in the Rev, sol's sis Mary Duning of Greenfield NY was aged 69 in 1839 & stated sol d at Hydepark VT, sol's son Frederick Keeler made aff'dt 25 Nov 1839 at Hydepark VT aged about 53 & stated his parents were b at Norwalk CT & he stated his parents had "3" children, the son David may have been by her last husband Aaron, Chloe, R5806, CT Line, sol appl 22 Oct 1849 Onondaga Co NY, sol was b 31 Aug 1764 at Norwalk in Fairfield Co CT & he enl there under Capt David Olmstead, wid appl 21 Oct 1854 Cayuga Co NY aged 84, sol & wid had m 15 Dec 1794 & sol d 7 Aug 1851 at Skaneateles NY

Aaron, S40890, MA Line, appl 6 Jun 1823 Rutland Co VT aged 58 with a wife Sally aged 56 & children; Sally 20 & they were partially supported by a son John who had lately moved to OH

David, S16904, CT Line, sol was b 26 Apr 1752 at Wilton in Fairfield Co CT & at age of 12 he moved to Brookfield CT & he lived there at enl & he appl there 26 Jul 1832

David, S45442, CT Line, appl 10 Apr 1818 Onondaga Co NY, sol was b at Norwalk CT, on 15 Jun 1820 sol had moved to Parma in Genesee Co NY & was aged 59 with a wife aged 55 & children; Clarissa 21, Julian a daughter aged 9, Alvin aged 16 & John aged 12

Ebenezer, Lucy, W3261, CT Line, sol appl 12 Apr 1820 Bradford Co PA aged 59, he enl at New Milford in Litchfield Co CT with a wife Lucy aged 54 & a son Nehemiah J. Keeler aged 16, family records; sol was b 19 Apr 1760 & he m Lucy Bunnel 19 Jun 1786 & she was b 5 Mar 1766, children were; Colra b 24 Nov 1787, Salmon Bunnel Keeler b 23 Sep 1789, Noah Bardslee Keeler b 13 Jul 191, Billy C. b 26 Sep 1793, Lucy H. b 8 Jul 1796, Levi b 21 Mar 1798 & d 14 Mar 1800, Sally b 22 Mar 1800 & d 2 May 1800, Neamiah J. b 1 Apr 1804, it was stated they moved to Chenango 20 Jun 1795, wid appl 21 Dec 1838 in Bradford Co PA aged 72, sol d 2 Nov 1831 at Newfield in Tompkins Co NY, the son Nehemiah J. made aff'dt 21 Dec 1838 Bradford Co PA, wid's bro Sebah Bunnel of Bradford Co PA made aff'dt in Dec 1838 aged 64

Ebenezer, R5807, MA Line, sol appl 15 Mar 1828 at Madrid in St Lawrence Co NY, sol's son Solomon H. Keeler aged 67 made aff'dt 2 Aug 1853 at Madrid NY & stated his father Ebenezer m Phebe (--) in Apr 1780 & she d at Madrid NY 15 Jun 1815 & sol d there 1 Dec 1832

Edward, S33350, Cont Line (NJ), sol enl at Ft Montgomery NY, he appl 7 Apr 1818 Sussex Co NJ aged 57, in 1820 sol had a wife Elizabeth aged 54 & a daughter Anna aged 14 living with him

Elijah, S23288, MA Line, sol lived at Lanesboro MA at enl, appl 24 Jul 1832 Addison Co VT aged 76 & had srv as a sub for one Wolcott Hubbell of Lanesboro MA in 1776

Frederick, BLW #7345-100-7 May 1795, srv as a Pvt in the NY Line

Fredreick, Margaret, W16318, NY Line, sol appl 15 May 1828 St Lawrence Co NY & his wid appl there 9 Jul 1839 aged 71, sol & wid had m 23 Apr 1793 at Stone Arabia in Montgomery Co NY & sol d 5 Sep 1829 children shown were; Jacob b 11 Apr 1794, Abram b in Sep 1798, Peggy b 23 Dec 1799, Isac b 1 Mar 1803, a son born & died on 21 Oct 1806, also shown was Christopher son of Jacob Keeler was b 3 Jun 1818 & his god parents were Frederick & Margaret Keelar, the son Christopher Keeler d 5 Oct 1826 aged 39 yrs 6 mths 12 days, Abraham Keelar was drowned 29 May 1815 aged 17 yrs 8 mths 25 days, Jacob Keelar d 18 May 1816 aged 22 yrs 1 mth 7 days, John Keeler d 9 Jul 1826 aged 34 yrs 10 mths 13 days

Henry, Martha K. Miller former wid, W7452, BLW #355-60-55, CT & VT Line, sol m Miss Martha "Patty" Story 9 Oct 1794 at Salisbury in Addison Co VT & sol d 1 Jul 1825 at Middlebury VT & wid m 2nd to Epaphras Miller on 13 Apr 1835 at Middlebury VT & he d there 25 Jun 1850, the sol Henry Keeler had appl 28 Apr 1818 at Middlebury VT aged 59, in 1820 sol had a wife aged 45 & a son Henry aged 6 & they were partially supported by a daughter (not named), wid appl 13 Sep 1850 at Middlebury VT aged 75 & she appl there for BLW 21 Mar 1860, sol had also rec'd rights to BLW #6059-100-29 Jun 1792 to assignee Stephen Thorn

Hezekiah, BLW #6061-100-27 Jan 1796, srv as a Pvt in the CT Line

Hezekiah, Mercy, W12005, CT Line, sol enl at Woodbury or Bethlehem CT, sol was b 4 Dec 1761 & he appl 19 May 1818 Franklin Co VT, sol m Mercy (--) at Newtown the part that became Brookfield CT on 17 Jun 1784 & she was b 10 Jan 1766, sol d 10 Sep 1846 & wid d 24 Feb 1847 leaving children; Beraldis, John, Manimia, Aurillia & Maria Keeler, children's births shown were; Beraldis b 19 Jan 1786, John b 21 Dec 1787, Phebe b 2 Apr 1793, Mazens b 8 Feb 1795, Lewis b 18 Sep 1798, Manimia b 1 Apr 1801, Aurilly or Aurillia b 20 Jul 1803, Laura b in 1804 & Maria b in 1806

Isaac, S45440, BLW #1188-200-9 May 1789, CT Line, appl 3 Apr 1818 NY City NY aged 64

Isaac, Deborah, W20314, CT Line, sol d 26 Mar 1814, wid appl 23 Oct 1837 Fairfield Co CT aged 80, sol had enl at Norwalk CT, sol & wid had m 26 Sep 1781, children were; William b 27 Oct 1782, David b 9 Aug 1786, Lanciot b 2 Oct 1788, Henretta b 25 Jun 1792 & Edwin b 22 Sep 1795, sol's (cont next pg)

Sons of Rebecca  
Keeler & Sarah Wiley





(continued) sis Abigail Olmstead made aff'dt 19 Oct 1837 aged 77 a res of Norwalk CT & stated her bro Isaac Keeler m Deborah Whitney, on 8 Mar 1852 sol's grandchildren James S. & Augennett Keeler of Norwalk signed p.o.a.

KEELER, Isaac, Catharine, W26178, CT & Cont Line, sol appl 31 Jul 1832 Fairfield Co CT aged 77 a res of New Canaan CT & he had lived there at enl & he was also b there 2 May 1756, wid appl 5 Sep 1844 at New Canaan CT aged 71, sol & wid had m 1 Feb 1793 & sol d 23 Jan 1837, a son Bradley Keeler made aff'dt 5 Sep 1844 aged 50 a res of Norwalk CT & one Stephen E. Keeler made aff'dt 23 Jan 1837 at New Canaan CT aged 24, family records that were legible were; Bradley Keeler b 26 Sep 1794, Edward E. Keeler b 28 Nov 1796, my father d 25 Dec 1803 aged 73, my mother d 18 ???ember 1811, Naomi Keeler d 9 Apr 1813 aged 30, Edward E. Keeler d 23 Jan 1824 aged 26, Isaac Keeler d 23 Jan 1837 aged 81 yrs 3 mths 10 days

Isaiah, S13625, Cont Line (NY), sol was b 1 Jan 1761 at Norwalk CT & he lived at Stillwater NY at enl & he appl 24 Sep 1832 at Mexico in Oswego Co NY, sol d 26 Oct 1852

James, R5808, NY Line, appl 3 Mar 1837 St Lawrence Co NY aged 79, he lived at Goshen in Orange Co NY at enl, sol was b 4 Jul 1758 at Phillips Patent 25 miles back of Fishkill NY & he stated he had a record of his age at his home in the Twnshp of Augusta in Granville Co in the the Dist of Johnstown in the Prov of Upper Canada, after the Rev sol had returned to Goshen NY then moved to Cambridge in Upper Canada for 3 yrs then moved to Arlington in Bennington Co VT then to Augusta Twnshp in Canada

Jeremiah, S45441, BLW #6052-100-16 Jan 1797, CT & Cont Line, appl 11 May 1818 Westchester Co NY aged 58, he had enl at Ridgefield CT where he was born & in 1787 or 1788 he had timber cut for his home at South Salem in Westchester Co NY at which time he was under a "Matrimonial tie" (his wife was not named), in 1828 sol stated he had lived as S. Salem NY for 40 yrs, sol's bro Thaddeus Keeler who was 8 yrs older than Jeremiah had also srv in the Rev but had been dec's some 24 yrs in 1828, sol's nephew Thaddeus the son of his bro Thaddues Keeler was postmaster of Ridgefield CT in 1828, sol's grandson Oscar T. Keeler of NY made aff'dt in 1841, sol had a living sis (not named) in 1819

John, S5555, NY Line, sol was b in 1764 at Goshen in Orange Co NY & he lived at Wallkill in Ulster Co NY at enl, sol appl 5 Nov 1832 in Columbia Co PA, a Mrs. Isabelle Stargel Stickney of Sacramento CA made inquiry in 1913 & stated her mother Mrs. Sarah Agnes Keeler Stargel was b 7 Feb 1804 & her father (Isabelle's grandfather) John Keeler was b in 1764 at Goshen NY & d at Muncy PA & his wife (not named) had d before sol, towit; in 1845), the sol's daughter Sarah Agnes Keeler was under 16 yrs of aged when sol d & was not living at home, she was living at Liberty PA when sol died

Levi, Dorcas, W20294, CT Line, sol d 6 May 1812, sol lived at Ridgefield in Fairfield Co CT at enl & he m there to Dorcas Smith on 13 Jan 1782 & he was b there in 1761 & sol also d there & his wid appl at said Ridgefield CT 16 Aug 1838

Lewis, S4471, CT Line, sol was b 4 Apr 1758 at Richfield in Fairfield Co CT & he lived at Danbury in Fairfield Co CT at enl & after the Rev he moved to Lansingburgh in Rensselaer Co NY then moved to Half Moon in Saratoga Co NY & he appl there 6 Sep 1832

Matthew, Ruth, R5809, CT Line, the sol Matthew Keeler, Jr. m Ruth Benedict 4 Jan 1786 at Ridgefield in Fairfield Co CT & sol appl there 4 Aug 1832 & sol was b at Ridgefield CT 10 Apr 1762, on 8 Apr 1851 at Ridgefield CT sol's son Russel B. Keeler made aff'dt & stated sol d 28 Jan 1835 & wid d 28 Nov 1836 leaving children; Russel B., Matthew & Jesse E. Keeler, Deborah Hoyt a wid, Matilda Wallace a wid & Sally Keeler, wid was aged 71 at her death

Nathan, Huldah, W20302, CT Line, sol was b 25 Oct 1757 & he m Huldah Baldwin 29 Jun 1778 & she was b 20 Mar 1758, sol d 1 Aug 1818, children were; Betty b 5 Mar 1779, Lymon b 27 Mar 1780, Polly b 3 Jun 1781, Czar b 13 Oct 1782, Anna b 28 Feb 1784, Eli b 16 Sep 1785, Almon b 24 Jun 1787, Huldah b 30 Jan 1789, Sally b 16 Sep 1790, Lucy b 30 mar 1792, Ralph b 16 Aug 1793, a son b 12 Nov 1795, Ira b 15 Jun 1797, Heman b 15 Oct 1798 & Hannah b 6 Oct 1800, wid appl 17 Nov 1836 Fairfield Co CT

Nathaniel, Ann, W9492, BLW #24906-160-55, NY Line, sol was b 10 Oct 1757 at Ridgefield in Fairfield Co CT & he lived at Salem in Westchester Co NY at enl & he lived there for 2 to 3 yrs after the Rev then moved to Galway in Saratoga Co NY for 27 yrs then moved to Fenner in Madison Co NY & sol appl there 15 Jun 1835 & he d there 13 Oct 1853, sol had m 22 Mar 1781 to Jemima Barnum & she was b 25 Oct 1758 (her date of death was not shown), sol m 2nd to Ann Stephens on 13 Oct 1835 at Van Buren in Onondaga Co NY & they lived afterwards at Fenner NY, wid appl 15 Mar 1855 Steuben Co NY aged 79, children of sol & his 1st wife were; Mercy b 13 Jun 1783 & she m Peter Chapman 3 Jul 1806, Lydia b 15 Apr 1786 & she m Ira T. Freeman 15 Nov 1810, Lewis b 5 Jun 1788 & he m Anna Bishop 30 Mar 1815, Phebe b 23 Nov 1790 & she m Thomas Marshall 19 Mar 1818, Nanthaniel, Jr. b 4 Sep 1792 & he m Phebe Hall 14 Nov 1816, Mary b 25 Aug 1794 & Joel Elmer b 17 Mar 1798 & he m Polly L. Smith b 21 Dec 1819, also shown was; Polly Keeler m Calvin Wood 3 Feb 1825, children of sol's son Joel E. & Polly Keeler were; Harley Smith Keeler b 14 Oct 1820, Harriet Mary b 22 Dec 1821, Lydia Elizabeth b 17 Apr 1824, Rachel Amanda b 16 Oct 1827, Rhoda Jane b 28 Nov 1829 & Polly Maria b 13 Aug 1833, in Feb 1855 sol's son Lewis Keeler was of Fenner NY & his (Lewis') son Harvey L. Keeler was aged 30 in 1855 & the said Lewis' wife Anna was still living in 1855

Nehemiah, S15494, CT Line, sol was b 13 Jun 1753 at Ridgefield CT & he lived there at enl & he appl there 30 Sep 1834

Philip, S15493, CT Line, sol was b in Aug 1760 at Ridgefield CT & he lived there at enl & he appl there 3 Aug 1832, sol d 27 May 1838

Samuel, BLW #201-300, CT Line, sol signed p.o.a. 24 Mar 1805 at Norwalk in Fairfield Co CT

Thaddeus, BLW #1187-200-16 Jan 1797, srv as a Lt in the CT Line, no papers

Thomas, BLW #639-100-5 Nov 1814 to James McKeen, sol sold his rights to BLW to James McKeen 10 Apr 1810 at Claverack in Columbia Co NY

Thomas, BLW #8456-100-23 Apr 1798 assignee Abraham Bell, srv as a Pvt in the NJ Line

Thomas or Thomas Keelor, S41721, NJ Line, see Thomas Keelor

Uriah, BLW #6070-100-12 Apr 1792 to Stephen Thorn, srv as a Pvt in the CT Line

Uriah, Lydia, R5810, CT Line, sol appl 6 Apr 1818 Onondaga Co NY, in 1820 sol was aged 66 with a wife aged 53, sol m Lydia Beebe in 1783 or 84 at Norwalk CT, sol d 14 Sep 1828 at Onondaga (cont next pg)





Westchester County, New York  
Census

North Salem Town 1790

Matthew Delavan	2 - 5 - 4
John Delavan	2 - 3 - 4
Caleb Smith, Sr.	4 - 0 - 2
Caleb Smith, Jr.	7 - 1 - 3
Denton Smith	2 - 1 - 5
Sylvanus Townsend, Sr.	3 - 2 - 3
William Townsend	1 - 5 - 3
Sylvanus Townsend, Jr.	1 - 2 - 5
James Townsend	1 - 0 - 2
Isaac Townsend	2 - 0 - 2
Joel Keeler	1 - 0 - 2
Isaac Keeler	1 - 0 - 6
	1 slave
Jacob Keeler	3 - 0 - 7
Lewis Delavan	1 - 1 - 1
Timothy Delavan	1 - 0 - 1
James Brown	2 - 0 - 3
	8 slaves
Jonathan Brown	1 - 1 - 3
Jacob Brown	1 - 0 - 1
John Brown	1 - 0 - 3
Samuel Brown	3 - 1 - 4
David Smith	1 - 1 - 4
Stephen Townsend	2 - 1 - 3
Benjamin Wood	1 - 0 - 3
Nathaniel Keeler	2 - 0 - 2
Jeremiah Keeler	3 - 3 - 4
Nathan Delavan	1 - 3 - 3
Ebenezer Brown	1 - 1 - 1
James Finch	1 - 0 - 1
John Finch	1 - 1 - 3
Abraham Lockwood	2 - 2 - 3
Nathan Smith	2 - 0 - 2
Abel Smith	2 - 0 - 1
Mary Smith	0 - 1 - 2
David King	1 - 4 - 4
Elihu Townsend	1 - 2 - 1
Thomas Smith	2 - 3 - 3
John Brown, Jr.	1 - 0 - 2

Pelham Town

Jonathan Brown	1 - 2 - 3
----------------	-----------

Poundridge Town

Moses Lockwood	2 - 0 - 2
Samuel Travis	
William Brown	1 - 2 - 3
	1 slave

Salem Town

Israel Wood	1 - 0 - 6
Azariah Wood	2 - 1 - 1
Nathaniel Smith	2 - 1 - 1
David Brown	2 - 0 - 1
	1 free person
	2 slaves
Benjamin Smith	1 - 0 - 2
Doctor Smith	1 - 2 - 2
Solomon Smith	1 - 2 - 1
James Finch	1 - 3 - 3
Job Smith	2 - 4 - 4
David Keeler	4 - 2 - 3
Ebenezer Wood	3 - 0 - 3
Abijah Smith	1 - 5 - 1
Daniel Beers	1 - 3 - 4
Edmund Beers	1 - 1 - 2
Matthew Seymour	1 - 0 - 2
Jesse Seymour	1 - 5 - 5
William J. Brown	3 - 2 - 5
Michael Lockwood	2 - 1 - 3
Jared Wood	1 - 3 - 2
Jacob Wood, Sr.	1 - 0 - 1
Jacob Wood, Jr.	1 - 1 - 1
Jeremiah Keeler, Sr.	4 - 0 - 2
Samuel Lockwood	1 - 1 - 3
Matthew Smith	1 - 1 - 7
Jeremiah Keeler, Jr.	1 - 1 - 3
William Wood	1 - 1 - 2
Seth Finch	1 - 2 - 2
Obadiah Keeler	2 - 0 - 4
Joanna Brown	0 - 0 - 2
	2 slaves
Daniel Lockwood	2 - 3 - 4
Jonathan Keeler	1 - 0 - 1

Scarsdale Town

Thomas Cornell	2 - 1 - 4
	6 slaves

( 1 )

( 1 )

( 1 )

Benjamin Cornell	2 - 4 - 8
	1 other person
John Cornell	2 - 1 - 4
	1 slave

Stephen Town

Richard Smith	1 - 2 - 3
Jeremiah Odell	
Abraham Odell	
John Brown	1 - 1 - 2
Isaac Brown	1 - 0 - 3
Nathan Brown	2 - 3 - 2
	6 slaves
James Brown	1 - 0 - 2
Luey Brown	2 - 2 - 2
Hakaliah Brown	1 - 3 - 4
	4 slaves
Stephen Brown	1 - 0 - 2
Abraham Brown	4 - 2 - 5
	1 slave
Andrew Brown	3 - 2 - 1
	3 slaves
John Moore	1 - 2 - 3

Westchester Town

Oliver DeLancey, Esq.	4 - 1 - 2
	1 other person
	6 slaves
Warren DeLancey, Esq.	1 - 0 - 2
	2 other persons
	5 slaves





# KEELER 1800 census, New York

Aaron Keeler	Westchester County	155	20010-00101-00
Aaron Keeler, Jr.	Westchester County	156	20010-30010-00
Fenius Keeler	Westchester County	123	00010-10010-00
Jeremiah Keeler	Westchester County	153	20010-22010-00
Jeremiah Keeler	Westchester County	126	02101-11001-00
Jeremiah Keeler	Westchester County	131	10101-00001-00
Jeremiah Keeler, Jr.	Westchester County	153	00101-00010-00
Jesse Keeler	Westchester County	126	00100-00100-00
Obadiah Keeler	Westchester County	153	20001-21010-00

# KEELER, 1790 census, New York

Joel Keeler	North Salem Town	1	0	2	0	0
Isaac Keeler	North Salem Town	1	0	6	0	1
Jacob Keeler	North Salem Town	3	0	7	0	0
Nathaniel Keeler	North Salem Town	2	0	2	0	0
David Keeler	Salem Town	4	2	3	0	0
Jeremiah Keeler, Sr.	Salem Town	4	0	2	0	0
Jeremiah Keeler, Jr.	Salem Town	1	1	3	0	0
Obadiah Keeler	Salem Town	2	0	4	0	0
Jonathan Keeler	Salem Town	1	0	1	0	0
Joseph Keeler	Wash. Co., Hampton	1	1	1	0	0

1. Free white males including head of household over 16
2. under 16 years
3. free white females including heads of families
4. all other persons
5. slaves

(1)

(1)

(1)

## KEELER Census, NY 1830

Find these Keeler's in Westchester County

Joseph Keeler, father of Paul Keeler, was found living in this area and Paul died there in 1787 in South Salem, Westchester, County, New York

Anne Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	164
Benjamin Keeler	Westchester County	Pound Ri.	206
Benjamin Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
David Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
Delaveling Keeler	Westchester County	North Castle	193
Jeremiah Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
Jesse Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
John Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	161
Josiah Keeler	Westchester County	North Salem	084
Mary Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
Nathan Keeler	Westchester County	North Salem	084
Samuel Keeler	Westchester County	North Salem	082
Thaddeus Keeler	Westchester County	South Salem	160
Walter Keeler	Westchester County	Bedford	154
Walter L. Keeler	Westchester County	Bedford	155

In 1830 Joseph would be dead, Paul Keeler, Sr., would be dead and buried and Paul Keeler, Jr. would have been living in Pennsylvania since 1795. He would be dead also at this time. These Keelers might be some of his relatives from the Joseph Keeler family. Paul Jr. had apparently moved back to Ridgefield and was counted in the 1790 census as of Ridgefield. He owned property there and it was sold to Nathan Dauchy before he left for Pennsylvania. Also it is possible that this property had originally belonged to the Benjamin Burt family. Paul Keeler, Jr. married Sarah Burt Cornwell, whose grandfather might have been Benjamin Burt. The property might have been a Burt inheritance.

Need to find the exact death dates of Paul Keeler, Jr.

and

Sarah Burt Cornwell Keeler

And where they are buried.





Census: 1820=Soper, Amos & Levi

West to Bradford County, Pennsylvania by J. Kelsey Jones

From an article printed in the Old Sussex Almanack, a newsletter of the Sussex County, New Jersey Historical Society, Fall 1996.

Many of us think of the western movement from New Jersey in the nineteenth century to have taken families to the midwest, the Great Lakes states, the plains, and beyond to the frontier. However, many families from Sussex County went west to Pennsylvania, to a place already civilized, to the rolling hills of northwestern Bradford County, Pennsylvania. What drew these families from Hardyston, Frankford, Wantage other townships in Sussex County to Wells township and northern Columbia township in Bradford County? The removal was so large that by the 1860's nearly half the inhabitants of Wells township and northern Columbia township were from Sussex County. The only village within Wells township was Mosherville, formerly known as French Mills, a small village of a few homes with the usual store, blacksmith shop, etc., situated at the junction of Beckwith and Seeley Creeks (the latter sometimes known as Daggett Creek). The most productive agricultural land was and is in the northwest corner of Wells township in the Seeley Creek and Hammond Creek Valleys, but the families of Sussex County began agricultural pursuits on the rugged hills in central and southern Wells and northern Columbia. By the mid to late 1800's most of Wells township and northern Columbia township had been cleared and productive farms were plentiful. However, the cleared farms on the once forested hills did not last forever. The growing city and industry of Elmira, New York attracted many sons and daughters and grandchildren of those hearty Sussex pioneers and they began leaving the farms to work in the city of Elmira. Today, there are less than a dozen active dairy farms in Wells township and that number continues to dwindle. The forest has reclaimed many of the fields that were once cleared and will continue to claim more. Only a stone wall or the stone foundation of an old barn remain in many areas to inform us of what once was. Many of those Sussex County families lie interred in the cemeteries of Mosherville, Judson Hill, and Coryland in Wells township and Baptist Hill in northern Columbia township. Some were buried at Webb Mills and Pine City over the state line in Chemung County, New York. Still others were buried in Woodlawn, the large city cemetery in Elmira, when salesmen traveled Wells and Columbia townships selling burial lots. Some of those families who settled in Wells and northern Columbia from Sussex County were: Ayers, Beardsley, Bowman, Brasted, Brink, Buchanan, Carr, Compton, Cory, Coursen, DeWitt, Dillistin, Dunning, Edsall, Ferguson, Fries, Gustin, Holly, Ingersoll, Joralemon, Killgore, Kymer, Lain, Lewis, McWhorter, Pellet, Roe, Roy, Rutan, Scofield, Shephard, Snover, Struble, Swayze, VanKirk, Vannoy, VanWert, Westbrook, Westfall, and Wortendyke.



# Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

**Paul KEELER (AFN: NNR7-9X)****Sex:** M[Pedigree](#)**Submitter(s):****Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:**

VERDA M FOUTZ  
C/O RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL  
PO BOX 11903  
SALT LAKE CITY UT  
USA 84147

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:**

RICHARD E. PIERSON  
& ROBERTA B JONES PIERSON  
104 HEMINGWAY CT  
ROSEVILLE CA  
USA 95747

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:**

WILLIAM H. SHERWOOD  
317 VICTOR EGYPT ROAD  
VICTOR NEW YORK  
USA  
14564

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:**

ROBERT W. CAMERON  
1156 WHIPPLE AVE SW  
CANTON OH  
USA 44710-1316

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:**

ROBERT DONALD FRISBIE  
1200 N GREEN BAY ROAD  
LAKE FOREST IL  
USA 60045

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:**

PAUL OSBORN  
3207 SYLVAN DR  
CHAMPAIGN IL  
USA 61821-3437

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:****Interested Researcher(s):****About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.





## Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

## Husband's Name

[Joseph KEELER](#) (AFN:CZHS-8L)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1684 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 29 Nov 1757 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Married:** 1705 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

**Father:** [Samuel KEELER](#) (AFN:8J40-85)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Sarak SENSION](#) (AFN:LVCB-GB)

## Wife's Name

[Elizabeth WHITNEY](#) (AFN:5371-D9)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1683/1685 **Place:** Of Dorchester, Dorset Co., , England  
**Died:** 17 Mar 1763 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, U.s.  
**Buried:** **Place:** Ridgebury, Fairfield, Ct  
**Married:** 1705 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

**Father:** [John WHITNEY](#) (AFN:5370-S7)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth SMITH](#) (AFN:5370-TD)

## Children

## 1. Sex Name

M [Lot KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-0D)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1706 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct

## 2. Sex Name

M [John KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-1K)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt. 1706 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** OR **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct  
**Buried:** **Place:** Ridgefield Cem., Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct

## 3. Sex Name

M [Elijah KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-2Q)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1706 **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct

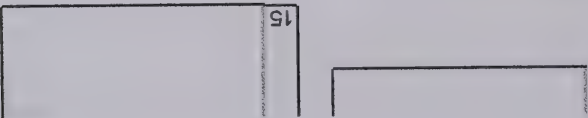
## 4. Sex Name

F [Rachel KEELER](#) (AFN:CS0B-LH)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 4 Oct 1706 **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** 16 Mar 1763 **Place:**

## 5. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-3W)[Pedigree](#)



© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

**Born:** 18 Nov 1708      **Place:** Ridgefield Twp., Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Ct  
**Died:** 17 Mar 1763      **Place:** , Fairfield Co., Ct

**6. Sex Name**

F [Sarah KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-43)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 22 Sep 1710      **Place:** Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct

**7. Sex Name**

M [Joseph KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-58)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Apr 1713      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** 5 Apr 1796      **Place:** Rutland, Rutland Co., Vt

**8. Sex Name**

M [Isaac KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-6F)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1715      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** 1778      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct

**9. Sex Name**

M [Martin KEELER](#) (AFN:CT6N-7N)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 May 1717      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** 20 Feb 1765      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Titicus Cem, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut

**10. Sex Name**

M [Lott KEELER](#) (AFN:12N3-DNT)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 26 Feb 1720      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct  
**Died:** 20 Feb 1765      **Place:**

**11. Sex Name**

M [Paul KEELER](#) (AFN:NNR7-9X)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1722/1723      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct  
**Died:** 27 Apr 1787      **Place:** South Salem, Westchester, Ny

**12. Sex Name**

M [Silas KEELER](#) (AFN:8KW1-MM)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 3 Dec 1724      **Place:** Off, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 2 May 1774      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Ridgefield Cem., Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct

**13. Sex Name**

M [John KEELER](#) (AFN:12N3-DSN)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 11 Jan 1726      **Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct  
**Died:** 2 Jun 1782      **Place:** Ridgebury, Fairfield Co., Ct  
**Buried:**      **Place:** Ridgebury Cem, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut





---

**14. Sex Name****M** [Elijah KEELER](#) (AFN:NCB5-JW)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 17 Mar 1727**Place:** Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Ct**Died:** 1790**Place:** 'living'

---

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

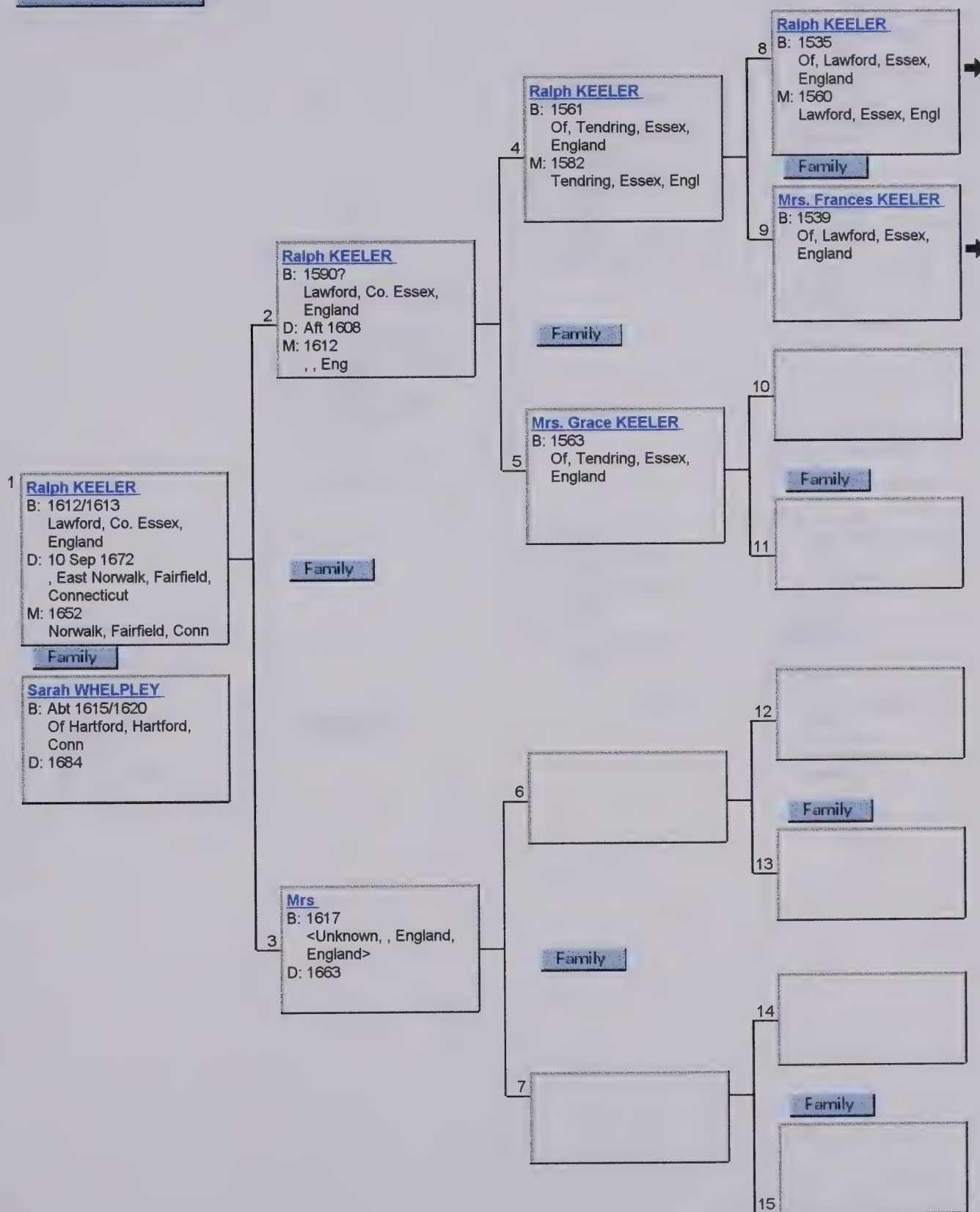
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999



## Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)





## FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

**Mark ST. JOHN (SENSON)**  
B: 1630  
Of, Dorchester, Suffolk,  
Massachusetts  
D: 12 Aug 1693  
Norwalk, Fairfield,  
Connecticut  
M: Dec 1655  
Norwalk, Fairfield,  
Connecticut

**Matthias I SAINT JOHN**  
B: 1604  
Of Saint Botolph's  
Bishopgate, London,  
Middlesex, England  
D: Oct 1669  
Norwalk, Fairfield,  
Connecticut  
M: 1633  
London, London,  
England

**Oliver ST. JOHN**  
B: 1565  
Of, London, London,  
England  
D: 23 Mar 1626  
Keysoe, Bedford,  
England  
M: 1597  
Bletsoe, Bedford,  
England

**Henry SAINT JOHN**  
B: Abt 1545  
Of, Keysoe, Bdfrd.,  
England  
D: 28 Jun 1598  
Of, Keysoe, Bdfrd.,  
England  
M:  
, , England

**Sarah BULKELEY**  
B: 1580  
Of, Odell, Bedford,  
England  
D: 1611  
Keysoe, Bedford,  
England

**Jane NEALE**  
B: Abt 1549  
Of, London, Mddlsx.,  
England  
D: 7 Sep 1618  
Keysoe, Bdfrd.,  
England

**Edward BULKELEY**  
B: 1540  
Woore, Shropshire,  
England  
D: 5 Jan 1620  
Odell, Bedford, England  
M: 1566  
Of Cayshoe,  
Bedfordshire Co.,  
England

**Olive IRBY**  
B: 1547  
Odell, Bedfordshire,  
England  
D: 10 Mar 1614  
Odell, Bedfordshire,  
England

**Family**

**Family**

**Family**

**Family**

2

4

5

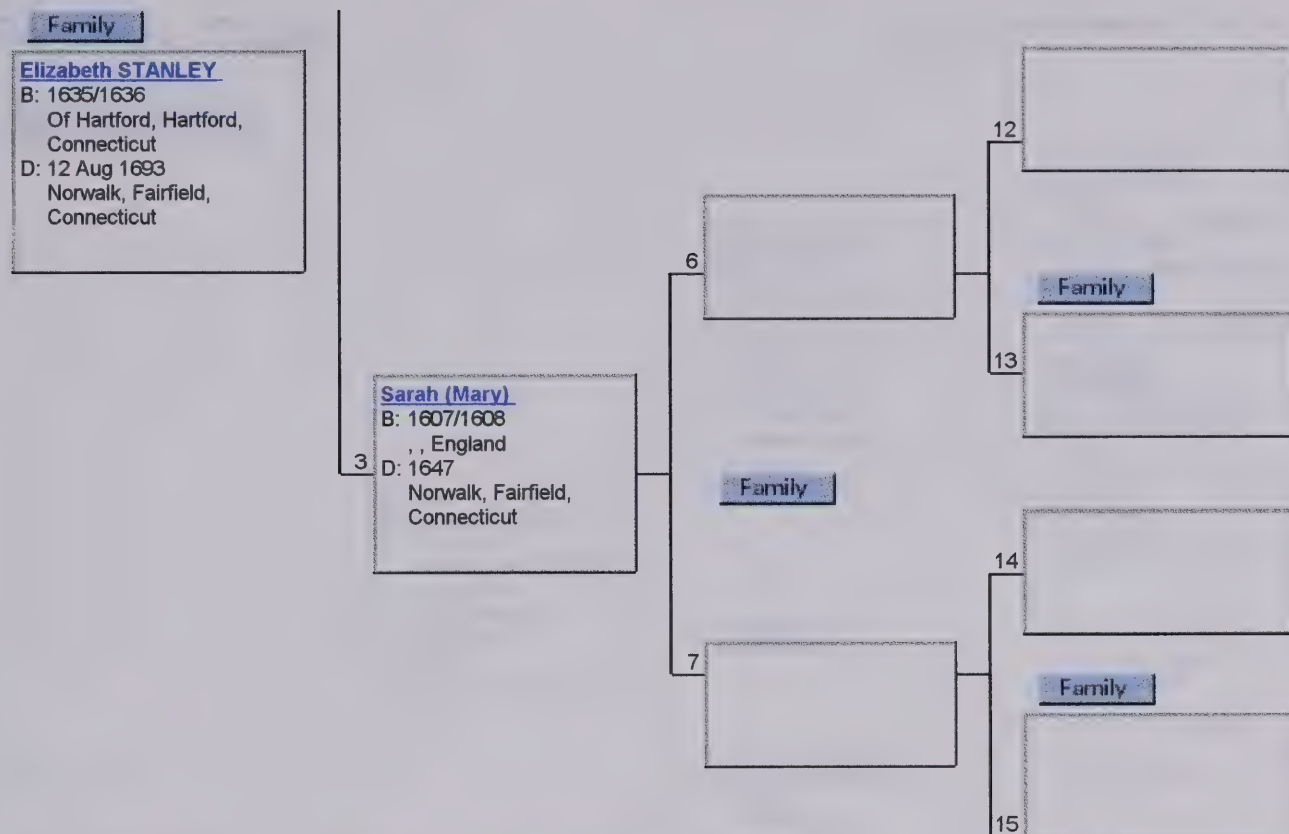
8

9

10

11





© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

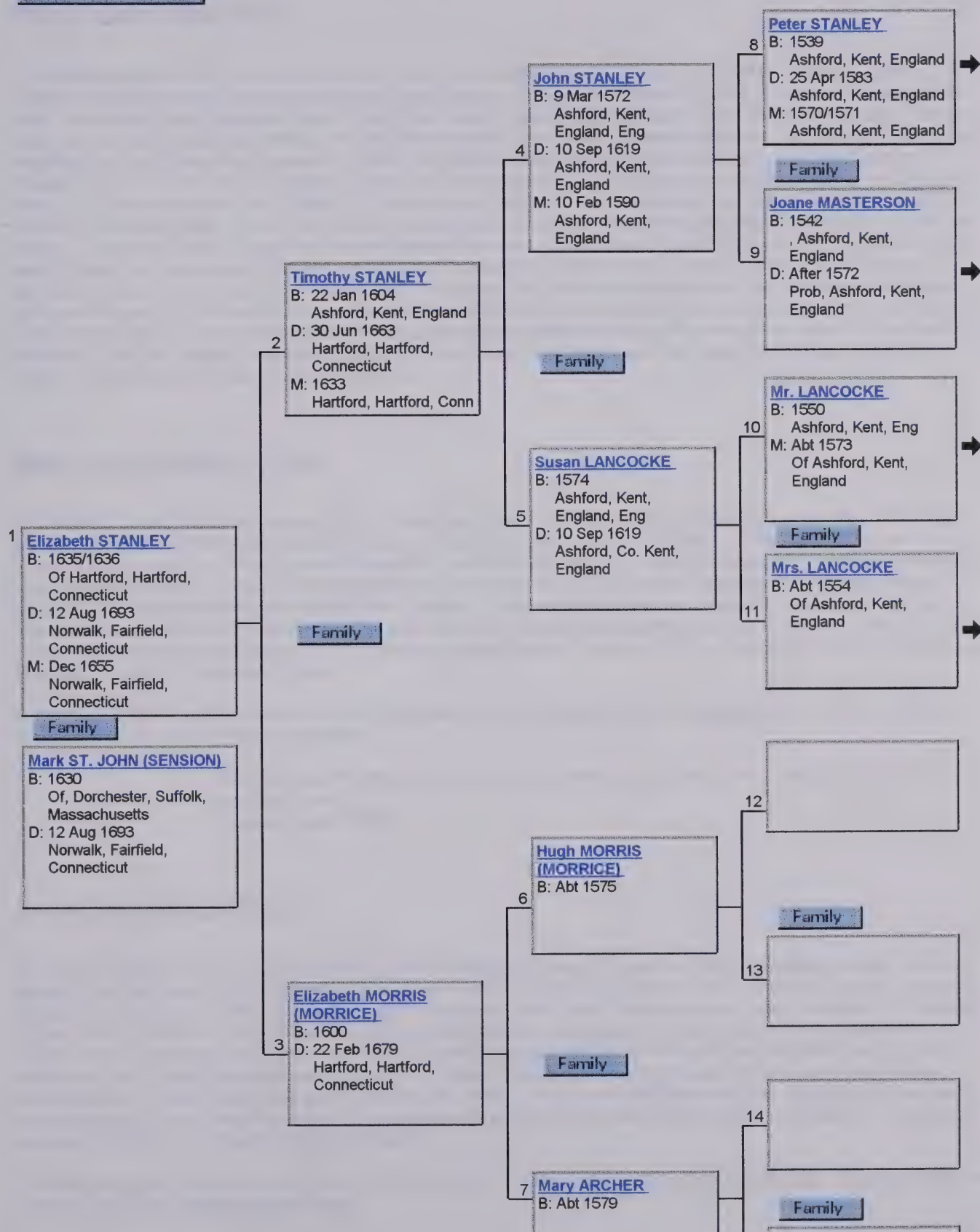
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999





## Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)



**NOTE:** This ancestry report starts with Charles S. Nash, diarist Jared Nash's son (born during the diary period) in order to include both the Nash and Smith clans. Data here are being updated frequently.

## FIRST GENERATION

1. **Charles Smith NASH**<sup>1</sup> was born on October 6, 1865 in Ridgefield, Conn.. He died in 1929 in Ridgefield, Conn.. Charles was probably born late in the evening of the 6th, after Jared had already made his entry for the day. Charles Smith Nash, named after Jared's father and Emily Smith Nash's family, hardly knew his father; Jared died five years after Charles' birth. After Jared's death, Emily moved with her children to the Smith family homestead on West Lane. At age six, he started attending Flat Rock School and later went to West Lane Schoolhouse. His teacher in both schools was Miss Jeannie E. Holmes. As an older boy, he boarded at the home of William H. Gilbert, from whom he learned the carpenter's and building trades. At Charles' death on Aug. 9, 1929, The Press reported that "Mr. Nash was always regarded as an earnest student and was a discriminating reader of the best literature. He possessed a wonderful memory and nothing of any value was ever lost to him." Charles took over Gilbert's building business and later went into partnership with William F. Hoyt -- perhaps the same William Hoyt mentioned in the Oct. 3 entry. As "Nash and Hoyt," they erected many fine houses, including the mansion at Main Street in King Lane. Charles had a "judgment [that] was sound and practical, and his counsel could always be depended upon," The Press said. He was the town's first fire chief, had a Boy Scout troop, was a member of the Pilgrim Lodge of Odd Fellows, served on the Board of Burgesses for the old village borough for many years was a director and vice-president of the First National Bank and Trust Company of Ridgefield, a director of the Ridgefield Savings Bank, and a trustee of the Methodist church. He was a Democrat.

## SECOND GENERATION

2. **DIARIST Jared NASH** was born in 1825 in Ridgefield, Conn. He died in 1870 in Ridgefield, Conn. The 1850 Census reports that Jared, 23, was living Cyrus B. Grummon, a shoemaker who lived on the corner of West and Golf Lanes in a house no longer standing. Grummon was a shoemaker, and the census lists Jared also as a shoemaker. Jared was probably an apprentice to Grummon, learning the shoemaking craft. More interesting is the fact that the census-taker's immediately preceding visit was to the home of Gamaliel Smith, whose 18-year-old daughter would eventually marry Jared. Perhaps it was while he was living with Grummon that he got to know Emily, and began courting her. Also living with Grummon was Henry Partrick, 22, listed as a shoemaker. Partrick was probably also an apprentice. He was married to Emily A SMITH on November 12, 1856 in Ridgefield, Conn..

3. **Emily A SMITH** was born about 1832 in Ridgefield, Conn.. She died in 1901 in Ridgefield, Conn.. Jared NASH and Emily A SMITH had the following children:

- i. **Emily Louise NASH** was born on April 16, 1860 in Ridgefield, Conn.. She died in 1915 in Ridgefield, Conn..
- 1 ii. **Charles Smith NASH.**

## THIRD GENERATION

4. **Charles NASH** was born on December 17, 1793 in Ridgefield, Conn.. He died in 1878 in Ridgefield, Conn.. The vital records show that Roxana, wife of Charles Nash, died in 1821. Charles himself refers to his first wife as Roxana in a deed. In RLR 17/23 on March 12, 1842, Charles Nash quit claims to his father Jared Nash eight acres "near to and north of the house of Jared Nash," bounded north by Hiram L. Seymour and Thaddeus Keeler and by "The Branch," and by Jared Nash; southeasterly by highway, "the above being a tract of land which belonged to my first wife, Roxana Nash, decd." Also one other tract lying in said Ridgefield near the foot of the Silver Spring Road so called in quantity three acres more or less, bounded north by land of heirs of Samuel O. Nash decd., west by land of said heirs, south by land of said Jared Nash, and east by highway. My right and interest in the same being the use and occupation thereof during my natural life. Witnesses included Elizabeth R. Grummon and Harvey Smith.

5. **Roxy KEELER** was born on April 1, 1794 in Wilton, Conn.. She died in 1876 in Ridgefield, Conn.. Charles NASH and Roxy KEELER had the following children:







- i. **Elizabeth R NASH** was born in 1822 in Ridgefield, Conn.<sup>2</sup> She died in 1901.<sup>2</sup> "E.R.G" was Elizabeth R. Nash, the daughter of the daughter of Charles Nash by his second wife, Roxy Keeler (his first wife Roxanna Nickerson died in 1821, and Elizabeth was born in 1822). Although no birth record has been found, this relationship seems certain because: 1. Elizabeth R. Nash married Charles Grummun in 1841. When Charles died a few years later, Charles Nash and his father, Jared Nash, served as administrators of his estate. 2. Charles C. Grummun, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Grummun, is living with Charles and Roxy Nash in 1850. 3. Elizabeth R. Grummun, her husband and child are buried right next to Charles and Roxy Nash at the Ridgefield Cemetery. Thus, E.R.G. is Jared Nash's sister. She was born in 1822, married Charles Grummun Nov. 10, 1841, but he died Aug. 6, 1847, only 29 years old. Two weeks earlier, on July 31, 1847, their year-old son, Henry S. Grummun, had died. On Dec. 24, 1847, Elizabeth R. Grumman was appointed guardian of their two children - Elizabeth A. "Libby" Grummun, 5, and Charles C. Grumman, 7. She died 1901. She may have been a seamstress. She became professed member of the First Congregational Church in 1840. Charles and Elizabeth lived in a house at the north corner of Main and Market Streets, possibly the one still standing there today, now owned by the town. The house was right across Market Street from Hurlbutt's Market. She sold the place in 1850 to Rufus H. Pickett, who lived there and had a cabinet shop just down Market Street from the house. She later lived in New York City and Stamford - and possibly died in Stamford. When Charles Nash (q.v.) transferred all his property to his father, Jared, in 1842 to handle his insolvency problems, Elizabeth R. Grummun and Harvey Smith signed as witnesses. Elizabeth's husband may have been a son of Caleb Grumman, whose daughter, Emily, married David W. Olmstead. Both David and Emily Olmstead appear in the diary. Name is spelled Grumman, Grummon, and Grummun in various sources, but the gravestones say Grummun and, in March 25, 1850 guardianship report, she clearly signs her name Grummun. Daughter Libby is a teacher in town and a frequent visitor at the Nash homestead.

2

- ii. **Jared NASH.**

- iii. **Mary NASH** was born on September 19, 1828 in Ridgefield, Conn.<sup>3</sup> She died on July 19, 1850.<sup>3</sup>

6. **Gamaliel SMITH**<sup>2</sup> died on February 15, 1861 in Ridgefield, Conn.<sup>2</sup> He was buried in Gamaliel Smith Cemetery, lower West Lane.<sup>2</sup> He was 73 years old at his death, according to RVR. The record says he was born in Ridgefield. A Gamaliel Smith died Jan. 5, 1782, probably the son of Samuel Smith 3rd and Mary Smith. Possibly born Nov. 2, 1717.

On Dec. 21, 1833, Gamaliel and Polly Smith quit claimed to Jared Northrup for \$110 two acres bounded north by Cyrus Northrup, west Jared Northrup, south Abigail and Eunice Northrup, and east highway, "lying in the southwest part of Ridgefield...being the land distributed to me the said Polly Smith from my father Jared Northrup decd estate" [RLR vol. 15, page 214]

The same day, they also sell to Hiram H. Northrup for \$140 four acres in southwest Ridgefield, bounded north and east by Widow [of] Joseph Northrup, decd., south highway, west Benjamin Keeler [Vol 15 page 214]

On April 2 1834 Daniel Smith of Ridgefield for \$1 quit claims to Gamaliel Smith four acres bounded south by Fanny Olmsted, wife of Walter Olmsted, west Josiah Benedict, north highway and east own. This is probably on West Lane. [Vol. 15, page 235]

Then Gamaliel to Daniel, two acres bounded south by Fanny, west own, north and east, highway [ibid] He was married to Polly NORTHROP about 1815.<sup>4</sup>

7. **Polly NORTHROP**<sup>2,5</sup> was born on March 20, 1794.<sup>4</sup> She died on May 13, 1881 in Ridgefield, Conn.<sup>2</sup> She was 87 years old at her death. On Nov. 12, 1881. her heirs gave their power of attorney to Jared N. Olmstead. They call Polly their mother. They are: John B. Smith, Daniel Smith, Laura Smith, Elizabeth Smith, and Emily A. Nash, all of Ridgefield; Walter Quintard and Sarah, his wife, Henry L. Seymour, Samuel M. Seymour, and Francis S. Seymour, all of Norwalk; Edwin O. Seymour, Stephen R. Birchard and his wife, Betsy, all of Wilton. The document mentions that Polly was an heir of Abigail Northrop, and property was in both Ridgefield and New York State. She is buried at Smith Cemetery on lower West Lane. Gamaliel SMITH and Polly NORTHROP had the following children:

- i. **Laura SMITH** was born on March 29, 1819 in Ridgefield, Conn.<sup>3</sup> She died on January 2, 1910 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup>

- ii. **John Betts SMITH** was born on April 2, 1829 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>7</sup>

3

- iii. **Emily A SMITH.**

## FOURTH GENERATION





8. **Jared NASH**<sup>2,5</sup> was born on August 10, 1769 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup> He died on April 18, 1860 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>2</sup> Jared is buried with his wife, Sarah, and with his parents, at the Ridgefield Cemetery. On March 12, 1842, Charles Nash quit claims to Jared Nash eight acres "near to and north of the house of Jared Nash," bounded north by Hiram L. Seymour and Thaddeus Keeler and by "The Branch" and by Jared Nash, southeasterly by highway. "The above being a tract of land which belonged to my first wife, Roxana Nash, decd." Also transferred was a tract "near the foot of the Silver Spring Road so called in quantity three acres more or less," bounded north by land of heirs of Samuel O. Nash decd., west by land of said heirs, south by land of said Jared Nash and east by highway. "My right and interest in the same being the use and occupation thereof during my natural life." (RLR 17-223) Witnesses included Elizabeth R. Grummon and Harvey Smith. RLR 17/224 on the same day, Jared Nash for \$1,000 sells Charles Nash two acres and buildings "the place in which said Charles now resides," bounded north by Edwin Benedict, east and south by Hiram L. and Charles Seymour, west by highway. In another deed, RLR 17/224, Jared Nash sells Roxy Nash, wife of Charles Nash of Ridgefield, six acres at New Pound Ridge, on the west side of the road, bounded north by land of Joshua King, west by state line, south by Hiram L. Seymour, east by highway; and seven acres, near the above, also on the west side of the highway, bounded north by Rufus N. Seymour, east by Seymour and Jared N. St. John, south by Jared N. St. John. Jared keeps "the use and improvement of the above described tracts during the natural life of above named Charles Nash." He was married to Rachel OLMSTED on July 7, 1793 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup>

9. **Rachel OLMSTED** was born on October 31, 1759 in Ridgefield, Conn.. She died on March 25, 1850 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>2</sup> Jared NASH and Rachel OLMSTED had the following children:

- 4
  - i. **Charles NASH.**
  - ii. **Clara NASH**<sup>8,8</sup> was born on November 11, 1800 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>8</sup> She died on March 1, 1865 in Port Chester, N.Y..<sup>8</sup>

10. **Stephen KEELER**<sup>9</sup> was born on May 23, 1746 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> He died on December 22, 1812 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> Stephen was an Episcopalian and remained loyal to the British crown in the Revolutionary War. He was imprisoned until January 1777 when the Council of Safety voted to release him on bond of 1,000 pounds and his pledge not to do or say anything against the United States. He was later a selectman in the newly formed town of Wilton in 1806/7. He was married to Hannah MARVIN on January 12, 1773 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> The date of marriage differs between the town record, June 15, and the church record, Jan. 12, according to the Keeler genealogy.

11. **Hannah MARVIN** was born on January 10, 1753 in Norwalk, Conn.. She died on April 24, 1820 in Wilton, Conn.. Stephen KEELER and Hannah MARVIN had the following children:

- i. **Sarah KEELER** was born on April 26, 1774 in Wilton, Conn.. She died on September 19, 1854. Amos and Sarah lived in Ridgefield after their wedding.
- ii. **John KEELER** was born on December 29, 1776 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Lockwood KEELER** was born on September 9, 1778 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> He died on June 23, 1799.
- iv. **Nancy KEELER** was born on August 11, 1780 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> She died on January 15, 1812 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Lucy KEELER** was born on April 27, 1782 in Wilton, Conn.. She died on May 27, 1866 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>10</sup> The death of "Aunt Lucy" is noted in the diary on May 28, 1866. She had visited with the Nashes the year before, and lived in northern Wilton. Her husband was a farmer. The 1850 census shows what may be a son, Oliver Dudley, a clerk, living with them.
- vi. **Mary KEELER** was born on July 22, 1787 in Wilton, Conn..
- vii. **Jane KEELER** was born on December 9, 1789 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> She died on November 7, 1859.
- viii. **Esther KEELER** was born on December 9, 1789 in Wilton, Conn.. She died on September 30, 1839 in Ridgefield, Conn..
- 5
  - ix. **Roxy KEELER.**

14. **Jared NORTHROP**<sup>6</sup>. He was married to Eunice BETTS on April 22, 1793 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup>

15. **Eunice BETTS.** Jared NORTHROP and Eunice BETTS had the following children:

- 7
  - i. **Polly NORTHROP.**





## FIFTH GENERATION

16. **Abraham NASH Jr.** was born on November 7, 1740 in Ridgefield, Conn.. He died on November 3, 1821 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>2</sup> He was buried in Ridgefield, Conn.. Abraham's second wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Smith in 1795. He is buried in Ridgefield Cemetery alongside Sarah, who died June 12, 1793, as well as his son Jared and his wife, Rachel. Also there is Sgt. Jacob Nash, who died July 11, 1779 and was in Captain Olmstead's Company. He was married to Sarah OLMSTEAD on November 17, 1762 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup>

17. **Sarah OLMSTEAD** died on June 12, 1793 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>2</sup> She was buried in Ridgefield, Conn. Cemetery. She is buried at Ridgefield Cemetery next to Abraham. Abraham NASH Jr. and Sarah OLMSTEAD had the following children:

- 8
  - i. **Daniel NASH** was born on November 24, 1763.
  - ii. **Sarah NASH** was born on May 5, 1766 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>7</sup>
  - iii. **Jared NASH.**
  - iv. **Phebe NASH** was born on February 9, 1771.<sup>7</sup>
  - v. **Samuel Olmstead NASH**<sup>3,3</sup> was born on March 12, 1778 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup> He died on January 13, 1831 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>3</sup> The IGI says a Samuel Olmstead Nash of Ridgefield was married to Glorianna St. John on Feb. 9, 1822 when Abraham St. John Nash was born.
  - vi. **Abiah NASH** was born on April 21, 1782 in Ridgefield, Conn.. She died on April 4, 1869 in Ridgefield, Conn.. Jared called her "Aunt Biar" on July 6, 1865. The Olmstead genealogy says she died in 1862 but her headstone says 1869.
  - vii. **Abraham NASH** was born on November 13, 1783.<sup>7</sup> The IGI calls him Abram Nash.

18. **Deacon Nathan OLMSTED** was born on March 7, 1717 in Ridgefield, Conn.. He died on July 30, 1805 in Ridgefield, Conn.. Three sons of Nathan Olmsted fought in the Battle of Ridgefield. He was married to Mrs. Sarah SMITH on February 12, 1752.

19. **Mrs. Sarah SMITH.** Deacon Nathan OLMSTED and Mrs. Sarah SMITH had the following children:

- 9
  - i. **Rachel OLMSTED.**

20. **Jehu KEELER** was born in 1715 in Norwalk, Conn..<sup>9</sup> He died in 1789 in Wilton, Conn.. Jehu and Lydia Keeler had nine children, including Stephen, and then Jehu by second wife, Hannah Bouton, had a tenth. He was married to Lydia LOCKWOOD in 1739.

21. **Lydia LOCKWOOD** died on November 16, 1766. Jehu KEELER and Lydia LOCKWOOD had the following children:

- 10
  - i. **Stephen KEELER.**

28. **Aaron NORTHROP.** He was married to Rebeckah HOYT on January 25, 1743/44 in Ridgefield, Conn..

29. **Rebeckah HOYT.** Aaron NORTHROP and Rebeckah HOYT had the following children:

- 14
  - i. **Jared NORTHROP.**

## SIXTH GENERATION

32. **Abraham NASH** was born about 1720 in Norwalk, Conn..<sup>9</sup> He was married to Rhoda KEELER in 1738. "They had 12 children and moved to Ballston, N.Y.," according to the Keeler genealogy.<sup>9</sup>

33. **Rhoda KEELER**<sup>9</sup>. Abraham NASH and Rhoda KEELER had the following children:

- 16
  - i. **Abraham NASH Jr..**

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is not only a scientific one, but also a philosophical one. The scientific aspect of the problem is concerned with the question of how life arose from non-life. The philosophical aspect is concerned with the question of whether life is a necessary part of the universe or whether it is a mere accident.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. These theories are divided into two main groups: the theory of spontaneous generation and the theory of biogenesis. The theory of spontaneous generation is the older of the two and is based on the idea that life can arise from non-life. The theory of biogenesis is the newer of the two and is based on the idea that life can only arise from life.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence for the theory of biogenesis. This evidence is of two kinds: direct evidence and indirect evidence. Direct evidence is evidence that is obtained from experiments in which life is shown to arise from life. Indirect evidence is evidence that is obtained from experiments in which life is shown to be necessary for the production of certain substances. The evidence for the theory of biogenesis is very strong and it is now generally accepted that life can only arise from life.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the implications of the theory of biogenesis. It is shown that the theory of biogenesis has important implications for our understanding of the origin of life. It is also shown that the theory of biogenesis has important implications for our understanding of the nature of life. The theory of biogenesis shows that life is not a mere accident, but that it is a necessary part of the universe.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the future of the study of the origin of life. It is shown that there is still much to be learned about the origin of life. It is also shown that the study of the origin of life is a very exciting and important field of research. The future of the study of the origin of life is very bright and it is hoped that many more discoveries will be made in the years to come.

The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the conclusions of the paper. It is shown that the theory of biogenesis is the most reasonable theory of the origin of life. It is also shown that the theory of biogenesis is supported by a large amount of evidence. The theory of biogenesis is a very important theory and it is hoped that it will help us to understand the origin of life.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the bibliography. It is shown that there are many books and articles on the origin of life. It is also shown that the bibliography is very extensive. The bibliography is a very important part of the paper and it is hoped that it will be useful to many people.

The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the index. It is shown that the index is very complete. It is also shown that the index is very easy to use. The index is a very important part of the paper and it is hoped that it will be useful to many people.

40. **John KEELER** was born on December 26, 1682 in Norwalk, Conn..<sup>9</sup> He died on July 11, 1763 in Wilton, Conn.. John was one of the petitioners in 1726 to create the parish of Wilton. He was married to Rhoda HOYT on April 19, 1710 in Norwalk, Conn..

41. **Rhoda HOYT** was born about 1690 in Norwalk, Conn..<sup>9</sup> She died on January 28, 1754 in Wilton, Conn.. John KEELER and Rhoda HOYT had the following children:

- 20            i. **Jehu KEELER.**
- 33            ii. **Rhoda KEELER.**

42. **Capt. James LOCKWOOD.** He was married to Lydia SMITH.

43. **Lydia SMITH.** Capt. James LOCKWOOD and Lydia SMITH had the following children:

- 21            i. **Lydia LOCKWOOD.**

56. **Joseph NORTHROP.** He was married to Susanna ?.

57. **Susanna ?.** Joseph NORTHROP and Susanna ? had the following children:

- 28            i. **Aaron NORTHROP.**

## SEVENTH GENERATION

64. **John NASH**<sup>9</sup>. He was married to Abigail BLAKESLEE.

65. **Abigail BLAKESLEE.** John NASH and Abigail BLAKESLEE had the following children:

- 32            i. **Abraham NASH.**

66. **John KEELER** is the same as person number 40.

67. **Rhoda HOYT** is the same as person number 41.

86. **Samuel SMITH**<sup>11</sup>. He was called Norwalk Samuel Smith to distinguish him from Milford Samuel Smith. He was married to Rachel MARVIN about 1670/71.

87. **Rachel MARVIN** died about 1687. Samuel SMITH and Rachel MARVIN had the following children:

- 43            i. **Lydia SMITH.**

The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

It is well known that the function  $f(x)$  is continuous and differentiable on the whole real axis. The derivative of the function is

$$f'(x) = \frac{1}{1+x^2}$$

and the function itself can be represented by the power series

$$f(x) = \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \frac{(-1)^n x^{2n+1}}{2n+1}$$

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

which converges for all  $x$ . The function  $f(x)$  is also periodic with period  $\pi$ . The function  $f(x)$  is also odd, i.e.  $f(-x) = -f(x)$ .

$$f(x) = \arctan x$$

The function  $f(x)$  is also continuous at the origin.

The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $g(x)$  defined by the equation

$$g(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

$$g(x) = \arctan x$$



## SOURCES

1. Ridgefield Press.
2. Headstone Inscriptions, Town of Ridgefield. Hartford, 1937.
3. Ridgefield Vital Records, Birth, marriage and death records in Ridgefield town hall.
4. IGI.
5. Ridgefield Land Records, town clerk's office.
6. Ridgefield Vital Record to 1850. Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000.
7. Genealogy of the Olmsted Family in America.
8. Genealogy of the Olmstead Family in America.
9. Ralph Keeler of Norwalk and His Descendants by Wesley B. Keeler, Albany, N.Y., 1980.
10. Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin.
11. Seven Hundred Ancestors by Lewis Keeler Leonard, 1975 -- ancestors of the Leonard family.



# GenForum

**Posted By:** David B. Tanner

*unidentified*

**Email:** [tanner@phys.ufl.edu](mailto:tanner@phys.ufl.edu)

**Subject:** Keelers in upstate NY, 1700's and 1800's

**Post Date:** December 12, 2000 at 20:52:55

**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/520.html>

**Forum:** Keeler Family Genealogy Forum

**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/>

I'm looking for information about two groups of Keelers in the upstate NY area. Here's what I have:

David G. Keeler (1767-1851) m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_  
Their child Ephraim Keeler b. 1795

Ephraim married Fidelia Whitney, b. 1801. (Her lineage is in the Whitney genalogy going back to John Whitney b 1589.)

David and Fidelia had at least 1 child, Laura Keeler, who married Ashael Ketchum.

Ashael and Laura had Julia Ketchum (1851-1928) who married Edward Leman Tanner (my ggfather).

Questions: Birth/marriage/death dates of Laura, Ephraim, David? Other Children? Elizabeth's last name?

And most what I'd like to know: Who were David's ancestors?

Maybe related: We have the following:

"Ballston Center Presbyterian Church  
#25 Ballston March the 10 day 1785. Then at the house of Captain Stephen Whites: I married Mr. David Keeler & Mrs. Sarah Whitney; both of Queensborough.  
(gift a dollar) Test Ebenezer Martin, Minister."

Is this the same David? But the wives names are not the same.





# GenForum

**Posted By:** charles Keeler  
**Email:** [chukaluk@pyramid3.net](mailto:chukaluk@pyramid3.net)  
**Subject:** Re: Samuel Keeler in King Philip's War  
**Post Date:** September 15, 2000 at 16:01:02  
**Message URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/messages/439.html>  
**Forum:** Keeler Family Genealogy Forum  
**Forum URL:** <http://genforum.genealogy.com/keeler/>

2: Samuel Keeler, Was born in Norwalk, Conn. in 1656. He married Sarah Sention (St. John), March 10, 1682. Sarah was born in 1659, the daughter of Mark and Elizebeth Stanley Sention. They settled in Norwalk. Samuel was in the Great Swamp Fight with the indians, Dec. 19, 1675 for which the town voted him a bounty of land in Norwalk. He died May 19, 1713; His estate was settled in 1715. The will was found in the Fairfield County Probate Records which show an inventory dated March 29, 1715. It is believed that late in life he moved to Ridgefield, Conn. His death and that of his wife Sarah, who died April 15, 1714 are a matter of record in the town of Ridgefield.. ( page 514 R )

## Children of Samuel Keeler

\*\*\*\*\* i Jonah Keeler ( only child noted by F.R. ) \*\*\*\*\*

# Geography

## Physical Features of the United States

1. The United States is a large country with many different physical features.

2. The major physical features of the United States are the mountains, rivers, and plains.

3. The mountains are found in the western part of the country.

4. The rivers are found in the central part of the country.

5. The plains are found in the eastern part of the country.

6. The United States is a large country with many different physical features.

7. The major physical features of the United States are the mountains, rivers, and plains.

8. The mountains are found in the western part of the country.

9. The rivers are found in the central part of the country.

10. The plains are found in the eastern part of the country.

11. The United States is a large country with many different physical features.

12. The major physical features of the United States are the mountains, rivers, and plains.

## KEELER WESTCHESTER COUNTY NY

### Maps

Jeremiah Lockwood.....No connection as yet  
George Lockwood.....No connection as yet  
John H. Keeler.....No connection as yet

### Deaths, Westchester County, New York

### Wills, Westchester County, New York, 1664 to 1784

#### Names mentioned:

Matthew Keeler and sister Lydia Coley  
Ephraim Coley  
Israel Lockwood  
Eleazer Lockwood  
Thankful Keeler  
Samuel Delavan

### History of Westchester County, New York

### Westchester Patriarchs before 1755

### Court cases

Refugee Claims 1786-1788  
Tory Information of the area

### Westchester County Resources

### Map

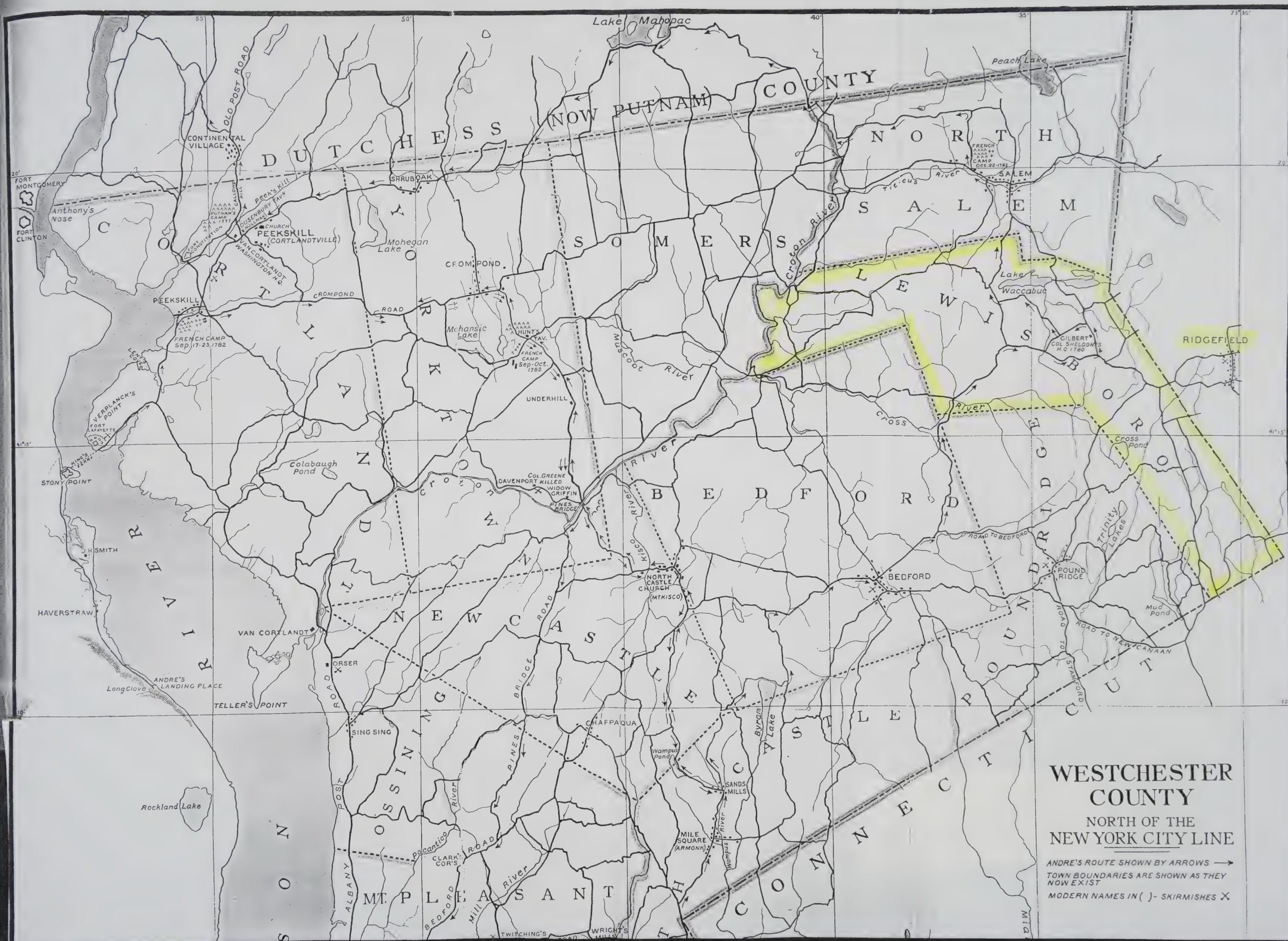
"Plain Truth" by James Chalmers  
A Loyalist answer to Thomas Paine and his "Common Sense"





Westchester Co.  
NY









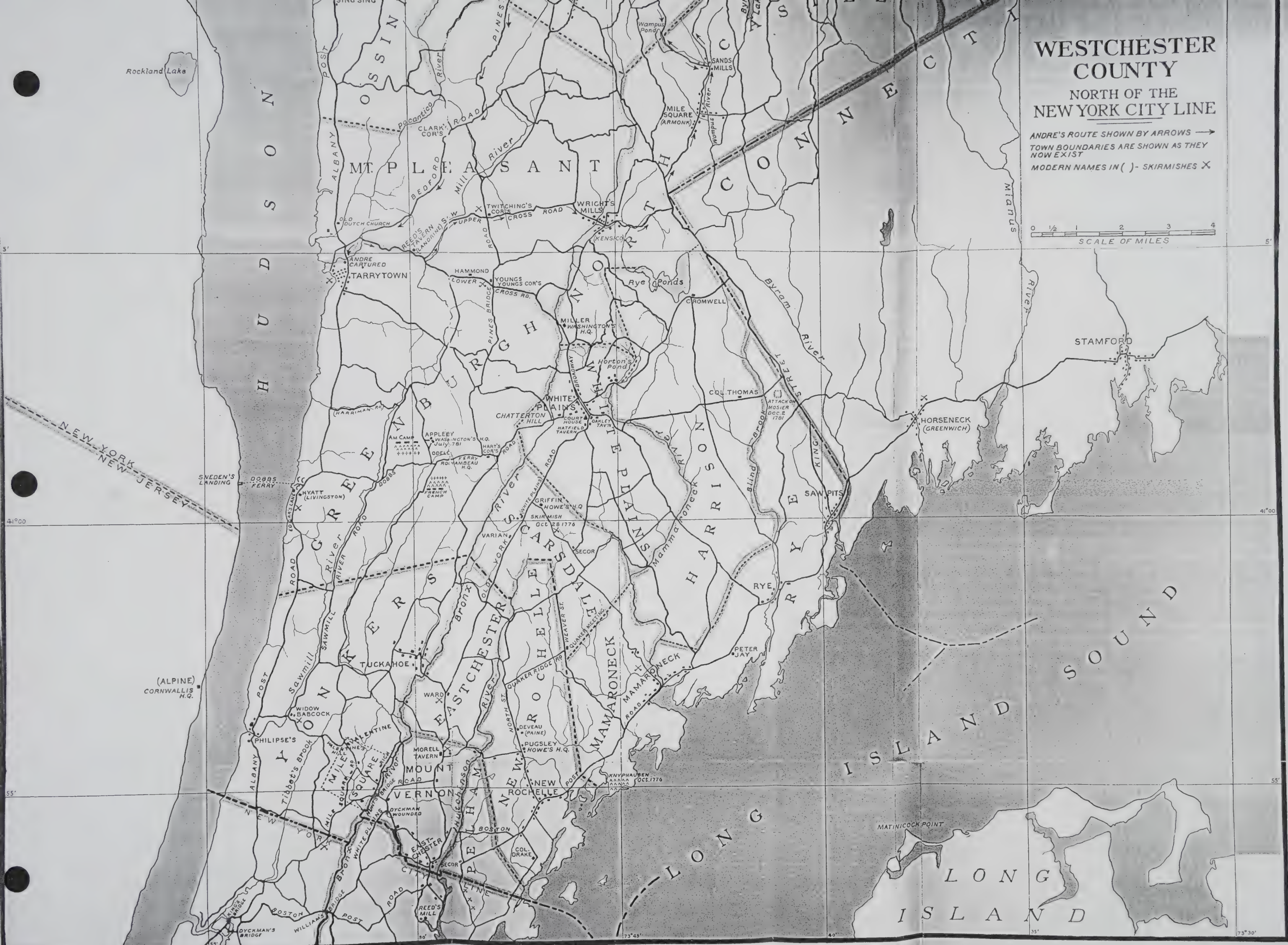






## NORTH OF THE NEW YORK CITY LINE

A horizontal scale bar labeled "SCALE OF MILES" at the bottom. The scale has major markings at 0, 1/2, 1, 2, 3, and 4. The segments between 0 and 1/2, 1/2 and 1, 1 and 2, 2 and 3, and 3 and 4 are each divided into four smaller equal segments by vertical lines.



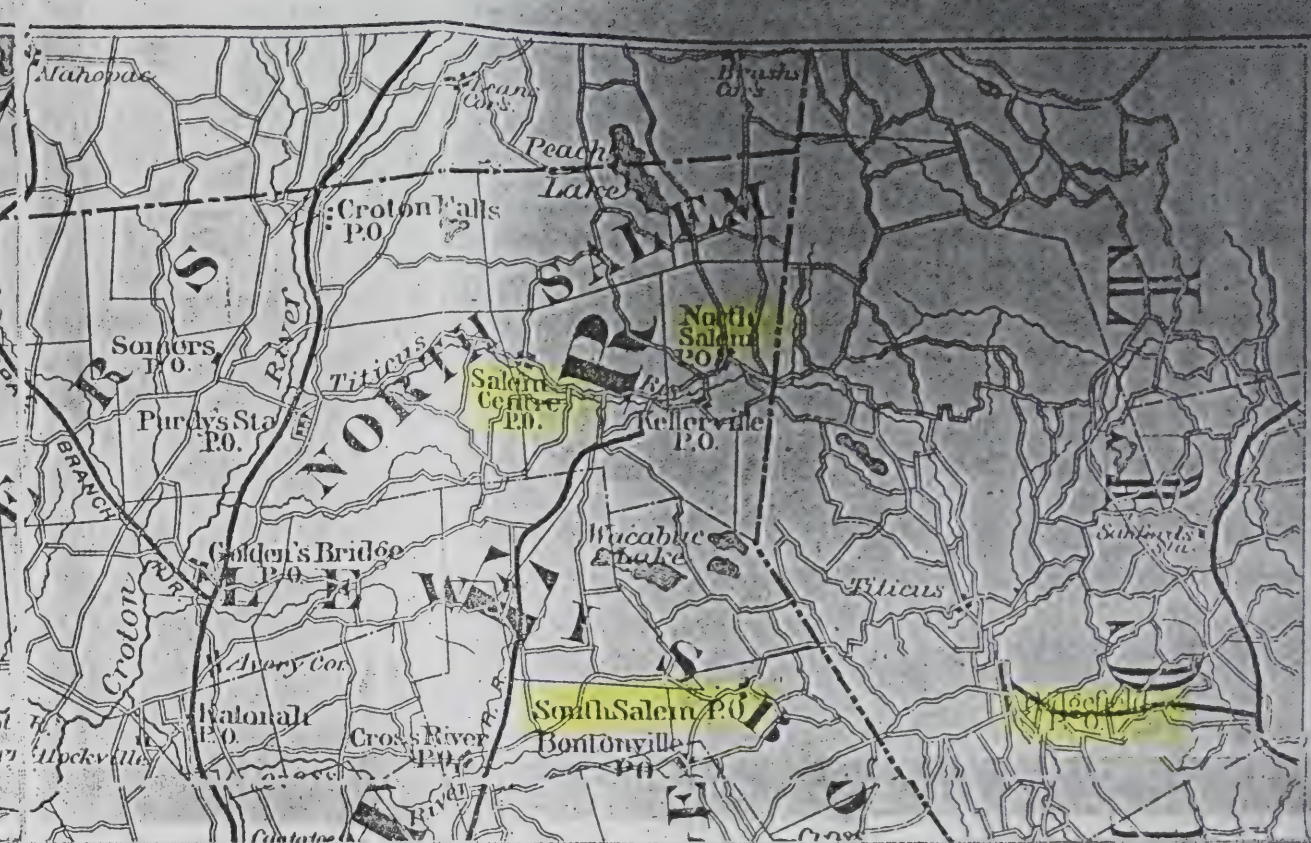
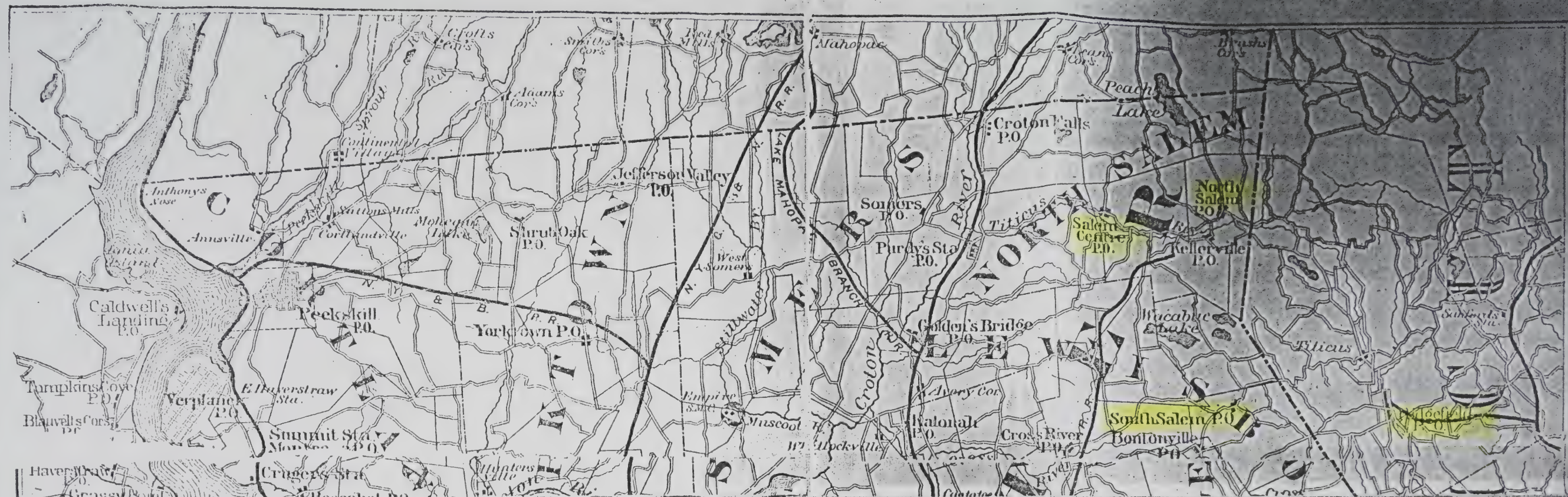


























MAP  
ENGRAVED AND PRINTED FOR  
**BOLTON'S**  
HISTORY OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY,  
N. Y.  
By J. B. BERR & Co., N. Y.  
1881.











Mr. McClellan was born in 1832, and was a son of Hon. William McClellan, of New Rochelle. After attending the public schools of that place he entered the collegiate institute of William Bryson, from which he was graduated with honor. Soon afterward he commenced reading law in the office of his father, and was admitted to the bar in 1854. The same year he came to Mount Vernon and entered actively upon the practice of his profession, with his main office at that place and an additional one in New York city. He became at once a prominent figure in local affairs,—was chosen clerk of the young village, and for a period of ten years served in the dual capacity as clerk and attorney. When the duties had grown to a larger volume he was made corporation counsel, and he served his neighbors in that sphere at different periods for about fifteen years. For four consecutive years he was supervisor of the town of East Chester, and in 1862 was elected district attorney of Westchester county.

Politically Mr. McClellan was a Democrat of strong convictions; his devotion to his party was unswerving, and for years his service as an orator was in demand. In all campaigns of his day he made speeches throughout the county, and older citizens speak admiringly of his forcible and convincing arguments. He was a man of high intellectuality, broad human sympathies and tolerance, imbued with fine sensibilities and clearly defined principles. Honor and integrity were synonymous with his name, and he enjoyed the respect, confidence and high regard of all who knew him.

Mr. McClellan married Miss Sarah A. Ferden, who survives him, and to them were born two sons: William Wallace, now a resident of Albuquerque, New Mexico, and the founder of the Mount Vernon (New York) Argus; and Clarence S., who is a prominent citizen of Mount Vernon, and who is president of the People's Bank and a director of several other corporations.

#### THADDEUS K. GREEN.

Thaddeus K. Green, the well known and popular proprietor of the Katonah Hotel, at Katonah, New York, and a successful and enterprising business man, is a native of Westchester county, born in Newcastle township, July 16, 1859. His parents were Alsoph and Hester A. Green. His father, whose death occurred March 24, 1884, was for many years one of the prominent representatives of the business interests of the county. Early in life he was connected with a cotton mill, later was proprietor of a hotel and prior to his death became interested in dealing in real estate. Upright and honorable in all his transactions he easily won the confidence and friendship of all with whom he came in contact, and no man in the community was held in higher regard or more richly deserves the esteem of his fellow

townsmen. He was a man of fine personal appearance, weighing about two hundred pounds. Politically, he was connected with the Republican party, and socially he affiliated with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. His wife, now a widow, is a most estimable lady who proved to him a valuable helpmeet.

Thaddeus K. Green pursued his education for a time in the Claverick Institute and is a graduate of the Williston Academy of Eastham, Massachusetts. He received his business training in New York city, and on returning to Westchester county became interested in the hotel business in Katonah. Being frank and genial in manner and having an extended acquaintance in the state, he soon secured a liberal patronage and is now one of the most popular hotel proprietors in this section. In company with Dr. Carpenter, of Katonah, he is also extensively engaged in the real-estate business, and in this venture he is also meeting with excellent success.

In 1880 Mr. Green wedded Miss Ida M. Sturges, a lady of culture and refinement, and a daughter of McFarland Sturges. They now have one son, Alsoph, a lad of fifteen years. Mr. Green is a prominent Mason and in his life exemplifies the ennobling principles of the fraternity. He belongs to the blue lodge, chapter and commandery, and is also a Noble of Mecca Temple of the Mystic Shrine. In politics he is a stalwart Democrat, and in 1895 was the candidate of his party for representative to the state legislature. He made a strong canvass and ran about seven hundred votes ahead of his ticket, but like the other candidates of the party was defeated, his opponent being James W. Hunter, of Peekskill. He has always taken an active interest in political affairs, and is a recognized leader in the ranks of the Democracy, and a member of the Democratic Club of the city of New York, yet is popular with all parties, his genuine worth winning him the friendship and esteem of all with whom he is brought in contact.

#### JEREMIAH T. LOCKWOOD.

Deeds of valor and of heroism have been the theme of story and of song from the earliest ages, and tales of battle have stirred the blood and fired the ambition of many a youth. When the United States was engaged in civil war and the country needed the support of all her loyal sons, the subject of this review, then a boy in years, went to the front as a defender of the stars and stripes. Throughout his life he has manifested the same loyalty to his duties of citizenship and is equally firm in his defense of a principle in which he believes, so that at all times and in all places he commands the respect and confidence of those with whom he is associated.









Mr. Lockwood is a native of New England, his birth having occurred in New Canaan, Connecticut, in 1846. On the paternal side he is descended from good old Revolutionary stock, and on the maternal side from the French Huguenots who sought homes and liberty of conscience in America. The founder of the Lockwood family in the New World was Robert Lockwood, who located in Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1630. His son, Lieutenant Jonathan Lockwood, served as a member of the Connecticut legislature, and was also a member of the committee appointed to determine the Connecticut and New York boundary line. Joseph and James Lockwood were prominent actors in events which form the colonial and Revolutionary history of the country, and Jacob Lockwood served in the war of 1812: so that there has been no lack of patriotic devotion to the country in days both of peace and strife. The parents of our subject were Jeremiah T. and Jane (Sheragon) Lockwood, and the latter was of Holland descent.

Jeremiah T. Lockwood, Jr., the subject of this sketch, spent his boyhood days in his native town and in New York city. He acquired a good practical English education in the common schools, and at the time the civil war was inaugurated he was living with his parents in Westchester county. Fired with the spirit of patriotism and loyalty, all through the summer of 1862 he endeavored to obtain the consent of his parents to his enlistment. They, however, opposed him. They already had one son at the front, and believed this one was too young and small for field service. "Wait," they counseled; but while he was waiting the country was having a hard struggle to preserve the Union intact, and this lad of sixteen summers could not content himself at home. Accordingly, on the 28th of August, 1862, having been sent by his father to New York to pay an insurance policy, he stepped into a recruiting office and enrolled his name among the defenders of the Union. Returning home, he informed his parents of the step he had taken, and though they wished he had done otherwise, they assisted him to prepare to go to the front, and a week after his enlistment he was assigned to Company A, Fourth New York Heavy Artillery, at Fort Franklin, Maryland, in the defense of Washington.

The headquarters of the regiment at that time were at Fort Ethan Allen, Virginia. In December, 1862, Mr. Lockwood went with his company to Fort Marcy, Virginia, where he remained until March, 1864. During his entire service in the army he was always found at his post of duty, ready for any task that might be assigned to him, with the exception of the time which he spent in the hospital after being wounded, and during a short furlough, which was granted him on account of his injuries. He was in all the battles in which his company engaged from the Wilderness to Petersburg. At the latter place he received what was nearly a fatal wound. He was in the front

of the army on the 18th of June, 1864. At daybreak his company charged through a cornfield and captured one line of works. They then advanced out upon the plank road, where they remained until twenty minutes after eleven, when the order came to charge upon the last works. Together they dashed forward in the second charge. Lockwood was a little in advance, and had gone about fifty feet from the works, when he was struck by a bullet, which entered his right side between the second and third ribs, and, passing through the body, came out below the shoulder-blade. The line advanced beyond him, and finally the order came to fall back. As it was obeyed, two of his comrades helped him up and carried him into the works. Upon this spot Fort Hell, opposite Fort Damnation, was afterward built. Mr. Lockwood was later taken to the Carver United States General Hospital, where he remained until the end of the war.

On leaving home his mother had given him a Testament, which he carried in his inner pocket, and which is still in his possession,—stained with the blood which flowed from his wound on the day of the attack before Petersburg. On the 28th of August, 1865, just three years after his enlistment, he received an honorable discharge, the war having ended, and his term having expired. He may justly be proud of his army record, as it is that of a brave and loyal soldier-boy, whose fearlessness and fidelity equaled that of many a veteran of twice his years. One of his most cherished mementoes is a letter from his old commander, General Hancock, dated February 25, 1879, written in response to a request for the General's photograph. The General sent two, and said:

They are the best I have. One was taken in 1864,—about January. I was not then perfectly well; very thin. I had not recovered from my wound of Gettysburg, the previous July 3d. The second was taken in 1866, when I did not take quite so much exercise as during the war. I was then stationed in Baltimore, Maryland. I am very glad to comply with your wish. I always have a warm place in my breast for men who served under and with me.

I am very truly yours,

WINFIELD SCOTT HANCOCK.

At the close of the war Mr. Lockwood returned to the pursuits of civil life, and he has been quite successful in his business ventures. Until 1880 he was engaged in the furniture and undertaking business with Hoyt Brothers, at Katonah, New York, and now has a fine establishment of his own in White Plains, New York. He is one of the leading undertakers of Westchester county, and is president of the Undertakers' Association of Westchester, Putnam and Rockland counties. His business career is characterized by the strictest integrity and straightforward dealing, and by his well directed efforts he has acquired a comfortable competence.

Mr. Lockwood was united in marriage, in 1888, to Miss Louisa Carpenter, daughter of Franklin and Helen (Roberts) Carpenter, the former a









native of Vermont and the latter of Connecticut. Mrs. Lockwood was born in Tiffin, Ohio, and by her marriage she has one son, Richard C.

In his social relations Mr. Lockwood is connected with McKeel Post, No. 120, G. A. R., of Katonah, New York. He was appointed by Governor Black a member of the board of managers of the State Reformatory for Women, at Bedford, New York, in 1898, but has never otherwise held office, preferring to devote his energies to his business. He is a valued and esteemed citizen of White Plains, prominent in business, and of sterling worth of character.

#### EDMUND SCHOLLDERFER, M. D.

Among the leading members of the medical profession of Westchester county is numbered this gentleman, whose practice in Yorktown Heights extends over a period of about fifteen years. He is a great student, possesses a fine medical library and devotes much of his leisure time to research and reading along the line of his chosen work. Of genial manner and pleasing address, he impresses a new acquaintance favorably from the start and his friends are legion. He takes deep interest in everything pertaining to medical science and keeps fully abreast of modern methods of treatment of disease. A loyal adherent of the Republican party principles, he has never aspired to public honors, but does his duty as a citizen and voter. Socially, he is identified with Cortlandt Lodge, No. 34, F. & A. M., of Peekskill.

A son of Leonard and Mary Elizabeth (Fisher) Schollderfer, both natives of Germany, the Doctor was born in Westchester county, December 31, 1855. His father died some years ago, in 1877, but the mother is still living, her home being in Yorktown. They were the parents of four sons and four daughters, two of whom have been summoned to the silent land. They are: George, who married Ella Miller and resides at Highland Station, Putnam county, New York; Emily, Mrs. William Maguire, also of Highland; Christina, Mrs. John Denike, also a resident of that place; Charlotte, Mrs. Arthur Smith, of Peekskill, this state; Leonard, who resides at Mount Kisco; and Henry and Elizabeth, deceased.

After completing his common-school education the Doctor attended the Peekskill Military Academy for some time, and about 1878 took up the study of medicine, under the guidance of Dr. John K. Tilden, of Peekskill, New York, for one year, and next was under the tuition of Ambrose L. Ranny, the uncle of Professor A. L. Loomis, of New York city. He then pursued a regular course of lectures and studies in the New York Medical University and was duly graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, in 1881. For two or more years he practiced in Peekskill, and then removed to his present home. Here he has gained an excellent reputa-



*Edmund Schollderfer*









on banking, and in that capacity secured some important amendments to the banking laws of New York. He also introduced and secured the passage of the anti-bucket-shop bill. In 1892 he received the unanimous nomination of his party for congress from the seventeenth district of New York, but declined to become a candidate on account of his increasing business duties.

On the 27th of February, 1878, Mr. Rhodes was united in marriage to Miss Caroline Augusta Fuller, eldest daughter of James M. and Jane A. Fuller, of Mamaroneck, her father a well known banker of New York. Their beautiful country home, Quaker Ridge farm, is situated near Mamaroneck and is stocked with fine horses and Jersey cattle, Mr. Rhodes finding rest and recreation from his arduous business cares in the superintendence of his farming interests. The residence occupies one of the most desirable locations in Westchester county, commanding a fine view of Long Island sound and the surrounding country. The genial manner and courteous deportment of our subject render him a general favorite in social circles and he is a valued member of the Union League Club, the Larchmont Yacht Club, the Republican Club, the West Side Republican Club and the Transportation Club.

In a summary of the life work of Mr. Rhodes we note that in whatever field he has put forth effort success has attended him. Possessed of splendid presence, more than ordinary ability, a genial courtesy of manner which readily wins and retains confidence and friendship, he uses his remarkable powers wisely and well. We find in his composition a rare combination of man's best qualities. He possesses in a high degree practical business sagacity, charity for the shortcomings of others, generosity to those less favored than himself, and is withal the very soul of honor and honesty. He knows but one method in business or politics—straightforwardness and open dealing, and such a course has won him the unqualified regard of all.

#### GEORGE LOCKWOOD.

In a history of the most prominent and influential citizens of New Rochelle, the sketch of this gentleman cannot be omitted. Up to the time of his death he was one of the representative men of the village, enterprising, energetic and trustworthy. The Empire state numbered him among her native sons, his birth having occurred in the year 1802 at the village of Hillsdale, Columbia county, New York.

George Lockwood was fitted for the practical and responsible duties of life by a liberal education and entered upon his business career at an early age. In 1862 he embarked in the dry-goods business, in partnership with George Opdyke, under the firm name of Opdyke & Company, which connection was continued for a number of years; their trade steadily increased until

their business assumed extensive proportions, and the firm took rank among the leading merchants of the city.

In 1852 Mr. Lockwood purchased seventy-six acres of land near New Rochelle, at once began its improvement and erected thereon a fine stone dwelling, which continued to be his place of residence throughout his remaining days. Spacious lawns were laid out, and the arts of the landscape gardener produced most pleasing and beautiful effects by the judicious cultivation of plants and magnificent forest trees. A portion of the land was devoted to farming purposes for a time and was then subdivided into town lots and sold.

In 1850 Mr. Lockwood was united in marriage to Miss Sophia B. Isaacs, daughter of Benjamin and Frances Isaacs, of Norwalk, Connecticut, the latter a daughter of Dr. Richard and Frances Bryan. Mrs. Lockwood was born in Norwalk June 3, 1815, and by her marriage became the mother of three children: Elizabeth, now deceased; Mary F., wife of Rufus F. Zogbaum, an artist; and Sophia Isaacs, wife of Henry B. Stokes, president of the Manhattan Life Insurance Company, of New York city. Mrs. Stokes died in 1884, leaving two children, viz.: Florence Lockwood and Marie Lillian, Mrs. Albert C. Bostwick, of New York city.

Mr. Lockwood was a man of domestic tastes, who found his greatest enjoyment at his own fireside, yet in business circles he was very prominent and his influence was marked. He possessed great energy, keen sagacity and sound judgment, and the capacity to control extensive interests. Through the capable management of his store he achieved a very enviable success, and left to his wife a handsome property. Both were for many years members of the Episcopal church, and for some time Mr. Lockwood served as warden thereof. He passed away April 15, 1870, but the influence of his noble life is still felt by those who enjoyed the pleasure of his acquaintance. Mrs. Lockwood, now in her eighty-fourth year, still occupies the old homestead in New Rochelle, but also spends part of the time with her granddaughter, Miss Stokes. She is a true lady of the old school, courteous, gentle and refined, and the esteem in which she is held is the tribute paid to her genuine worth.

#### JAMES C. BOGEN.

Mr. Bogen, treasurer of the town of Pleasantville, New York, where he has resided ever since 1867, is identified with a number of fraternal and other organizations in the town, and is widely known and highly respected.

He is a native of Long Island, born July 4, 1844, a son of Edward and Catharine (Engle) Bogen. Of his parents' four children he is the only one now living, the others being Maggie, Lizzie and Edward. James C., our



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical analysis performed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the findings of the research. The data shows a clear trend of increasing activity over time.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the findings. It suggests that the results have significant implications for the field of study and may lead to further research in this area.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a conclusion and summarizes the key points of the study. It reiterates the importance of accurate record-keeping and the need for ongoing research in this field.





1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical analysis performed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the findings of the research. The data shows a clear trend of increasing activity over time.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the findings. It suggests that the results have significant implications for the field of study and may lead to further research in this area.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a conclusion and a summary of the key findings. It reiterates the importance of the study and the need for continued research in this field.



been connected with the board of education of Dobbs Ferry. He is president of the savings bank, is the health officer of the village and was president of the village from 1894 to 1898. He is deeply interested in all that pertains to the welfare of the community, and has been connected with the Republican party since its organization, taking an intelligent interest in its success, although he has not been an aspirant to office. Socially, he is a member of the Holland Society of New York. His residence is one of the historical landmarks of Westchester county. It was in this house that General Washington, Governor Clinton and General Sir Guy Tarleton met on the suspension of hostilities, May 3, 1783, to arrange for the evacuation of New York. It was during the Revolution a part of the Phillip Phillips estate, and it later became the Livingston mansion, formerly the home of Van Brugh Livingston, and sold by him to Steven Archer in 1836. It was the residence of Mr. Archer until his death in 1877, and was purchased from his heirs by Dr. Hasbrouck in 1882. The mansion, which is a well preserved relic of olden times, stands on the east side of the old Albany post road, a short distance below Livingston avenue. In 1894 Dr. Hasbrouck presented to the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution a site for a monument, which was erected June 14, 1894.

Before closing these memoirs, a brief mention must be made of the maternal grandfather of the Doctor, Wilhelmus Elting. He was of Huguenot stock, and traces his ancestry back to Henry IV, of France. He devoted his life to the improvement of mankind, and served as pastor of the Dutch Reformed church at Paramus for fifty years, and he and Dr. Dewitt, of New York, were the last ministers of the Dutch Reformed church who preached in either the Holland or English language.

Concerning Dobbs Ferry, we may add, as a postscript, that General Washington made his headquarters here July 6, 1781, when the French allies under Rochambeau joined the American army. August 14, that year, Washington planned the Yorktown campaign, which brought to a triumphant termination the war for American independence. May 6, 1783, Washington and Sir Guy Carleton arranged here for the British evacuation of American soil; and opposite this point, two days afterward, a British sloop of war fired seventeen guns in honor of the American commander in chief,—the first salute by Great Britain to the United States of America.

#### JOHN H. KEELER.

The unostentatious routine of private life, although of vast importance to the welfare of the community, has not figured to any great extent in history; but the names of men who have distinguished themselves by the pos-

session of those qualities of character which mainly contribute to the success of private life and to the public stability, and who have enjoyed the respect and confidence of those around them, should not be permitted to perish. Their example is more valuable to the majority of readers than that of heroes, statesmen and writers, as they furnish means of subsistence for the multitude whom they in their useful careers have employed.

Such are the thoughts that involuntarily come to our minds when we consider the life of him whose name initiates this review—a man who is accounted as one of the most important factors in business life in Yonkers, and whose reputation in business circles is unassailable. He was born in the city which is still his home, May 26, 1840, his parents being Albert and Harriet (Myers) Keeler. During the colonial epoch in the history of the country representatives of the family resided for several generations in Fairfield, Ridgeway county, Connecticut. The paternal grandfather of our subject was a farmer of that county, and when the Revolutionary war was inaugurated he aided in the struggle which brought independence to the nation. He reared his family in his Connecticut home, and there Albert Keeler was born and reared. Having arrived at years of maturity he became a lumber merchant, and removing to Yonkers continued to be engaged in the same line of business activity until his death. His political support was given the Whig party until the organization of the Republican party, when he joined its ranks. He was one of the early trustees of the village of Yonkers and afterward served as alderman for eight or ten terms. He was also a member of the state militia and took part in the general training, common at that time. His religious opinions were in harmony with the doctrines of the Episcopal church and he attended its services. He died at the age of seventy-five years, and his wife still survives. Their children were Charles E., Albert and Josephine, all now deceased; and John H. The maternal grandparents of our subject were John and Charlotte (Nodine) Myers. The former was a carpenter by trade and was one of the pioneers of Yonkers, his home being in Getty Square—the present location of the Citizens' National Bank, of which Mr. Keeler is cashier. The grandmother also was a representative of one of the oldest families of Yonkers, in whose honor Nodine Hill was named.

John H. Keeler pursued his early education in public school No. 2, of Yonkers, afterward attended Professor Francis' Academy, and later Professor Hasbrouck's Academy, of Yonkers. At the age of seventeen he put aside his text-books to learn the more difficult lessons in the school of experience. He entered upon his business career as bookkeeper in the employ of Henry W. Bashford, dealer in coal and wood, with whom he remained for three years, after which he spent eight years as bookkeeper with Robert P. Getty & Son,









government inspectors in the beef department at New York city. While there he connected himself with the Seventeenth Regiment of New York Militia, with which he was associated for about seven years, and during the war of the Rebellion he served for a short time under General Schenck, doing duty at Mount McHenry and Harper's Ferry. After receiving his discharge, he returned to the employ of Mr. Getty, with whom he remained until 1863.

In that year he came to Yonkers as bookkeeper for the First National Bank here, remaining with that institution until February 1, 1873, when he was elected cashier of the Citizens' National Bank, in which capacity he has since served. He is also a member of the board of directors. During the first six years of his connection with the bank he devoted his entire time and attention thereto, putting forth his strongest efforts to make it a success, and its prosperity is undoubtedly due in a large measure to the capable management and untiring labors of Mr. Keeler. The bank was incorporated December 5, 1872, and on the 1st of February, 1873, was opened for business, with the following officers: Charles H. Hamilton, president; Jonathan Vail, vice-president; and John H. Keeler, cashier. A large crowd was waiting to open accounts with the new bank. Mr. Keeler attended to all the business, and the assets were carried by him in a tin box, which was removed each night to a place of safety. The business of the bank increased rapidly,—from one hundred and thirty-one thousand and nine hundred and forty-four dollars and fifty-one cents, in 1873, to one million three thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight dollars and forty-nine cents, in 1898. The bank is capitalized for one hundred thousand dollars and has a surplus of one hundred thousand. The present officers are: C. E. Waring, president; Peter J. Elting, vice-president; and John H. Keeler, cashier; and these gentlemen, together with C. R. Dusenberry, Henry R. Hicks, E. J. Elting and Andrew Deyo constitute the board of directors. The volume of the business having increased to a great extent, the quarters occupied were found to be too small, and the directors decided to build a structure which would answer all requirements of a modern banking-house. Accordingly this was done in 1897. The first or main floor of the building, used for banking purposes, is twenty-five by one hundred and five feet, the walls, floors, partitions and ceiling being so constructed as to make the entire first floor absolutely fire proof. Every convenience and equipment necessary for conducting a successful banking business according to the most approved modern methods are there found, and the safety-deposit vaults are models of strength and the finest specimens of the safe-builder's art. The business of the bank is conducted with the regularity and exactness of clock work. Old methods of bookkeeping have been abandoned, and in their place has been adopted the best modern system of accounts to insure protection and correctness. A system of steel

boxes is used, arranged alphabetically, in which each depositor's vouchers are kept separately; and each day's business, also kept separate, can be referred to in a moment.

The close application of the popular cashier, his trustworthiness, great energy and enterprise have been important factors in the splendid success which has attended the institution and made it one of the most reliable and prosperous financial concerns in this part of the state. At the present time Mr. Keeler is also serving as receiver for the George B. Wray Drug Company, of Yonkers, a large and heavily capitalized enterprise.

While his business interests have been extensive, and therefore the demands made on his time have been quite heavy, Mr. Keeler has nevertheless found opportunity to enjoy periods of rest and recreation, without which one's nature would become dwarfed and imperfectly developed. He has a wide reputation as an oarsman, his fame extending to boating circles throughout the country. He was long a member of a famous crew of four, being the "stroke" in the crew which gave the Vesper Rowing Association, of Yonkers, a national reputation. During the seven years in which he was identified therewith, in all the regattas, scull and barge races in which they competed, they were never defeated, although they met the best amateur crews in the country. The Vesper Rowing Association was organized August 12, 1867, and became prominent by reason of the wonderful skill of its famous crew, composed of Thomas Fearon, bow; Owen Van Winkle, No. 2; William McFarlane, No. 3; and John H. Keeler, stroke. In the races all the leading rowing clubs of the Hudson River Rowing Association entered, including all the crews from New York to Albany. The first important race in which the Vesper crew won was held at Elysian Fields, Hoboken, New Jersey, where they won a silver-service set, taking part in two races the same day, the first an eight-oar barge race and the second a four-oar shell race—against a field of five crews. Their second important victory, which was one of the most exciting, and upon which probably more money changed hands than upon any of the other races, was rowed off Bergen Point, against the Argonauts, August 29, 1871; their record for a mile and a half in seven minutes and ten seconds, in shell boats, has never been beaten. The result of this race undoubtedly left the Vesper crew the championship for amateur rowing in this country. For several years the club has been disbanded, but Mr. Keeler has never ceased to feel a keen interest in rowing contests. He now belongs to the Palisade Boat Club, is a member of John C. Fremont Post, No. 590, G. A. R., and of the Sons of the Revolution. He is also connected with the Hollywood Improvement Association. In politics he is a staunch Republican, and his religious views are indicated by his membership in the Episcopal church.











*Heater Keeler was  
m. to Adeline Louise Sharp  
in PA 1851*

# WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Mr. Keeler was married, in 1863, to Miss Adeline M. Sharp, and to them were born three children: John H., deputy city clerk of Yonkers; Charles E., who occupies a position in the auditor's office of the United States Company, New York; and Adeline F. The mother died, and Mr. Keeler has since wedded Helena Glaser, a daughter of Gottlieb Glaser, who was at one time in the tannery business at Yonkers, and afterward a resident of Cleveland, Ohio. His last days, however, were spent in Yonkers.

Such in brief is the history of one of the most prominent and honored citizens of Yonkers. The success of his life is due to no inherited fortune or to any happy succession of advantageous circumstances, but to his own sturdy will, steady application, capable management, tireless industry, and sterling integrity. He is of a very social and genial nature and is ever heartily welcome in the best homes of his native city. He inspires personal friendship, of unusual strength, and all who know him have the highest admiration for his good qualities of heart and mind.

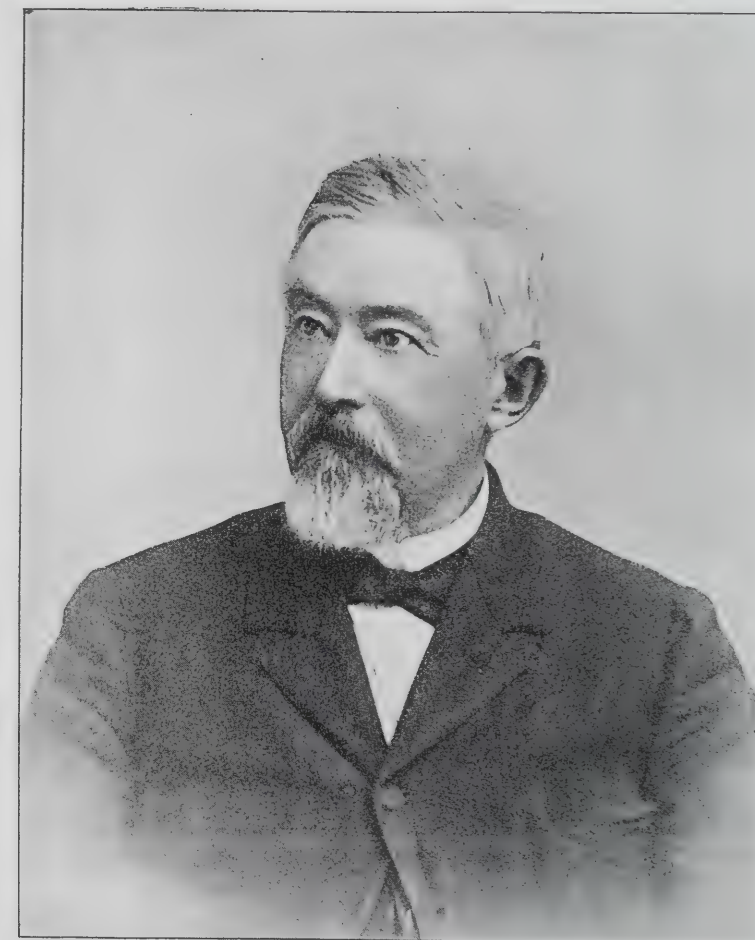
## CHARLES E. WARING.

Charles E. Waring was born January 15, 1826, in the town of Southeast, Putnam county, New York. He received a common-school education, after which he entered mercantile pursuits. For the past fifty-three years he has been a resident of Yonkers, being engaged in mercantile and manufacturing pursuits. From 1856 to 1870 he was a member of the firm of John T. Waring & Co., and of the Waring Hat Manufacturing Company. For a term of years he was a special partner in the firm of Shethar & Nicol, a hat commission house doing business at 548 Broadway, New York. Mr. Waring has been president of the Citizens' National Bank of Yonkers since January 1, 1888, which position he still holds. He is a member of St. John's Episcopal church of Yonkers, and is a Republican in politics, but has never sought any political honors.

On November 7, 1849, Mr. Waring married Miss Julia Weed, to whom four sons have been born, three of whom are living.

## PIERRE CORTLANDT VAN WYCK.

Pierre Cortlandt Van Wyck, M. D., was born at the old Van Cortlandt manor-house, on the banks of the Croton river, September 24, 1824. His father, Philip Gilbert Van Wyck, was the nephew and adopted son of General Philip Van Cortlandt, who died a bachelor and left his large estate, including the Van Cortlandt manor, to be divided between his two nephews,



Charles E. Waring.





- KEBLINGER (or KEPLINGER or HEBLINGER), Peter, Penn., S39684
- KEEBLE, William, Va., Mary, W1880; BLWt. 14518-160-55
- KEEBLINGER, Adam, Va., Elizabeth, W1618
- KRECH  
 James, N. Y., R5805  
 \*Jeremiah, R. I., Rachel, W21516 (see Quarterly, June '48, p. 70)  
 Job, R. I., S21329  
 John, J. S., Md., S36671
- KEEDER, Adam, N. Y., BLWt. 7352-100-Pvt. Issued 2/21/1792 to William Campbell, assignee. No papers
- KEEFER (or KEIFFER), Frederick, Penn., Anna Maria, W3848
- KEEL, Simon, N. C., Penelope, W10164; BLWt. 71018-160-55
- KEELAN (or KELAN), James, Md., S88110
- KEELAND  
 James, Md., BLWt. 11410-100-Pvt. Issued 1/11/1796 to Joshua Ward, assignee. No papers  
 John, Penn., BLWt. 9727-100-Pvt. Issued 11/5/1789. No papers  
 Thomas, Penn., BLWt. 9739-100-Pvt. Issued 6/17/1794 to Henry Hipple, assignee. No papers
- KEELE, Richard, N. C., Va., S1977
- KEELER  
 Aaron, Conn., Chloe, R5806  
 Aaron, Conn., Gloriana Olmsted or Olmstead, former wid., W21867; BLWt. 1191-150-Ensn. Issued 8/17/1790. No papers  
 Aaron, Mass., S40890  
 David, Conn., S45442  
 David, Conn., S16904  
 \*Ebenezer, Conn., Lucy, W3261  
 Ebenezer, Mass., R5807  
 Edward, Cont. (N. J.), S38350  
 EHjah, Mass., S28288  
 Frederick, N. Y., BLWt. 7345-100-Pvt. Issued 5/7/1795. No papers  
 Frederick, N. Y., Margaret, W16318  
 Henry, Conn., Vt., Martha Miller, former wid., W7452; BLWt. 355-60-55  
 Hezekiah, Conn., BLWt. 8061-100-Pvt. Issued 1/27/1796. No papers  
 Hezekiah, Conn., Mercy, W12005  
 Isaac, Conn., S45440; BLWt. 1188-200-Lt. Issued 5/9/1789. No papers  
 Isaac, Conn., Deborah, W20814
- KEELER (Continued)  
 Isaac, Conn., Cont., Catharine, W26178  
 Isaiah, Cont. (N. Y.), S13625  
 James, N. Y., R5808  
 Jeremiah, Conn., Cont., S45441; BLWt. 6052-100-Pvt. Issued 1/16/1797  
 John, N. Y., S5555  
 \*Levi, Conn., Dorcas, W20294  
 \*Lewis, Conn., S4471  
 \*Matthew, Conn., Ruth, R5809  
 Nathan, Conn., Huldah, W20302  
 \*Nathaniel, N. Y., Ann, W9492; BLWt. 24906-160-55 (see Quarterly, Sept. '34, p. 85)  
 Nehemiah, Conn., S15494  
 Philip, Conn., S15493  
 Samuel, Conn., BLWt. 201-300  
 Thaddeus, Conn., BLWt. 1187-200-Lt. Issued 1/16/1797. No papers  
 Thomas, Conn., BLWt. 689-100  
 Thomas, N. J., BLWt. 8456-100-Pvt. Issued 4/23/1798 to Abraham Bell, assignee. No papers  
 Uriah, Conn., BLWt. 6070-100-Pvt. Issued 4/23/1798 to Abraham Bell, assignee. No papers  
 Uriah, Conn., Lydia, R5810
- KEELING  
 Edmund, Va., R5812  
 Robert, Mass., BLWt. 4515-100-Pvt. Issued 5/24/1790 to Benj. Prescott. No papers
- KEELOR (or KEELER), Thomas, N. J., S41721
- KEELS, Daniel, S. C., S18071
- KEELY (or KEELEY), Joseph, Penn., R5811
- KEEMLE, John, Cont., Va., S5652
- KEEN  
 Abram, Va., S11710  
 Andrew, Penn., S22848  
 Benjamin, Mass., S18479  
 Isaac, Mass., S35498  
 (or KEENE), Isaiah, Mass., Lydia, W18567  
 (or KEENE), Jacob, Mass., Hannah, BLWt. 3982-160-55  
 Jacob, N. J., BLWt. 8468-100-Pvt. Issued 3/30/1796 to Hannah Keen, Adm'x. No papers  
 James, Mass., S35496  
 \*Jesse, Mass., S29935 (see Quarterly, June '42, p. 60)  
 John, Mass., Priscilla, W24742  
 John, N. C., Elizabeth, W7959

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation

$f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt$

for  $x \in [0, 1]$ .

2. In the second part, we consider the problem of the existence and uniqueness of the solution of the boundary value problem

$f(0) = 0, f(1) = 1$

for the differential equation

$f''(x) = f(x)$

with the boundary conditions

$f(0) = 0, f(1) = 1$

and the initial conditions

$f(0) = 0, f'(0) = 1$

69 Susan, wife of John Finch died April 14, 1867 ae 48 yrs.  
 6 mos. 26 days.  
 70 John Finch died April 19, 1860 ae 53 yrs. 1 mo. 19 days.  
 71 Charles M. son of John & Angeline Hull died November 8, 1853  
 age 11 mo. 21 days.  
 72 Mary, wife of Benjamin Austin and daughter of John & Susan  
 Williams died March 30, 1853 age 29 yrs. 2 mo. 2 days  
 73 Elisha, son of Henry & Jane Cole died September 23, 1844  
 age 17 months 4 days.  
 74 Nancy J., daughter of Henry & Jane Cole died August 23, 1846  
 age 5 yrs. 5 mo. 13 days.  
 75 Susannah, wife of John Williams died September 13, 1845  
 ae 61 yrs 9 mo. 26 days.  
 76 Ann Jennett wife of Lyman L. Mead died April 30, 1853 aged 27 yrs.  
 11 mo. 3 days.  
 77 Mary A., wife of Lyman L. Mead died February 14, 1894 aged 56 yrs.  
 78 Lyman L. Mead died August 7, 1895 aged 66 yrs.  
 79 Elizabeth H., wife of Edwin Hull died November 2, 1860 ae 34 yrs.  
 9 mo. 21 days.  
 80 Deacon Jeremiah L. Miller died June 25, 1896 age 76 yrs. 7 mos.  
 81 Harriet E., wife of Jeremiah L. Miller died March 7, 1888  
 age 64 yrs. 6 mos.  
 82 Della A., wife of James F. Reynolds died May 27, 1875  
 ae 46 yrs 7 days.  
 83 William Avery died August 17, 1842 ae - - -  
 84 Ruth, wife of William Avery died November 14, 1849 ae 81 yrs.  
 85 Henry Avery died September 3, 1882 ae 85 yrs 4 mo. 26 days.  
 86 Hannah, wife of Henry Avery died November 9, 1856  
 ae 64 yrs. 1 mo. 27 days.  
 87 Anna R., daughter of John C. & Harriet A. Holmes died December  
 17, 1852 aged 18 days.  
 88 Millard E., son of John C. & Harriet A. Holmes died April 27,  
 1852 aged 11 mos. 15 days.

89 Infant son of John C. & Harriet A. Holmes died January 20,  
 1848 aged 1 week.  
 90 Infant daughter of John C. & Harriet A. Holmes died  
 January 31, 1846 age 1 day.  
 91 Infant son of Alfred & Anna Avery died November 12, 1828  
 ae 2 mos 28 days.  
 92 Anna Maria wife of Alfred Avery and youngest daughter of  
 Jeremiah & Hulda Koeler died October 8, 1828 age 32 yrs.  
 93 Alfred Avery died March 29, 1846 age 50 yrs 11 mo. 2 days.  
 94 Catharine, wife of Alfred Avery died January 26, 1861  
 ae 72 yr. 6 mo. 14 days.  
 95 John Peatt, a soldier of 1612 died March 6, 1876 ae 87 yrs  
 10 mo.  
 96 E. A. Jan. 21, 1808 (A fieldstone)  
 97 B. A. died in the year 1808 (A fieldstone)  
 98 Botsey, wife of Harvey Ferris died June 27, 1853 ae 27 yrs  
 5 mo. 9 days.  
 99 Nancy, wife of Harvey Ferris died December 3, 1840 ae 27 yrs  
 7 mos.  
 100 Cornelia A., daughter of Harvey & Botsey Ferris died August  
 19, 1852 ae 4 yrs 10 mos 25 days.  
 101 Infant twins of Ephraim & Ruth Harford died 1796  
 102 Ephraim Harford died February 18, 1825 aged 68 yrs.  
 103 Botsey, wife of Joseph Babbs died April 28, 1853 ae  
 63 yrs 24 days.  
 104 Lucinda, wife of Thomas Babbs died January 6, 1849 ae 18 yrs  
 2 mos. 4 days.  
 105 Frances Ellen, her daughter died January 13, 1849 ae 11 mo.  
 2 days.  
 106 S. K. April 2, 1811 (A fieldstone)  
 107 Augusta C. Rogers, wife of Enoch Harris, Born August 4, 1843  
 died October 23, 1915  
 108 Enoch Harris, Born February 9, 1817 died June 5, 1891





370 Hannah Jerman died May 24, 1852 ae 37 yrs. 2 mos. 15 days

371 Alexander Jones, born June 27, 1805 died March 30, 1893

372 Phebe Jones, born May 15, 1813 died October 18, 1884

373 Irving D. Jones died June 11, 1879 ae 27 yrs. 8 mos. 15 days

374 Deborah A., wife of Nathaniel Jones died October 15, 1871  
aged 59 yrs. 9 mos. 23 days

375 Anna, daughter of Miles O. & Anne Jones died April 23, 1871  
ae 6 mos.

376 Clara, daughter of Miles O. & Anne Jones died May 28, 1867  
ae 2 yrs. 3 days

377 Miles O. Jones born December 20, 1838 died March 20, 1872

378 Annie E. Smith, his wife, born June 27, 1840 died 1928

379 Seymour Jones, son of Zalmon & Phebe Jones died September  
26, 1846 ae 13 yrs. 9 mos. 8 days

380 Emis, son of Alexander & Phebe Jones died Dec. 10, 1856  
ae 9 yrs. 6 mos. 5 days

381 Levi, son of Alexander & Phebe Jones died Jan. 4, 1864 ae  
23 yrs. 9 mos. 28 days

382 Tamison Jones died October 16, 1860 aged 67 years

383 Enos Jones died July 29, 1836 aged 71 years

384 Watson Jones died November 14, 1873 aged 73 years

385 Caroline, wife of Watson Jones died May 6, 1845 ae 33 yrs.

386 Mary Jane, daughter of John & Margaret Kelley died June 3,  
1858 ae 1 yr. 4 mos. 5 days

387 Hannah A., wife of Harvey Keeler died October 9, 1869 ae  
46 yrs. 8 mos. 3 days

388 Elizabeth B., wife of Harvey Keeler died May 28, 1854 ae  
52 yrs. 7 mos. 14 days

389 Albert Lockwood died January 5, 1868 ae 68 yrs. 10 mos  
12 days

390 Betsy, wife of Albert Lockwood, born May 29, 1802 died  
October 6, 1876

391 Sarah Marie, only daughter of Albert & Betsy A. Lockwood  
died December 26, 1850 ae 19 yrs. 8 mos. 25 days

392 Horatio Lockwood died November 5, 1853 ae 74 yrs. 2 mos.

393 Bethia C., wife of Horatio Lockwood died May 14, 1863 ae  
71 yrs. 10 mos. 26 days

394 Solomon R., son of Horatio & Bethia C. Lockwood died  
January 16, 1852 ae 34 yrs. 1 mo. 7 days

395 Betsy, daughter of Horatio & Bethia C. Lockwood died  
May 10, 1820 age 4 yrs 3 mos.

396 An infant son of Horatio & Bethia C. Lockwood died  
December 9, 1817

397 Jacob Lockwood died January 11, 1816 aged 66 yrs.  
A soldier of the Revolution

398 Hannah Lockwood born March 9, 1798 died February 21, 1868

399 Sarah Cornelia, daughter of Lewis & Mary Lockwood born  
May 17, 1846 died July 23, 1868

400 Infant son of William & Martha Lockwood died January 8, 1835

401 William Christmas son of Odle & Maria Lockwood died August  
6, 1834 aged 4 yrs. 2 mos. 22 days

402 Infant son of Alison & Mary E. Lockwood died September 8, 1839

403 Isaac Smith Lockwood 1774 (old field stone)

404 M. L. 1788 (old field stone)

405 Maria J., wife of William Lockwood and daughter of Rev.  
Daniel Crocker of New Fairfield, Conn., died December 14,  
1843 ae 40 years 9 months.

406 Joseph Lockwood (further data illegible)

407 David Loder died April 19, 1862 aged 86 yrs. 1 months

408 Molly, wife of David Loder died March 26, 1852 aged 74 years

409 Sarah, wife of Ebenezer Lockwood died March 3, 1821 aged 67  
years

410 Hannah, consort of Ebenezer Lockwood died May 3, 1787 age  
45 yrs. 28 days



2. *William Palmer, Westchester.*

A petition of *Joseph, Benjamin, Samuel, Obadiah,* and *Thomas Palmer*, states that "it hath pleased God to take our father out of this life, by a sudden blow, without sickness, leaving no will, but stated that having but little estate he wished it to go to his wife *Martha*, as she was stricken in years."

He had 20 acres of upland, and 16 of meadow. Witnesses.

CONSIDER WOOD  
FRANCIS PEAT

April 26, 1670.

Liber 1. P. 55.

3. *Jonathan Marsh, Westchester.*

Died intestate. His widow *Anne*, married *Capt. John Platt*. Letters of administration granted to her.

Aug. 6, 1672.

Liber 1. P. 96.

4. *Roger Townsend, Westchester.*

Leaves all goods and chattels to wife *Mary*. "To my 3 sons, *Mordecai, Thomas* and *John* £10 each." I request *Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Lawrence* and *Mr. Richard Cornwell* to be overseers, and I give them all my

tract of land I now live on which belongs to my Patent,<sup>1</sup> if they please to accept of it, and they are to pay to my 3 sons £20 each, within a month and a day after my decease." If they refuse to do this then it is to go to my 3 sons.

Witnesses.

HENRY TAYLOR

ROBERT DARKINS

ROBERT RIDER

Dated April 15, 1674.

Proved April 15, 1675.

Liber 1. P. 167.

5. *W<sup>m</sup> Betts "Of the Yonkers Plantation." \**

"This 12th day of the 12th month 1673." Leaves to wife *Alice*, house and barn and house lot, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  of my land in the Plantation field; (all of which are situated in the *Yonkers Plantation*), for life, then to go "to my son *Samuel*, who is also to have 4 acres of meadow by the home lot, also a home lot adjoining the home lot of good man *Newmans* in the Town of *Westchester*, and 6 acres of meadow by *Samuel Bar-*

\* The Yonkers Plantation was the south part of the Manor of Philipsburg, west of Bronx River. These lands were held by lease.

<sup>1</sup> Governor Richard Nicoll granted a patent to Roger Townsend, January 7, 1767, for "A certain parcel of land in the County of Westchester, lying on the back side of Throckmorton's Neck, at the south-east end thereof, commonly called the New Found Passage, containing 15 acres. Also a small neck near thereto adjoining, commonly called Horse Neck, being about the same quantity of land."





and 3 acres of salt meadow lying at *Hutchinson's*.  
Mentions sons and daughters (*no names given*).  
Makes wife *Mary* and his brother *Jasper Drake*  
executors.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL SNEDEN

SOLOMON DEAN

JOHN AUER

Aug. 4, 1741.

Proved Oct. 22, 1741.

Liber 14. P. 118.

152. *John Joseph Moulinar, New Rochelle.*

"Minister of the Holy Evangille in *New Rochelle*."  
Leaves all estate to children *John* and *Susanne Helene*. Makes "my trusty friend *W<sup>m</sup> Le Conte*" and  
"my loving daughter *Susanne Helene*" executors.

Witnesses.

ISAAC COUTANT

ISAAC GUION JR

HENRY CHADEAYRE

Dated Oct. 1, 1741.

Proved Oct. 13, 1741.

Liber 14. P. 124.

153. *John Hedger, West Farms.*

"Whereas after mine and my wife's decease, my  
farm will descend to my oldest son *Benjamin Hedger*,

I leave him in full for his share of my estate, and  
what does not descend to him from his uncle *Benjamin Gardiner*,\* my broad axe and adz, and augurs,  
my great coat and longest gun, and new sword."  
To son *John* my other gun and sword and saddle.  
Mentions wife *Hannah*, and daughter *Rebecca Buckbee*. Leaves to brother *Henry* my best homespun  
coat and 2 vests. Mentions my 2 apprentices  
*Thomas Cornwall* and *Gilbert Drew*.† Makes wife  
*Hannah*, and "kinsman *David Hunt*" executors.

Dated Dec. 5, 1741.

Proved Jan. 16, 1742.

154. *John Tompkins, Westchester.*

Intestate. Letters of Ad<sup>m</sup>. to wife *Abigail* Oct.  
15, 1741.

155. *Abraham Enmons, Yonkers.*

Leaves to wife *Abigail* use of "house and home  
lot and 20 acres to the west of house, being part of  
that lot on the neck that *Samuel Brown* lives on."

\* See will of Benjamin Gardiner, No. 41.

† Gilbert Drew, the apprentice, was father of Daniel Drew, the famous financier.



241. *Jonathan Odell sr, Lower Yonkers.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of property. Leaves to "my cousin *Nehemiah* son of *Jonathan Odell* deceased," all my salt meadow in *Eastchester*, one 3 acre lot bought of *Edmund Fowler*, and another lot bought of *Caleb* and *Aaron Hoit*, 3 acres, and all my rights in *Eastchester*. Legacy to *John Odell*, grand son of my brother *John* deceased. Makes wife and *Wm Odell* executors.

July 26, 1753.

Proved Aug. 17, 1754.

242. *John Ward Jr, Eastchester.*

Mentions wife *Mary*, and children (*not named*).

Dated Aug. 3, 1754.

Proved Sept. 16, 1754.

243. *Jacob Wallace, Salem.*

Leaves to brothers *John* and *James* all estate, with house and lot in *Ridgefield*. Mentions "Heirs of my sister *Rachel Dauchy*, viz. *John, James, Philip, Nathan, Mary* and *Elizabeth*," "my sister *Sarah St. John*, and her son *Jacob*," "my sister *Agnes Benedict*," "*Jacob* son of my brother *James*." Makes "my

friend *Samuel Field* in *Duchess Co.*" and brothers *John* and *James* executors.  
Witnesses.

BENJAMIN CLOSE

PETER BENEDICT

THADDEUS CRANE

Sept. 7, 1754.

Proved Oct. 30, 1754.

Liber 18. P. 188.

244. *Joseph Hadley, Yonkers.*

Executors are to sell real estate. Provides for wife *Rebecca*, and children *George, Jacob, Wm, Isaac, Hannah, Elizabeth*. These being unmarried, he leaves them each £40 more than to his married children, viz., *Joseph, Rebecca Post* and *Mehitabel* wife of *Isaac Vermilye Jr*. Makes "my brother in law *Edward Smith* of *Yonkers*, and my wife's brother *Jacob Dyckman* of *New York Island*," executors.

Dated July 28, 1749.

Proved Nov. 9, 1754.

245. *Charles McCrady, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to wife (*no name*) the use of house where I now live and lands about it for life, then to sons *Charles* and *James*. Legacies to "my grand son





*Benjamin.*" Makes *John Hitchcock Sr* and *Benjamin Palmer* executors.

Dated May 23, 1762.

Proved July 5, 1762.

358. *Thomas Haviland, Rye.*

Leaves to wife *Jane* the use of one half of farm in *Harrison's* Purchase, where I now live. To eldest son *James* all my lands in *Harrison's* Purchase with the farm where I now live after wife's decease, and the farm at *Mamaroneck* river which I bought of my uncle *Jacob Haviland*, and 3 acres of sedge on *Menursink* Island, and 1 acre of sedge near *Lyons* mills, both in *Rye*, and which I bought of my uncle *Jacob Haviland*. All other lands at *Menursink* island to be sold, and proceeds given to my 2 daughters *Sarah* wife of *Peter Cornwall*, and *Jane* wife of *Timothy Wetmore*. Leaves to son *Ebenezer* £100. Makes eldest son *James* and "my cousin *Samuel Haviland*" executors.

Dated May 27, 1762.

Proved June 19, 1762.

Liber 23. P. 457.

359. *Gerardus Willse, Morrisania.*

"Carpenter." Leaves to wife *Affice* the use of estate, which is to be sold after her decease. Leaves to son *Tennis* "my Great Bible, gun and sword." Legacies to daughters *Deborah Cornwall*, *Ann Cal-*

*lore, Susannah Nivins, Margaret Michaels, and Mary, and to grand daughter Margaret Turner, and to Gerritt Garitson.*

Dated Jan. 19, 1759.

Proved Aug. 31, 1762.

360. *Abraham Miller, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Letitia* "The best bed and blankets, sheets and bolster, and Pillows, and of all sorts sufficient to furnish a complete Bed, for her own proper use for ever." All estate real and personal to be sold for the support of wife and 5 children, *John, Moses, Jemima, Joanna, Letitia.*

Witnesses.

GABRIEL PURDY

JAMES MILLER

ANTHONY MILLER J<sup>r</sup>

Jan. 24, 1763.

Proved Feb. 19, 1763.

Liber 24. P. 10.

361. *Benoni Platt, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife *Hannah* "the use of east end of house and one third of the cellar." To son *Benoni*, the farm where I now live, about 250 acres, with the farm where I bought of son *Jonathan* "the farm I bought of *Benjamin Spring*, called the *Brushy Ridge*," 150 acres with house, and my possessions at the Great



*Jemima Styvers, Ann Wildby, Rebeca Drake, and Thomas, and grand daughter Jemima Lyons.*

June 12, 1763.

Proved Sept. 10, 1763.

376. *Dirck Storm, Manor of Phillipsburg.*

"My Improvements to be sold and divided among all my children" (*not named*).

Makes wife Elizabeth and Hezekiah Seaman executors.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL DEAN

HANNAH VAN TASSELL

W<sup>m</sup> DAVIDS, "farmer"

Dec. 10, 1762.

Proved Nov. 3, 1763.

377. *Nathaniel Lane, Manor of Cortlandt.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of farm till son *Nathan* is 21. To son *George*, my farm in *Phillipse* Upper Patent, and 10 acres of my farm in Cortlandt Manor. Beginning at the north west corner and running south 50 rods to the Springs, and then east till it makes 10

acres square. To son *Nathan* the rest of my farm. Mentions "my 6 daughters" (*not named*).  
Witnesses.

JOHN HVATT

SAMUEL HAIGHT

JOSEPH LANE

Oct. 15, 1763.

378. *John Brown,<sup>56</sup> Northcastle.*

"Mill wright." Leaves to wife *Elizabeth* "the use of my Great room in my dwelling house." To son *Benjamin* "all my farm and buildings in *North Castle*." Legacies to son *Asa*, and daughter *Zuriah*.  
Witnesses.

NATHANIEL BROWN

SAMUEL QUIMBY, "farmer"

CALEB FOWLER

Sept. 1, 1760.

Proved Jan. 13, 1764.

379. *Richard Hutchings, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife (*not named*) the use of house and lands for 5 years to bring up the children; then, lands to be sold. Mentions sons *Isaac*, *Jacob* and *John*,

<sup>56</sup> The family of Brown are descended from Thomas Brown, Esq., of Rye, Sussex County, England, who emigrated to Concord, 1632. His sons were Thomas and Hackaliah, who settled in Rye. Thomas died in 1694; Hackaliah in 1700.





and daughter Sarah. "The sons when old enough, are to be put out to learn Trades or mysteries." Makes *James Hunter* and *Zephaniah Birdsall* executors.

Witnesses.

PETER HUGGEFORD

K. KINICUTT

CALEB HUESTIS, "school master"

Proved Feb. 11, 1764.

### 380. *Ephraim Waring, Bedford.*

Leaves to wife *Grace* house and lands. Leaves to "my loving cousin *Benjamin Waring Jr*" 5<sup>s</sup>.  
Witnesses.

ABIJAH SCOVILLE

JOHN MANYARD, "yeoman"

Dated March 19, 1763.

Proved Feb. 25, 1764.

### 381. *John Hall, Northcastle.*

Leaves personal property to wife *Elizabeth*, and sons *Thomas, Abraham, Magnus, W<sup>m</sup>* and *Isaac*.  
Witnesses.

TIDEMAN HALL

SARAH BARLOW

JOHN CLAPP

Dated March 25, 1763.

Proved April 25, 1764.

### 382. *W<sup>m</sup> Matthews, Phillipsburg.*

"21<sup>st</sup> of the 4th month called April." Leaves to son *Henry* "the Improvements I now live on."

Legacies to wife *Ruth*, and children *Annaias, Naomai, Rosana, Diana, Johannah* and *Ruth*.

Proved May 2, 1764.

### 383. *Moses Hunt, Eastchester.*

Leaves to son *Benjamin* his house, land and fresh meadow, "which land lyeth to the Mile Square road, and Bronx river, and so far down the river, as to where there is a Great Bend, and a hollow in ye Bend, from thence east across to the fence that joins the road from *White Plains* to *Kings Bridge*, and so up by the river to the Mile Square road." Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my salt meadow at the Hammocks. To son *Timothy* "all land south of the Great Bend in the river," and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the salt meadow. Legacies to sons *Gilead* and *Reuben*, and to daughters *Mary Yeamans, Rebecca Gee, Sarah Oakley, Martha Tibbett, Vinnus Oakley*, and *Phebe Oakley*. Mentions "my son *W<sup>m</sup> Oakley*."

Witnesses.

JOHN SNEDEN

STEPHEN SNEDEN

SAMUEL SNEDEN

June 30, 1760.

Proved May 21, 1764.



518. *Lydia Coley, Salem.*

Mentions children *Daniel, Ruth* and *Sarah*, "my brother *Matthew Keeler of Ridgefield*." Witnesses.

ELISHA MILLER, "surgeon"

ANN RAYMOND

Dated May 25, 1769.

Proved July 5, 1769.

519. *John Worden, Northcastle.*

The land joining the road that leads from the Middle Patent to my homestead to be sold. Provides for wife *Mary*. Mentions "my 2 eldest sons, and their younger brother" (*not named*), also "my daughter" (*not named*).

Sept. 29, 1769.

520. *John Hedger, West Farms.*

Leaves to wife *Keturah* use of land till son *Thomas* is 21. Leaves to daughter *Arabella* silver plate, and to daughter *Keturah* "my large Bible." To son *John* £10 per annum, and use of 4 acres of land near my dwelling house. Mentions daughters *Margaret* and *Charity*, "my daughter *Margaret's* son named *Thomas Edwards*," "my grand daughter

*Westchester Co., N. Y., 1664-1784.* 275

*Hannah Reade*, daughter of *Charity*." "I reserve a piece of land for a burying place for me and my family, in my orchard, where my sister in law lies buried." Makes wife and *Dr. Daniel White*, and *Isaac Williams* executors.

Dated June 5, 1769.

Proved Aug. 7, 1769.

521. *Bartholomew Hadden, Westchester.*

Leaves all to wife *Phebe*, except legacies to brothers *Thomas* and *Job*.

Oct. 20, 1769.

Proved Nov. 27, 1769.

522. *Hendrick Post, Phillipsburg.*

Leaves to wife (*not named*) the use of Improvements and farm for life, then to son *Abraham*. Mentions sons *Hendrick* and *John*, and daughters *Magdalen*, *Elizabeth*, *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Rebecca*. Makes wife and *W<sup>m</sup> Nagel* executors.

Dated July 5, 1769.

Proved Nov. 22, 1769.

523. *William Tippet, Yonkers.*

Executors are to sell 60 acres of land by the North river, bounded north by *Frederick Van Cortlandt*,





Makes trusty and well beloved friends *Thomas Vail* and *John Cromwell*, executors.

Witnesses.

ELIAS CLAPP

JOHN CLAPP JR

Dated 24th day of 3d month (March), 1761.

Proved March 24, 1767.

Liber 25. P. 572.

483. *James Graham, Morrisania.*

Leaves "the message and tract of land in *Morrisania*, on which I now live, and 3 negro men, and 3 negro wenches, 2 cows, 1 pair of oxen, 4 horses, with all farming utensils and household furniture," to wife *Arabella* for life, then to be sold and proceeds divided among "all my children." Mentions sons *Augustine*, *Lewis*, *Morris*, and *Charles*.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL SEABURY

ABRAHAM LEGGETT

JONATHAN LONDON

Dated March 13, 1767.

Proved July 9, 1767.

Liber 26. P. 13.

484. *John Osburn, Salem.*

To wife *Sarah* use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  house and lands, and all the goods she brought to me. Leaves "to *Patience*

the mother of my first children," £3. Leaves all lands to sons *John*, *Daniel*, *Ebenezer*, *Richard*, and *David*, eldest son *John* to have a double share. Legacies to daughters *Mary* and *Abigail*. Makes *Josiah Gilbert* and *Lewis McDonald* executors.

Witnesses.

EPHRAIM KELLAM

JOHN HOLMES JR

LEWIS McDONALD

June 7, 1754.

Proved May 23, 1767.

485. *Ephraim Coley, Salem.*

Leaves to wife *Lydia* use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  house and lands. Leaves to son *Daniel* "all my house and lands in *Salem*." Legacies to daughters *Ruth* and *Sarah*, when 21. Makes wife and *Matthew Keeler* of *Ridgefield*, executors.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL BELDEN

NATHAN OSBURN, "farmer"

JAMES BROWN

May 13, 1767.

Proved May 29, 1767.

486. *David Brundige, Northcastle.*

Leaves to wife (*not named*) the use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of lands in *Northcastle* west Patent. To son *James* the house



A codicil states that his son in law, *Aaron Burtis*, had paid to *Nathaniel Coles* £90 "towards paying for my house and lands in *Oyster Bay*," and he is to be repaid.

March 15, 1773.

Proved May 24, 1773.

Liber 29. P. 25.

571. *John Flandreau, New Rochelle.*

Leaves to eldest brother *James* 5<sup>s</sup>. To brother *Peter* £10 "to purchase him a watch to remember me." Legacies to brothers *Benjamin* and *Elias*. "To my nephew *Benjamin* son of *Benjamin*, all my wearing Troopers Clothes, with Pistols and Holsters." Leaves to sister *Jane* the use of house and land, to be sold after her death. Mentions "children of my brother *James*," "the two children of my nephew *James Jay*."

Witnesses.

GILLEAD BLOOMER

LEWIS

SAMUEL BARNES

May 18, 1773.

Proved Jan. 18, 1774.

572. *John Concklin, Bedford.*

To wife *Allada*, use of estate to bring up the children. Leaves to son *John* 5<sup>s</sup>. Legacy to daughter

*Sally*. Mentions "my sons" (not named), and *Jesse Lyon* and *Nehemiah Gregory* of *Bedford*.

Aug. 30, 1773.

Proved Jan. 18, 1774.

573. *John Crawford "of Old Pound Ridge."*

Wife *Jane*. Leaves to son *Robert* 50 acres of land where he lives, and 10 acres in his possession. To son *Archibald* 57 acres, in his possession. To son *John* 40 acres on the north side of the north meadow, bounded west by road, north by *Joseph Lockwood*. Leaves to son *James* the rest of lands, and "he is to have my Bible, and he is to buy for each of my sons such a Great Bible as I now have."

Legacies to daughters *Ann* and *Mary*.

Makes wife, and *Eleazar Schofield* and *Joseph Lockwood* executors.

Dated Dec. 15, 1770.

Proved Dec. 13, 1773.

574. *Israel Smith, Pound Ridge.*

Leaves to wife *Deborah* the use of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of estate. Executors to sell the rest. Proceeds to be paid to children *Henry, John, David, Samuel, Abigail, Re-*





son *Elean* and *Benjamin Haight* of Cortlandt Manor executors.

Witnesses.

OBADIAH PURDY

JOHN STRANG

JOSEPH STRANG

April 9, 1778.

Proved May 20, 1778.

Liber 33. P. 33.

610. *Joseph Purdy, Westchester.*

Leaves to wife *Mercy*  $\frac{1}{2}$  of estate in fee. Leaves to Presbyterian Church in *Hanover*  $\frac{1}{4}$  of estate, "as a standing fund, for the Publick means of Grace." Rest of estate to his brothers *Obadiah, Abraham* and *Jonathan*. Makes wife *Mercy*, "my Revered Pastor *Samuel Sackett*," "my brother *Abraham* and my brother by marriage *John Smith of Bedford*" executors.

Witnesses.

THOMAS STEEL

PETER LASSON

ALEXANDER FORMAN

Dec. 6, 1769.

June 24, 1778.

611. *Joseph Wildey, Phillipsburg.*

"Farmer." Wife *Ally*. Leaves property to chil-

dren *Judith* and *Joseph*. Makes "friends *George Comb* and *James Hammond*" executors.

Oct. 7, 1776.

Proved July 25, 1778.

612. *Thomas Wildey, Phillipsburg.*

"Farmer." Wife *Jude*. Leaves to son *Griffin* "all my wearing apparel extra for his birth right." Leaves his farm to son *Joseph*. To son *Jacob* £100. Legacies to children *Caleb, Thomas, John, Sarah, Elizabeth Combes, Cornelia* and *Nancy Hammond*. Makes his sons in law *George Combes* and *Col. James Hammond* executors.

Dated Oct. 7, 1776.

Proved July 5, 1778.

613. *Israel Lockwood,<sup>69</sup> Westchester.*

Leaves to cousin *Hezekiah Lockwood*  $\frac{1}{2}$  his lands, and to cousins *Reuben, David* and *Nathan*, sons of *Capt. Reuben Lockwood*, the other  $\frac{1}{4}$ . Legacies to the daughters of *Capt. Reuben Lockwood*, viz., *Lydia, Ann, Sarah, Rebecca, Jerusha, Elizabeth, Jemima*

<sup>69</sup> Probably son of *Joseph*, son of *Jonathan Lockwood*, who came to Pound Ridge in 1743. He was born in 1710. His brother, *Captain Reuben Lockwood*, was born in 1715. The term "cousins" in the will evidently means nephews.



Briggs, and "the wife of *Gilbert Weed*, and the wife of *Hezekiah Lockwood*." Mentions wife (*not named*). Witnesses.

D<sup>r</sup> BENJAMIN MILLER, of Pound Ridge  
JOSHUA AMBLER  
BLACKLEACH BURRITT  
Dated Dec. 16, 1778.

#### 614. *Joseph Scribner, Pound Ridge.*

Leaves to wife *Mary* use of all estate for life. After her decease, leaves  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lands to son *Isaac*, and the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  to sons *Joseph*, *Elias* and *Samuel*. Legacies to daughters *Mary Nash*, *Uncie Jones*, *Sarah Seeley*, *Johanah Meade*. Makes son *Isaac* and *Eleazar Lockwood* <sup>Esq</sup> executors. Witnesses.

ABNER OSBORN  
BROCKWA BROWN  
JOHN BELLAMY  
Jan. 13, 1770.  
Proved June 23, 1779.

#### 615. *Thomas Seaman, Northcastle.*

Directs all lands to be sold. Legacies to *Phebe* daughter of *Charity Seaman*, and to "my 5 sisters *Abigail Mozer*, *Mary Leverich*, *Phebe Brundige*,

*Charity Seaman*, *Hannah Mozer*." Makes *John Griffin* and *Abel Smith* executors. Witnesses.

HORSMAN MULLINX  
JEREMIAH HUNTER  
JOHN WILLIAMS  
Dec. 12, 1776.  
Proved April 1, 1779.

#### 616. *Gertruyd Beekman.*<sup>70</sup>

Widow of *Henry Beekman* <sup>Esq</sup>. "Advanced in age." Leaves to nephew *Pierre Van Cortlandt* for life and then to his son *Gilbert*, "All that tract of land in the manor of Cortlandt, called Anthony's Nose, and known as Front Lot No. 10. And the 2 tracts of land which were conveyed to *James De Lancey* by *Andrew Johnson* and wife *Catharine* for my use, lying in the manor of Cortlandt adjoining *Peekskill*, being about 340 acres, as by release dated March 21, 1739. Also the north half of North Lot No. 3, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the meadows lying between the main land and Salisbury's Island. If *Gilbert* should die without issue, then to go to his brother *Pierre*, and

<sup>70</sup> She was daughter of Hon. Stephanus Van Cortlandt, and the lands mentioned descended to her from her father. She was born October 10, 1688; died 1777. The "house and lots adjoining Beekman's Slip" is where the United States Hotel now stands, at the west corner of Pearl and Fulton streets, New York.





## 658. John George Tebil, Throg's Neck.

Legacies to 3 daughters Catharine, Dorothy and Mary Magdalen, and son Jacob.

Dated Oct. 16, 1782.

Proved Feb. 24, 1783.

## 659. Solomon Huestis, Phillipsburg.

Leaves to son Solomon a farm in Dutchess Co. To sons Jesse and Samuel "the house and lot in Queen street (New York) near Mr. Kissick's," and the farm where I live in Phillips manor. Mentions children Charles, Jonathan, Edward, Barsheba, Mary, Phebe, Sarah and John, and wife Phebe.

Witnesses.

JOHN SLEIGHT

JOHN VAIL

EDWARD VERMILLIE

Dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Proved May 19, 1783.

## 660. Daniel Canfield, Salem.

Executors are "to purchase a decent pair of grave stones, for myself and my son Daniel deceased, and a pair for my daughter Thankful Keeler, deceased. Also a decent pair of grave stones for my wife

Mary, to be set up at her grave at her decease." Leaves all estate to wife Mary. "Whereas I have sundry demands upon the person commonly called James Canfield, if he pays an obligation that Benjamin Clapp has against me, I discharge him from all claims." Makes wife and Benjamin Smith of Ridgefield, Conn., executors.

Witnesses.

NATHAN OLMSTEAD

JOHN CHAPMAN

JAMES OLMSTEAD

Sept. 20, 1782.

Proved April 18, 1783.

Liber 36. P. 18.

## 661. Johannes Dutcher, Phillipsburg.

Leaves to wife Rachel, "all movables and household goods she brought to me," and use of other personal property. Legacies to grand daughters Mary wife of Isaac Ecker, and Leah wife of Johannes Buys. Also to grand children Minow (?) and John, children of W<sup>m</sup> Dutcher, and to grand son John, son of John. "My son W<sup>m</sup> to have all my Improvements, with consent of my Landlord."

Witnesses.

ABRAHAM ECKER

STEPHEN ECKER

JOHN JEWELL

March 21, 1771.

Proved Jan. 6, 1783.



761. *Richard Cornell, Scarsdale.*

"Son of *Richard*." Mentions wife *Mary*, son *Peter*, grand daughter *Mary*. Executors son *Peter* and brother *Benjamin*.  
Witnesses.

EBENEZER HAVILAND

ABIGAIL, wife of BENJAMIN CORNELL

May 28, 1758.

Aug. 14, 1758.

762. *Samuel Delavan, Salem.*

"Going on a long journey." Mentions wife *Agnes*, daughters *Anne*, *Cornelia* and *Levisee*, brothers *Cornelius*, *Timothy*, *Abraham*, *Nathan* and *Daniel*. "*Hannah* wife of my brother *Abraham*."  
June 18, 1785.  
Oct. 21, 1786.

763. *Joseph Horton, White Plains.*

Mentions daughters *Bethia*, *Ann*, *Patience*, *Mary* (deceased, but left children not named). Sons *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Joseph*, *Azariah*, *Ambrose*.  
Nov. 8, 1757.

764. *Richard Hutchings, Northcattle.*

Wife *Dinah*, children *Phebe*, *Sarah*, *Isaac*, *Jacob*, *John*. 1761.

765. *Abraham Miller, Bedford.*

Wife *Comfort*, sons *Joseph*, *Abraham* and *Isaac*.

766. *Joseph Paulding, Phillipsburg.*

Mentions sons *W<sup>m</sup>*, *Joseph*, *Peter*, *John*, "*Catherine* daughter of my son *W<sup>m</sup>*."  
Sept. 17, 1782.  
Feb. 12, 1787.

767. *Jacob Post sr, Yonkers.*

Sons *Jacob*, *Anthony*, *Abraham*, *Isaac*, *Peter*, *Martin*, daughters *Johana* and *Margaret*, grand son *Martin Cregier*, grand daughter *Ann Cregier*. House and farm in Orange Co. (Will not executed or witnessed.)  
N. Y. Coll. MSS., xcvi. 39.

768. *Edmund Tompkins, Scarsdale.*

Wife *Hannah*, sons *Edmund*, *John*, *Elijah*, *Obadiah*, *Caleb*, *Roger* and *Joseph*, daughters *Susannah*, *Mary* and *Jane*. Executor *Noah Barton*.  
Witnesses.

JOSEPH TOMPKINS

THOMAS HADDEN

JOHN GIFFORD

Feb. 28, 1718.

June 5, 1719.





Connecticut. Of this family was Ezekiel Hawley, son of Joseph Hawley,<sup>a</sup> one of the proprietors of the Oblong in 1754. Ezekie Hawley was a commissioned officer in the continental service and chairman of the committee of public safety; in the latter capacity he served throughout the Revolution. He died suddenly in 1788, leaving four sons, Ezekiel, Peter, Joel, and David. Joel, the third son, was the father of the present Alfred S. Hawley, who occupies the ancient homestead.

The following entry, in the town book, relates to the first election of town officers.

*North Salem this sixth day of April, 1790.*

"A town meeting was held at the town house in North Salem, and that John Quick, Esq., was chosen moderator, (after which) the freeholders and inhabitants of said town proceeded on to choosing town officers, and doing all other business which concerned said town. And that Daniel Delavan was chosen Clerk."

John Quick, chosen Supervisor.

John Delavan, }  
Jonathan Hallett, } Commissioners of Roads.  
Uriah Wallace, }

Thomas Smith, }  
Caleb Smith, } Assessors.  
Daniel Purdy, }

Thomas Vail, }  
Timothy Vanscoy, } Overseers of the Poor.  
Thomas Vail, }

Timothy Vanscoy, }  
Benajah Star, } Trustees to provide a place for the  
Stephen Baker, } receipts for the poor.  
Michajah Fuller, }

Benjamin Close, }  
Jacob Wallace, }  
David Baxter, }  
Isaac Keeler, } Path Masters.  
Reuben Zump, }  
Solomon Close, }

<sup>a</sup> This individual was a distinguished scholar and antiquarian.

David Smith, }  
Ebenezer Purdy, }  
Robert Bloomer, }  
Frederick Knox, }  
Thomas Williams, } Path Masters.  
John Finch, }  
Abraham Knox, }  
Michajah Fuller, }  
Abraham Vanscoy, }  
Jonathan Brown, }  
Thomas Baxter, }  
Stephen Baker, }  
John Knox, } Fence Viewers.  
Abraham Purdy, }  
John Quick, jr. }  
Gilbert Bayley, }  
Daniel Delavan, Pounder.  
William Rogers, Constable.  
Solomon Close, Collector.

The surface of North Salem is in part covered with lofty hills; the soil, various, but chiefly composed of "a gravelly and clay loam, well adapted to grass and summer crops."<sup>a</sup> The course of the Mutighicoos river, through the centre of this town is marked by beautiful mountain scenery, and rich tracts of meadow land, which skirt the margin of the stream. The Mutighicoos empties into the Croton a little south of Dean's bridge. In the north-east corner of the town lies Peach pond, a large sheet of water covering over four hundred acres of ground. At no great distance from it is situated Beaver pond.

The village of North Salem occupies a beautiful position on the north bank of the Mutighicoos, commanding a fine view of the valley and surrounding mountains. It contains about 200 inhabitants, thirty-five dwellings, one Episcopal, one Presbyterian, one Methodist and one Universalist church, two taverns, three stores, one paper mill, one grist mill, and one clothiers' works. A little east of the village stands the North Salem academy.

<sup>a</sup> Disturnell's Gazetteer.





— 2. Francis, b. 1st March, 1685, d. 8th May, 1720, mar. Martha Newberry; she was b. Nov. 7th, 1688. Their children were, 1. Francis, b. 31st May, 1715, d. 2d Aug. 1797, mar. Mary Hewlett, da. of Lewis; she was b. 5th Nov. 1713, d. 23d June, 1781. 2. Walter, b. 20th March, 1716. 3. Samuel, b. 22d Aug. 1718. 4. Anne, b. 20th July, 1712. Francis, eldest son of Francis, left, 1. *Lewis*, b. 4th April, 1745. II. *Newberry*, b. 5th June, 1746, d. 4th Jan'y, 1829, first proprietor of Davenport's Neck in 1786, mar. Elizabeth Hewlett, da. of Joseph; she was b. 19th Jan'y, 1759, mar. 20th Feb. 1774. They had, 1. Joseph. 2. James. 3. Hewlett. 4. Lawrence of Davenport's Neck. 5. Newberry of Davenport's Neck. 6. Deborah. 7. Mary mar. Samuel Davis. 8. Elizabeth, mar. Mr. William Bush of Rye. III. Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1752. IV. Martha, b. 2d June, 1748.

DELAHAN OF NORTH SALEM. Timothy Delavan left nine sons viz.: I. Timothy, who had Timothy. II. Nathaniel, who has several children. III. Samuel. IV. John, mar. 1st, — Husted, and has Chauncey, Jane, Catharine, and Elizabeth; he mar. 2d Patty Keeler, and has John, Frederick, Deborah, and Nancy. V. Cornelius, d. s. p. VI. Daniel. VII. Abraham the father of Gilbert and Jesse. VIII. Stephen, who has Daniel and Frederick. IX. Nathan, the father of Charles and Elizabeth.

DRAKE OF EASTCHESTER. "*John Drake*, of the council of Plymouth, one of the original company established by King James in 1606, for settling New England, was a branch of the family of Drake of Ashe, several of whose sons came to this country. *John*, who came to Boston in 1630, with two or more sons, and who finally settled in Windsor." Samuel Drake, son of John, last mentioned, removed to Fairfield about 1650, and from thence to Eastchester in 1663. He mar. Anne ———, and left *Joseph* of Eastchester, *Samuel*, heir of his father's lands at Fairfield, *John* of Eastchester, *Sarah* and *Mary*, who mar. Joseph Joannes. Joseph, the eldest, mar. Mary Shute, and had issue, 1. John, who settled at Peekskill Hollow. II. Samuel, of Fox Meadow, Scarsdale, d. A. D. 1774, æt. 75. He had, 1. Gilbert, d. 1803, æt. 90. 2. Samuel, M. D., late of Troy, N. Y., d. 1793, æt. 63; he left *Joshua*, d. 1790, *Jasper*, d. 1829, *Elijah*, æt. 74, *Francis*, d. 1814, *Sarah*, mar. John Mandeville, *Ann*, d. unmarried, *Mary*, mar. Joseph Lockwood, d. 1820, *Rebecca*, mar. G. Millegrew, and Samuel, M. D. III. Benjamin of Eastchester left, 1. Benjamin, who mar. 1st, Susan Pell, 2d, Martha Seaman, 3d, Phoebe ———, 4th, Charity Archer. The children of Benjamin, jr., were *Thomas*, who mar. Susanah Morgan, and left Charles, M. D., of New York, b. 1789, d. April, 1832, a distinguished physician, *Sarah*, mar. Jonathan Coddington, Susan, still living, and Anne, who mar. John Seaman. *Benjamin*, b. 21st Feb. 1763, d. 17th June, 1822, mar. Mary Parrott, she d. 1820. Their children were Daniel of New Rochelle, b. 14th April, 1786, mar. Abigail Soulice, Susannah, b. Jan'y 8, 1788, mar. Isaac Bonnett, and Nancy. *James*, mar.

*Sarah* Dodge, and left James, Susan, mar. Joseph Drake, *Sarah*, mar. Richard Lawrence, and *Mary*, mar. Rev. ——— Lismekese. *John*, fourth son of Benjamin, jr., b. 1772, mar. Magdalene Guion, b. 1774, d. had Joseph, b. 1796, Susan, Elias Guion, b. 7th Dec. 1799, Benjamin, b. 1801, John Erskine, b. 18th Sept. 1802, Jacob, b. 1813, Caroline, b. 24th July, 1807, mar. John R. Townsend, Angeline E., mar. Samuel J. Skidmore, and Martha Magdalene, b. 18th Oct. 1778, d. *Jacob*, fifth son of Benjamin, jr., mar. 1st, *Mary* Williams, and had Jonas W., b. 1799, mar. *Mary* Betts, Jacob, mar. 2d, Susan Ackerly, and left William Henry, *Mary* Anne, and others. *Moses*, sixth son of Benjamin, jr., b. 1776, mar. Susan Morgan. *Samuel*, seventh son of Benjamin, jr., b. 1778, d. æt. 22, mar. ——— Morgan. *Mary*, first da. of Benjamin, jr., mar. Henry Vervalen. *Phæbe*, second da., mar. Thomas Lovell. *Any* d. unmarried, and *Martha* d. æt. 10. 2. Col. Joseph, of New Rochelle, second son of Benjamin, sen., b. 12th July, 1737, O. S., d. 11th Sept. 1836, æt. 99, mar. 1st, Phæbe Hunt, 2d, Lydia Miller, and left Joseph, b. 2d Dec. 1766, d. 16th of July, 1794. 3. *Moses* of Dutchess Co., d. during early part of Revolutionary war, left issue three sons, viz., Jonathan, Richard and Stephen. Jonathan had one son, JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE, THE POET, b. 1795, d. Sept. 1820, mar. Sarah Eckford. Janet, only child of the Poet, mar. Col. George Dekay of L. I. Jonathan had also three das. 4. Abigail. 5. *Mary*, mar. Caleb Ward. 6. *Sarah*, mar. ——— Hunt. 7. *Rebecca*, mar. Caleb Morgan. IV. *Jasper*, who lived in New York, had a son Francis who d. at sea, and several da. V. *Rebecca*. VI. *Sarah*. VII. *Anna*, mar. ——— Fowler. *Arms*, arg. a wivern with wings displayed gu. *Crests*, 1st, an eagle displayed, 2nd, a naked dexter arm and hand erect, holding a battle axe sa. headed arg.

DYCKMAN OF PHILIPSBOROUGH. All of this name in America are supposed to have originated from *William Dyckman*, (a native of Holland,) who was among the early settlers of New Amsterdam. This individual was a liberal benefactor of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fordam Manor. His grandson Jacobus mar. ——— Kesur. The children of Jacobus were, 1. Jacob, mar. Tryntje Benson of Haarlem, and had 1. *Jacob*, the father of Jacob and John. 2. *Sampson*, mar. Rebecca Odell, da. of Isaac, and had 1st, Hannah; 2d, Catharine, mar. Matthias Valentine. 3. *Benjamin*, mar. Martha Lent, da. of Jacob, and left William, John, Sampson, and Jane. 4. *Jacob*, mar. Margaret Post, da. of Martin, and had Martin, Sampson, Benson, Staats Morris, Catharine, mar. Pell C. Vought, Martha Maria, mar. Isaac Mandeville, and Elmira, mar. Louis Levines. 5. *John*, mar. Letta Goetchius, and left issue Sampson and Rachel Goetchius. 6. *Garet*, mar. Joanna, da. of Jonathan Odell, and had William N. and Jacob G. 7. *William N.* mar. Rebecca Odell, da. of Jonathan. Their children were Sampson, Jonathan, William, Catharine, Maria and Rebecca. 8. *Maria*, mar. John Clark. 9. *Jane*, mar. John van Vredenburg. 10. *Catharine*, mar. Daniel Hale. Staats Morris, son of





mar. James Washburn, Benjamin, mar. Phebe, da. of Isaac Conklin, and left, Conklin, Charles, Mary Ann, Rebecca, Sarah, Charlotte, and Aaron. Ann Kip, sixth da. of William and Mary, mar. Joseph Tompkins. Tamar, the youngest, mar. Absalom Underhill. IX. James, b. April 6, 1751, mar. Zipporah Carpenter, and had John of Canada, who mar. Ruth Carpenter, da. of Caleb, Daniel, Elizabeth, mar. William Green, and Charlotte, who mar. Samuel Hewlett of Dutchess Co. X. Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1753, mar. Free-love Totten, and left one son and three da., viz., Free-love, mar. Silas Arnold, Samuel, who mar. Tamar Thorn, and has two sons, Stephen and Benjamin; Sarah and Lydia. XI. Thomas, b. July 14, 1756, d. Sept. 1, 1833, mar. Abigail Hatfield and had three sons and three da., viz., Mary, mar. Stephen Kingland, of N. Y., Isaac, Benjamin, William, Dorothy, and Jane. XII. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1761, ob. s. p.

KEELER OF NORTH SALEM. Jonah Keeler, one of the first settlers of North Salem, left two sons, Zedidiah and Job. The eldest had, I. Job of North Salem. II. Nathan of ditto. III. Jeremiah of ditto. IV. A da. mar. — Lobbell. V. A da. mar. — Brush. VI. A da. mar. — Smith.

LEE OF YORKTOWN. This family, supposed to have been a younger branch of the Lee's of Lee-Magna, Kent, England, settled in Nottingham at an early period. William Lee\* emigrated from Nottingham to America in 1675, d. 1724, mar. Mary Marvin, and left three sons and seven da. His sons were, Thomas of Long Island, d. s. p.; Joseph of Long Island, and Richard, who entered the French military service in Canada; d. s. p. Joseph, second son of William, had, I. Joseph of Yorktown, d. at. 77, and left, I. William, d. at. 50. 2. Joseph d. at. 50. 3. Abigail d. at. 40. 4. Hon. Elijah d. at. 78, mar. 1st, — Concklin, 2d, — Brown, 3d, — Brown, 4th, — Williamson. 5. Enos d. at. 70. 6. Anne mar. Capt. Saml. Haight; she d. at. 70. 7. Hannah mar. James Brewer, M. D.; she d. at. 70. 8. Phebe d. at. 70; mar. Daniel Horton. 9. Elizabeth d. at. 60; mar. Joseph Ingersoll. 10. Sarah d. at. 20. II. Thomas of Woodbridge, Cortlandt's Manor, d. at. 80; left, I. David d. at. 90; mar. — Young. 2. Peter of Ohio d. at. 80. 3. Paul d. at. 70. 4. Israel of Orange Co. d. at. 80. 5. Philip, also of Orange Co., d. at. 74. 6. William of New Jersey d. at. 80. 7. Thomas, also of New Jersey. 8. Hannah d. s. p. 9. Phebe d. s. p. III. John removed from Long Island to Yorktown, W. C. Co., in 1750; b. 1726, d. March 12, 1816, mar. Sarah Perine; she d. July 31, 1796, at. 74. Their children were, I. Thomas d. at. 40, s. p. 2. John of New Jersey d. at. 84. 3. Sarah d. at. 65, mar. John Horton. 4. Henry d. at. 90, s. p. 5. Hannah

\* Elizabeth Lee, sister of the above mentioned William, bequeathed her estate in England to the heirs general.

d. at. 87, s. p. 6. Margaret d. at. 77, mar. Jonas Williams. 7. Abigail d. at. 60, mar. David Knapp. 8. Phebe d. at. 78, mar. Francis Colgrove. 9. Dinah, still living at. 85, mar. Thaddeus Rockwell. 10. Robert of Yorktown, still living at. 81. IV. Phebe d. at. 84, mar. 1744 Dennis Coombs. V. Anna d. at. 80, mar. — Martin. VI. Ruth d. at. 80, mar. Job Wright. VII. Elizabeth d. at. 80, mar. — Martineau. VIII. Sarah d. at. 60. IX. Mary d. at. 64. X. Abigail d. at. 18. Arms.—Az. on a fesse, between two fillets, or, three leopard's heads, gu. Crest.—A demi Moor ppt. vested gu. rimmed round the collar with two bars or, tied round the waist with a ribbon ar. wreathed about the head ar. and gu, holding in his dexter hand a gen-ring of the third.

LE COMTE, OR LE COUNT, OF NEW ROCHELLE.—The ancestors of the Le Count's were Protestants, inhabitants of La Rochelle, in France. They were of honorable and noble descent, (as the name implies,) and there possessed considerable estates. On the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, Guillaume Le Comte fled from France to England, and soon after came to America. Guillaume m. Marguerita —, and had Guillaume, Peter and Esther. Guillaume, junior, mar. Annette Martha —, and left two sons, Francis and Josiah. Francis, the eldest, had, I. Paul d. in 1815, s. p. II. Josias mar. Anne Riché and John of New York, and Thomas of ditto. III. John m. Hannah Ferris, and left, I. Samuel. 2. Hannah. 3. Eleanor. IV. Joseph mar. Hannah Raymond, and had, I. Platt. 2. Francis. 3. Joseph. 4. Elizabeth. Josiah, second son of 2d Guillaume, mar. I. Mary Angevine. 2. Susannah Soulice, and left, I. Peter, lost at sea. II. John mar. Sarah Badeau. III. Mary mar. Nathaniel Lawrence. John and Sarah had, I. Capt. Josiah of New Rochelle. 2. William of New Rochelle. 3. John. Of this family was Pierre Le Comte of Staten Island, who d. 1702, mar. Margaret —, and had three sons, viz. John, Peter and James.

LE FEVRE OF NEW ROCHELLE. Peter Le Fevre, a French Protestant refugee, b. at Havre de Grace, fled from France to St. Domingo, W. I., and left a son John, b. 1753, d. 1837, who removed from St. Domingo to New Rochelle. John mar. Susannah Coutant, da. of Isaac; she died 1802. Their children are, I. Peter. 2. Prosper. 3. John. 4. Benjamin. 5. Drake.

LENT OF CORTLANDT.—Ryck Abrahamsen Lent, proprietor of Ryck's Patent, left Hercules, who d. about 1765. Hercules had, I. Jacob. II. Hendrick, the father of David. III. Abraham. IV. John Lent, who left John, Hercules present proprietor of the homestead, and Lewis of Cortlandtown. V. Rachel mar. James Lamb. VI. Catharine mar. Hendricke de Rondle. VII. Elizabeth.

LE ROUX OF NEW ROCHELLE. The family of Le Roux was among the Vol. I. 67



French Huguenots that fled from France to America. *Charles Le Roux*, a native of France, left Charles and others. Catharine, a da. of Charles, junr., married Thomas Ludlow, from whom the Ludlows descend.

**LISPENARD OF NEW ROCHELLE.** The ancestors of the Lispenard family were also French Protestant refugees. Antoine, b. in France, left two sons, David and Anthony. David, proprietor of Davenport's Neck, mar. Elizabeth, and had John and Elizabeth; the latter d. Nov. 5, 1797. John left John. Anthony, second son of Antoine, mar. Elizabeth, da. of Leonard de Klyn of New York, and left Anthony, who mar. Abigail, and d. 1696. The children of Anthony and Abigail were, 1. Anthony, the father of Leonard. 2. Margaret. 3. Abigail, who mar. James Bleeker of New Rochelle.

**LOCKWOOD OF POUNDRIDGE.** The family of Lockwood originally derived from a place of the name in Staffordshire,\* England, an estate which passed in 1470 to the Henshaws of Cheshire by the mar. of Thos. Henshaw with Amie, only child of Richard Lockwood. "*Edmund Lockwood*, freeman 18th May, 1631, was of Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, and probably removed to Connecticut with Messrs. Hooker and Stone." Joseph Lockwood, who was doubtless a descendant of the above Edmund, removed from Stamford to Poundridge in 1744; he mar. Hannah Close, da. of Solomon, and left, 1. Joseph. II. James. III. Solomon mar. — Close, da. of Odell Close. IV. Israel d. 1776. V. Reuben. VI. Nathaniel, who left Nathan. Joseph, the eldest, mar. Mary Drake, and had, 1. Major Ebenezer of Poundridge, d. 1821; his sons are the Hon. Ezra and Horatio of Poundridge. 2. Joseph of Stamford, who left Solomon and others. Of this family was *Silas Lockwood*, whose son Stephen left issue, 1. Hon. Albert of Sing Sing. 2. General Munson Lockwood of White Plains, &c. *Arms.*—Arg. a fesse between three martlets sa. *Crest.*—On the stump of an oak tree erased ppr, a martlett sa.

**LYON OF NORTH CASTLE.** The first emigrants of this family, (which claims to be of Scottish origin,) settled in Massachusetts. The name of *John Lyon* occurs as early as 1648. *Peter Lyon* was admitted freeman in 1649. *William of Roxbury*, member of the artillery company, was a freeman of that place, and d. A. D. 1692. His son Joseph was b. 1654. John descended from the above, removed to Rye about 1719. His son John had four sons. 1. Capt. Roger d. May 13, 1797; mar. Mary Wilson of Kings' street, Rye; she died 19th May, 1813, æt. 83. Their children were, 1. Major Samuel of the

\* There is another family of the name of Lockwood, who derive from Lockwood in Yorkshire.

Continental army mar. Mary Lounsbury, and left Samuel, Esq. of North Castle, who married Rosalinda Fowler; the latter d. Dec. 19, 1844. 2. Roger. 3. Justus or Jesse, who left John of Bedford. 4. Gilbert of the Continental army had Jesse of Eastchester. 5. Daniel. 6. Joseph. 7. Gloriana mar. Andrew Sniffen. 8. Sarah mar. William Wright. II. John. III. Samuel. IV. James, proprietor of Byram Point, left, 1. Daniel. 2. David. 3. Benjamin. 4. Woolsey. 5. James. Daniel, eldest son of James, had Lauretta, who mar. Mr. Brock, and Lavina, who mar. John Horton. Of this family was Peter Lyon, Esq., of North Castle, who had, 1. Jonathan of New York. II. James of Tarrytown, the father of William P. Lyon, Esq., Principal of the Irving Institute. III. Samuel of Michigan. IV. Edward of Seneca Falls. V. Peter of New York. VI. Ann mar. William Britt. VII. Sarah mar. Abner Higgins. VIII. Phoebe mar. Richard Palmer. IX. Mary mar., 1. John Tucker. 2. Benjamin Watson.

**McKEEL OF YORKTOWN.** *Michael McKeel*, who was one of the earliest settlers of Yorktown, had sons Uriah, John and Isaac. The latter left issue Jesse, Jacob of Peekskill, Caleb of Scipio, New York, Joshua of Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Isaac of Yorktown, and George of ditto.

**MEAD OF GREENWICH AND LEWISBOROUGH.** *John Mead* emigrated from Greenwich, Kent Co., England, in the year 1642, and settled in the town of Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut. Of his two sons Joseph and John, the first d. young; the second (John) had eight sons and three da., viz. John, Joseph, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Benjamin, Nathaniel, David, Samuel, Susanna, Abigail and Mary. *Jonathan*, the third son of second John, left Elnathan, who had Elnathan; Eunice mar. J. Close and Deborah. Elnathan, son of Elnathan, had, 1. Elnathan, who left Elnathan and Sarah. Elnathan, great grandson of first Elnathan, had, 1. Hibbard. 2. Solomon, the father of William, Seth, Sarah, Tyler, Charles, Thomas and Solomon. 3. Tyler, who left Mans, Hetty, Abel and Floy. II. Henry. III. Abram had, 1. Abram. 2. Esbon. 3. Jotham. 4. Enos. 5. Daniel. 6. Lemuel. 7. Isaac. 8. Job. 9. Zebulon. 10. Mansah mar. Electa Mead. 11. Eunice mar., 1st. Solomon Mead; 2d. Benjamin Weed. 12. Ruth mar. Major Brown. IV. Stephen had, 1. Stephen, who left Jane and Betsy. 2. Israel, who had James, Alfred, Alexander, Israel, Stephen, Lemuel, Hiram and Mary. 3. Edward, the father of Edward. 4. James, who had John Wolcott. 5. Amos. 6. Matthias. 7. Albert. 8. William. 9. Mary mar. Job Brown. 10. Eunice mar. Mr. Platt.

*Ebenezer*, fourth son of second John, left Ebenezer, Caleb; Sarah mar. Jonathan Hobby, Hannah mar. John Hobby; Jabez; David; Abigail mar. Isaac Holmes, Susannah mar. Moses Husted, Jemima mar. Moses Knapp. *Ebenezer*, the eldest son of second Ebenezer, mar. Mary Mead, and left, 1. Ebenezer, whose children were, 1. Nancy. 2. Hannah. 3. Marrilda mar.







mar. Euphemia Lawrence, b. Jan. 20, 1764. Their children—1. Mastin b. Feb. 2, 1782. 2. Jane b. April 16, 1785. 3. George b. Aug. 10, 1787. 4. Jonas b. May 3, 1790. 5. Hannah b. May 3, 1793, died in infancy. 6. Charles b. April 2, 1796. 7. John Rich b. Dec. 23, 1798. 8. Rebecca b. Nov. 10, 1801. Jonas d. A. D. 1822, Sept. 22. Euphemia d. A. D. 1830, March 21. Their tombstones are in E'stchester churchyard. Of these children—*The First*, Mastin Farrington, d. March 29, 1823, mar. Keziah Oakley, b. July 25, 1782. Their children—1. Oakley b. Nov. 2, 1801, mar., 1825, May 8, to Mary Ann Bosawen, and had issue. 2. Mary b. Oct. 27, 1803, mar. a Mr. Maun, and had issue. *The Second*, Jane Farrington, mar. Anthony Valentine, and had issue; she d. in 1838. *The Third*, George Farrington, mar. a Miss Morgan, and had issue. *The Fourth*, Jonas Farrington, jr., mar. Sarah Wolff, and had—1. John, who mar. Margaret Jourdan, and had issue. 2. Rebecca mar. Abel Wheaton, jr., and had issue. 3. John Smith. 4. Sarah mar. Wm. L. Barker. 5. Hannah. *The Fifth*, Charles Farrington, mar. Catharine Boyce, b. A. D. 1799, and had—1. Emeline Euphemia b. April 19, 1819, mar. Wm. S. Wood. 2. Chas W. b. April 4, 1835, mar. 3. John Rich b. Feb. 4, 1820, mar. 4. Eliza Rebecca d. *The Sixth*, John Rich Farrington mar. Hannah Barker, and had issue. *The Seventh*, Rebecca Farrington, mar. John P. Angevine A. D. 1837, and had Charles Berrian, 5. March 15, 1840.

There are great numbers of the descendants of the other children of Thomas Farrington settled in Westchester County, city of New York and Virginia.

**CORNELLS OF WESTCHESTER.** Richard Cornell, the ancestor of this family emigrated from England to Long Island about 1655 to 1660. Under the Dutch colonial government he purchased the estate of Little Neck. He afterwards removed to Rockaway, where he became possessed by patent from the British colonial government dated 1686, of a tract of land, part of which he sold in 1691 to John Sands. He died cir. 1693, leaving five sons and two daughters, viz., William, Thomas, Jacob, John, Richard who d. s. p., Mary and Sarah. William, the eldest, left issue, I. Thomas. II. Richard of Success, mar. Phoebe Doughty, and had, 1. Charles of New York, b. 1743, d. 1800, mar. Deborah Bowne. 2. Phoebe, mar. Thomas Pearsall. 3. Mary, mar. Elijah Pell. 4. Anne, mar. Ferris Cornell of Scarsdale. Charles of New York and Deborah left, *first*, Charles of Long Island, b. 1769, d. 1807, mar. Catharine Rodman, and had, a, Richard of Long Island, b. 1792, d. 1831, s. p. b, Alexander, b. 1800, mar. Catharine Magnus, and has Charles M., b. 1827, John F. D., b. 1829, Alexander, b. 1836, Charlotte L., b. 1831, and Catharine R., b. 1834. c, Thomas F., b. 1804, mar. Sarah F. Mann, and has Thomas F., b. 1830, Charles R., b. 1832, William T., b. 1833, and Stephen M., b. 1836. d, Phoebe, b. 1794, mar. Thomas Roe. e, Charlotte, b. 1795, mar. Henry J. Hayner. f, Adelaide, b. 1798, mar. Edward Cosarts. *Sec-*

ond. Robert, second son of Charles and Deborah, b. 1772, d. 1778. *Third*, Sarah, first da. of do., b. 1766, d. 1809, mar. John J. Glover. *Fourth*, Phoebe, second da., b. 1775, d. 1776. III. Samuel of Flushing, third son of first William, b. 1700, mar., 1. Hannah Doughty. 2. — Doughty. 3. Susannah Willett, and left, 1. Samuel mar. — Mampson of Newbern, and had—Elizabeth mar. William Bayard of New York, Hannah mar. Herman Le Roy, Sarah mar. Matthew Clarkson of New York, Mary mar. — Edwards, and Susannah, who mar. — Chads. 2. Charles b. 1798, d. 1790 at Bay Side, mar. Elizabeth Cornell, and left Samuel, who d. s. p. *Archibald* of Flushing, L. I., b. 1733, mar. Elizabeth Allen, William d. s. p., Phoebe b. 1773, mar. Lewis Hewlett of Cow Neck, L. I., Sarah, Hannah mar. William Coit, *Arabella* mar. Gordon Corning of Troy, *Jannette* mar., 1. William D. Cheever. 2. Samuel Huntingdon, Anne mar. Gershom Cook. 3d. Robert mar. Anne Lines. 4. Hannah mar. Francis Brown. 5. Mary mar. Arthur Mampson. h, Elizabeth b. 1806, d. 1830, mar. W. H. Girard. i, Abigail Jane b. 1809, mar. W. H. Girard. j, Phoebe. *Fifth*, Mary d. 1827, mar. Nathan Palmer. 2. Joseph, second son of second Richard, b. 1708, d. 1770, mar. Phoebe Ferris, and had—*First*, Joseph of Manaroneck mar. 1735 Sarah Hadden, and left, a, Richard b. 1762, d. 1795. b, Jonathan b. 1764, d. 1834, mar., 1. Lydia Carpenter. 2. Jemima Acker, and had Caleb, b. 1790, mar. Phoebe Lamoree, who left Isaac, George L., Merritt G., Jane and Deborah. *Joseph* b. 1793, mar. Deborah D. Merritt, and left Theodore, b. 1819, d. 1822, Jonathan H., Caleb, Richard, Lydia mar. Lewis Ryn, Caroline, Emeline and Deborah S. Zeno b. 1795, d. 1795. Zeno b. 1796, mar. Mary Brown, and had Anna Maria and Phoebe. *Philip Ward*. Deborah and Sarah D. mar. Isaac L. Carpenter. c, Willett b. 1770, mar. Mary Cock, and had Daniel, who mar. Frances P. Halstead, and left Cordelia, Mary Elizabeth and Ann Augusta; *Ambrose* mar. Sarah Halstead, and had Jonathan H., Willett and Albert, *Charity* d. 1834, mar. James Tompkins, Sarah d. 1832, mar. Stephen Bradey, Rebecca and Lydia mar. D. W. Chase. d, Susannah b. 1757, mar. Newberry Fowler. e, Deborah b. 1760, mar. Jonathan Fowler. *Second*, Richard b. 1738, d. 1748. *Third*, John of Manaroneck b. 1743, d. 1827, mar. Alice Williams; she was b. 1744, d. 1830. Their children were, Isaac b. 1767, d. 1832, mar. Sarah Bennett, and had David M., b. 1798, mar. Elizabeth Clive, and left Isaac, John C., David, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah Anne, Hester, Jane B. and Margaret. Charles, second son of Isaac and Sarah, mar. Maria Champenois, and had Esther and Albert W. Mary, eldest da. of Isaac, mar. Caleb Ward; Margaret, second do., Joseph Carpenter; Susan A., third da., William Varian; Sarah, fourth do., Timothy Calver. *John L.*, second son of John and Alice, b. 1781, mar., 1. Margery Williams; 2. Hannah Anderson, and had George; William mar. Susan Secor; Margaret mar. Edwin Underhill; Sarah mar. Lancaster Odell; Mary b. 1809, d. 1832; Alice b. 1810, d. 1838, mar. William Champenois; Elizabeth b. 1814, d. 1832;





Susan, Ann and Elizabeth. *Margaret*, eldest da. of John and Alice, b. 1765, d. 1821, mar., 1. Isaac Horton; 2. William Anderson. *Phæbe*, second do., b. 1769. *Mary*, third do., mar. 1. David Mann; 2. Rev. Samuel Haskell. *Phæbe*, fourth do., d. 1774. *Sarah*, fifth do., mar. J. Varian. *Elizabeth*, sixth do., mar. James Varian. *Fourth*. Ferris b. 1748, d. 1816, mar., 1. Anne Cornell; 2. Hannah Quinby; 3. Sarah Cox, and had *Richard*, b. 1774, d. 1777. *Joseph* b. 1776, *Thomas* I. b. 1779, mar. Amy Fisher. 6. Anne mar. Benj. Floyd. IV. John of White Stone, L. I., fourth son of first William, mar. Mary Clement, and left, 1. Thomas b. 1742, d. 1807, mar. Anne Gale, and had John, mar. Sarah Talman, and Thomas, mar. Elizabeth Ackerman. 2. John mar. Sarah Roe, and had Mary, mar. John Hunter, and Sarah; who mar. William Barnstead. 3. Oliver mar. Anne Roe, and left William; Oliver mar. Susan Bugby; Mary; Martha mar. Henry Lowerne, Charlotte mar. Joel Hunter, Caroline mar. Jonathan Peck, Elizabeth mar. Samuel Ellis, Margaret mar. Elijah Peck, Anne mar. Elijah Peck, and Sarah mar. Stephen Leonard. 4. Margaret b. 1750, d. 1815, mar. Oliver Roe. 5. Mary mar. Austin Field. 6. Anne mar. William Roe. V. Charles, youngest son of first William. Thomas, second son of first Richard, left Thomas, member of Assembly from 1739 to 1764. Jacob, third son of first Richard. John of Cow Neck, L. I., living in 1677, mar. Mary Russell, and had, 1. Richard, who removed in 1725 to Westchester, b. 1675, d. 1757-8, mar. Hannah Thorne of Flushing; she was b. 1678, and d. 1756. Their children were—1. Richard b. 1708, mar. Mary Ferris, and had Peter of Mamaroneck, who mar. Sarah Haviland, and left, *First*. Thomas mar. Hannah Lynch, and had, a, Peter, who mar. Margaret Gedney, and had John, Thomas, Nathaniel, Anthony, Cornelia, Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary and Margaret. b, Samuel G. c, Thomas L. mar. Emeline Lawrence. d, Sarah mar. John Bates. e, Hester mar. Timothy Haviland. *Second*, Richard mar., 1. Elizabeth Angevine. 2. Ann Purdy, and had Caleb, Richard, Ebenezer, John, Elizabeth mar. Jesse Seymour, Sarah Anne mar. John Seymour, Deborah and Anne. *Third*. Ebenezer mar. Elizabeth Purdy, and left a da. Susan. *Fourth*. Haviland b. 1764, mar., 1. Mary Gales. 2. Lavinia Storms, and had, a, Peter b. 1789, mar. Sarah Matthews, and had, Elijah, Thomas, Edward and Richard. b, Thomas b. 1792, mar. Amy Merritt, and had Haviland, William, James, John, Mary, Ruth and Ann. c, Haviland b. 1801, mar. Anne K. Dillingham, and had Peter, Barney, George W., Elizabeth Dearborn, Maria Anne, Anna, Sarah, and Delia. d, Ebenezer b. 1804, d. 1821. e, Dorothy b. 1786, d. 1817, mar. Joseph Griffin. f, Sarah G., b. 1795, mar. Carpenter Merritt. g, Maria b. 1798, mar. Benjamin Archer. 2. Gulielma Wood, and left, a, Richard, who mar. Mary Annette Phelps, and had Eliza P.; John b. 1832, d. 1832, and Anna b. 1834, d. 1836. b, Charles. c, Henry. d, Robert. e, Anne mar. Daniel Griffin. f, Esther F., b. 1808, d. 1812. g, Amy W. b. 1812, d. 1812. h, Mary W. i, Phæbe. *Samuel* youngest son of Ferris, b. 1782, mar. Martha Bonnett, and had Arthur, Elizabeth, Hannah and Rachel. *Fifth*.

Hannah, b. 1736, mar. James Fowler. *Sixth*. Sarah b. 1739. *Seventh*. Mary b. 1741, mar. John Merritt. *Eighth*. Phæbe b. 1750, mar. Abijah Haight. 3. John, third son of second Richard, b. 1717, d. 1781, s. p. 4. Benjamin, fourth son, b. 1723, d. 1771, mar. Abigail Stevenson, and had, *First*. Stephen of Mamaroneck b. 1749, d. 1802, mar. Margaret Haviland, and left, a, William H., b. 1776, mar. Dorcas Carpenter, and had Stephen, William, Deborah and Mary, who mar. Jacob Miller. b, Richard b. 1781, d. 1798. c, Stephen b. 1785, d. 1815, mar. Anna Titus, and had Richard, b. 1811, d. 1837, Titus mar. Phæbe Ann Mott, and has William and Stephen, b. 1814, d. 1814. d, Benjamin b. 1788, mar. Sarah Titus, and had Mary. e, Samuel b. 1796, mar. Hannah Carpenter, and had Richard, Stephen G., Henry G., Rebecca Jane and Elizabeth. f, Deborah mar. John Schuerman. g, Mary b. 1783, d. 1784. h, Mary mar. Henry Griffin. i, Abigail. *Second*. Benjamin b. 1760, d. 1760. *Third*. Benjamin b. 1761, mar., 1. Alice Sutton; 2. Pamela Farmington, and left, a, John b. 1733, mar., 1. Sarah Matthews; 2. Mary Ann Porter, and had William M. of Newtown, L. I., Andrew Jackson, Jesse, Arvin, Alice, Elizabeth mar. Henry Hackett, Ann Maria, Sarah and Emeline. b, Jesse b. 1785, d. 1805. c, Silas b. 1789, mar. Sarah Mott, and had Thomas, James M., Richard M. b. 1822, d. 1823, Anne M. and Sarah Alice. d, Thomas b. 1794, d. 1797. e, Thomas T. f, Benjamin F. b. 1813, d. 1814. g, Jane b. 1787, d. 1830, mar. David Arnold. h, Phæbe mar. Stephen Underhill. i, Dorcas mar. Joseph Arnold. j, Mary F. *Fourth*. Hannah b. 1744, mar. John Burling. *Fifth*. Jane b. 1746, mar. Joseph Griffin. *Sixth*. Deborah b. 1751, mar. Willett Downe. *Seventh*. Anne b. 1753, mar. Benjamin Haviland. *Eighth*. Phæbe b. 1755, mar. John Gibbs. *Ninth*. Sarah b. 1758, d. 1764. *Tenth*. Abigail b. 1758, d. 1834. *Fifth*. Mary, first da. of second Richard, b. 1703, d. 1762, mar. Rev. Henry Sands. *Sixth*. Deborah, second da., b. 1705, d. 1779, mar. Matthew Franklin. *Seventh*. Hannah, third da., b. 1711, mar. Josiah Quinby. *Eighth*. Phæbe, fourth da., b. 1718, d. 1735, mar. Ebenezer Haviland. *Ninth*. Rebecca, fifth da., b. 1718, d. 1735, mar. Edward Burling. *Tenth*. Elizabeth, sixth da., b. 1720, d. 1795, mar., 1. Aaron Palmer. 2. Aaron Quinby. II. Joshua, second son of first John and Mary Russell, mar. Sarah Thorne of Flushing, L. I., and had, 1. Joshua of Harrison, b. 1696, mar. Charity Haight, and left, a, Joshua, b. 1726, d. 1775, mar. Hannah Harrison, da. of John, and had, *First*. Samuel of Smith's Cove, Orange County, b. 1741, d. 1812, mar. Eleanor Hunt, and left Aaron, Eden, Isaac, Harrison, who mar. Charity Earle, and had Samuel, John and Hannah; John, *Haydock*, Rebecca, Phæbe, Charlotte and Sarah, who mar. Francis Hazard. *Second*. Joshua of Yorktown b. 1765, d. 1825, mar. Rebecca Haight, and had Jesse, who mar. Ann Wortman, William mar. Phæbe Carpenter, and had John J., James B., Sarah Anne and Lydia P., James d. s. p., John H. mar. Rachel Webster, Samuel P. mar. Julia Schooley, Lydia mar. Hugh D. Webster, Phæbe d. s. p., and Mary G. *Third*. John b. 1769. *Fourth*. Charity b. 1759, d. 1776. *Fifth*. Sarah b. 1762, d. 1810. *Sixth*.





Phoebe b. 1768, mar. James Hallett. *Seventh*. Hannah b. 1775, d. 1777. *Eighth*. Mary b. 1776, mar. William Cronwell. *b*, William, second son of Joshua and Charity Haight, b. 1728, mar. Mary Quinby, and had, *First*. Richard. *Second*. Quinby mar. Hannah Underhill. *Third*. James mar., 1. Elizabeth Chadeaynes. 2. Phoebe Smith, and had Abraham, Oliver and Sarah. *Fourth*. John d. s. p. *Fifth*. William mar. Esther Underhill, and had Solomon, Joel, Aaron, William, Charity, Deborah, Mercy and Mary. *Sixth*. Daniel mar., 1. Elizabeth Birdsall. 2. Mercy Bowman. *Seventh*. Josiah, twin brother of the former, mar., 1. Susannah Birdsall. 2. Anne Reynolds. *c*, John, third son of Joshua and Charity, b. 1738, d. 1813, mar., 1. Mary Quinby. 2. Mary Ann Allen. *d*, Charity, only da. of Joshua, b. 1732, mar. Burnet Cornell, her cousin. 3. John, second son of Joshua and Sarah Thorne, d. s. p. 4. Samuel of Cow Neck, Flushing, b. 1702, mar., 1824, Hannah Carman, and had three sons and one da., viz. Baruch, who mar., 1. Charity Cornell; 2. Mary Clark; John d. s. p., Joshua, and Martha b. 1726, d. 1759, mar. Henry Sands. Baruch and Charity left, *First*. Joshua d. s. p. *Second*. Comfort mar. Elizabeth Embree, and left Robert, who mar. Almy Lovett, Abigail mar., 1. Jacob Doughty. 2. Isaac Carse, Alice mar. Peter Townsend. *Third*. Samuel mar. Sarah Miller, and had, *a*, Elijah mar. Charity Willis, and had Samuel M. mar. Emeline J. Howland, William W., Sydney mar. Sarah Ann Nostrand, Walter W., Ann, Eliza Ann mar. William Binns, and Mary Jane. *b*, Samuel M. H. b. 1784, d. 1803. *c*, Charity mar. John Franklin. *d*, Ann mar., 1. Obadiah Bostwick. 2. John Fraher. *e*, Zipporah d. 1788, s. p. *Fourth*. Henry mar. Sarah Coe. *Fifth*. John mar. Levitia Field. *Sixth*. Joshua mar. Ann Van Nostrand. *Seventh*. Baruch mar. Susan Petit. *Eighth*. Stephen mar. Mary Wiggins. *Ninth*. Hannah mar. Jeffrey Cornell. *Tenth*. Mary mar. John Hicks. 4th. Sarah, eldest da. of Joshua and Sarah, mar. Henry Franklin of Harrison. 5. Elizabeth, second da., mar. Joshua Franklin. III. John, third son of first John, b. 1681, mar. Mary Starr of Danbury, Conn. IV. Caleb, fourth son, b. 1638, mar. Elizabeth Hayner of Flushing, and had, 1. Richardson, b. 1706, d. 1732, s. p. 2. Caleb b. 1709, d. 1775, mar. Catharine Thorne, and left, *First*. Joseph b. 1739, d. s. p. *Second*. Richardson of Steubenville, Mass., d. 1741, mar. Tabitha Longfellow. *Third*. Stephen b. 1744, mar. Mary Platt, and had Epenetus mar. Ann Knapp, Stephen mar. Elizabeth Brown, Catharine, Maria mar. John Morehouse, Sarah mar. Charles Gardiner. *Fourth*. Caleb b. 1748, d. 1802, mar. Freelove Demilt, and had Richardson, who mar. Martha Cornell, Phoebe, Catharine, and Mary, who mar. Laton. *Fifth*. Aspinwall mar. 1. Jane Mitchell. 2. Priscilla Mitchell, and had Robert, Joseph, Priscilla mar. — Silly, Mary mar. — Mooney, and Jane mar. — Silly. *Sixth*. Catharine mar. Wessel Sills. 3. John, third son of Caleb and Elizabeth, b. 1715, d. 1790, mar., 1. Martha Hewlett; 2. Phoebe Hewlett, and had, *First*. Charles d. s. p. *Second*. Hewlett mar. Elizabeth Willis, and left John mar. Mary Ann Tredwell, Charles d. 1814, Walter mar. Sarah Allen, Margaret

mar. Whitehead Mitchell, Martha mar. Richardson Cornell, and Phoebe mar. John Willis. 4. Richard, fourth son of Caleb and Elizabeth, b. 1720, d. 1772, mar. Catharine Deans. Their children were, *First*. Caleb of the R. N. mar. Magdalen Butler. *Second*. Elizabeth mar. Stephen Marsh of Philadelphia. *Third*. Mary mar. William Miller. *Fourth*. Margaret mar., 1. George Graham. 2. William Cook. 5. William, fifth son of Caleb, b. 1721, d. 1797, mar. Ruth Hewlett, and had, *First*. Samuel mar. Martha Paterson of Franklin, Dutchess County, and had James, Samuel, Sarah, Emma, Grace, Elizabeth and Mary. *Second*. Elizabeth b. 1754, d. 1825, mar. Charles Cornell of Bayside. 6. Joshua, sixth son of Caleb, b. 1826, d. 1800, mar. Hannah Hewlett, and had, *First*. Joshua d. 1822. *Second*. Lewis b. 1757, d. 1804, mar. Elizabeth Sands, and had Augustus b. 1791, and Grace b. 1793, who mar. — Magruder. *Third*. Charles mar. Nancy Fleet of Flushing, and had Charles Fleet and William Warren. *Fourth*. James d. 1825. 7. Elizabeth, eldest da. of Caleb and Elizabeth, b. 1711, d. 1791, mar. John Sands. 8. Mary, second da. of do., b. 1714, d. 1780, mar. Thomas Appleby. 9. Susannah, third da., b. 1715, d. s. p. 10. Margaret, fourth da., b. 1728, d. 1808, mar. John Willis. V. Mary, eldest da. of Caleb and Mary Russell, b. 1679, mar. James Sands of Matinecock, L. I. VI. Rebecca, second da., b. 1685, mar. — Starr of Danbury, Connecticut. Of this family was John Cornell of Rockaway, son of Thomas, second son of first Richard of Little Neck, who mar. (as supposed) — Whitehead, and left, I. Whitehead, who mar. Margaret Sebring, and had, 1. John mar. Sarah Cortelyou, and left, *a*, Hannah. *b*, George d. young. *c*, Catharine. *d*, Margaret. *e*, Ann mar. Arthur Hurst, *f*, Whitehead mar. Juliet Hicks. *g*, Simon d. *h*, George L. mar. Isabella Sheldon. *i*, John S. mar. Mary Randolph. *j*, Agnes. *k*, Peter C. mar. Elizabeth Bunce. *l*, Isaac R. mar. Elizabeth Duyckinck. *m*, Samuel G., mar. Sarah Douglass. *n*, Mary. 2. Isaac mar. Hannah Cortelyou. 3. William mar. Catharine Covenhoven. II. Thomas mar. Elizabeth Thurston, and had, 1. John mar. Sarah Hicks. 2. Joseph mar. Maria Striker. 3. Thomas mar. C. Skidmore. 4. Elizabeth. 5. Abigail mar. — Keeling. III. William mar. Mary Mott, and had, 1. Abigail, who mar. C. Mott. 2. Martha mar. — Townsend. 3. Margaret mar. Lefferts Lefferts. 4. Elizabeth mar. Daniel Lefferts. 5. Samuel mar. Jane Hewlett. 6. Charles. IV. John had sons, 1. Whitehead d. in New Orleans. 2. Benjamin mar. Mary Willis. 3. William. 4. John. V. Silvester. VI. Daniel left, 1. Elizabeth mar. — Hendrickson. 2. Jane mar. — Golden. 3. Silvester. VII. Elizabeth mar. — Horsefield. *Arms*. — Ar. five castles, in cross, sa.

DIRECTIONS FOR THE READER.—In the preceding pages b. stands for born, m. or mar. for married, d. or ob. for died, da. for daughter, et. for aged, cit. for about, s. p. for without issue, and nat. for born.





certain articles of argument were concluded between Col. Thomas Dougan then Governour of this our said Province and the Council of the said Province on the one side and Robert Forest, Esq., Governour of the Colony of Connecticut, Major Nathaniel Gold, Capt. John Allen, secretary, and Mr. William Pitkin in commission with him from Connecticut on the other side, by which it was agreed that the bounds between the said Provinces and Colonys from thenceforth should begin at Lyon's Point at the north of the Byram River where it falleth into the sound from thence to go as the said river runneth to the place where the common road or wading place over the said river is and from thence to run north, north-west, into the country so far as would be eight English miles from the aforesaid Lyon's Point, and that a line twelve miles being measured from Lyon's Point according to the general course of the sound westward where the said twelve miles endeth as the line should be run from the sound north, north-west, eight miles into the country, and also a fourth line should be run from the northernmost end of the eight miles' line, being the third mentioned line which fourth line with the first mentioned line should be the bounds where they should fall or happen to run and that from the eastward end of the fourth mentioned line (which was to be twelve miles in length) a line parallel to Hudson's river in every place twenty miles distant from Hudson's river should be the bounds between the said colony of Connecticut so far as Connecticut colony doth extend northward, that is to the southerly line of Massachusetts bay, colony, &c."

"It is hereby certified, that whereas Thomas Hawley, Nathan St. John, Samuel Smith, Benjamin Benedict, Richard Olmsted, Thomas Smith, Ebenezer Smith, Daniel Sherwood, Benjamin Burt, Thomas Hyatt, Benjamin Wilson, Joseph Lee, Joseph Keeler, James Benedict, Richard Osborn, Samuel Smith, Daniel Olmsted, Timothy Keeler, Jonah Keeler, Matthew Seymour, Joseph Northrup, James Brown, Adam Ireland, John Thomas, and Benjamin Birdsall, inhabitants of the town of Ridgefield, as of the eastern parts of this province, by their humble petition, presented unto his Excellency in council, the third day of September, setting forth that they and their ancestors have for a long time been settled upon, cultivated and improved, certain lands near the eastern parts of this province, *held by patent from the colony of Connecticut*; but that, contrary to their expectations, some of the lands to be sold by patent from the colony of Connecticut are supposed to be within that part of the province of New York, commonly called the *Equivalent Lands*, and that the petitioners, together with their associates, would be willing to defray the charge and expense of finding out and ascertaining the true partition lines between both the said colonies, provided that 50,000 acres of the said lands be granted to the petitioners; and whereas, the partition lines between the said colonies have been accordingly run out and ascertained by commissioners for both the said colonies, being thereunto duly commissioned and appointed, and sixty-one thousand four hundred and forty acres of land of the said colony of Connecticut were lately, at the settling of the said partition lines, surrendered to the said province of New York, for the use of his Majesty; wherefore the petitioners prayed his Excellency would be favorably pleased to grant to them, their heirs and assigns, his Majesty's letters patent for 50,000 acres of the said land under such quit-rent provisions and restrictions as is and are directed in his Excellency's commissions and instructions; which petition being then and





there read and considered of his Majesty's council of this province, did afterwards, on the same day, humbly advise and consent that his Excellency do grant the prayer of the same, &c., given, &c., four several tracts, the first of which begins at the monument where the two lines intersect which are the eastwardly bounds of the said surrendered lands, and is one mile, three quarters of a mile, and fifty-two rods distant on a line running north eighty-four degrees east from the monument, and the end of the twenty mile line from Cortlandt's Point west to the east end of Long Pond, &c., then along south side of said pond to the easterly bounds of said surrendered lands.

The second tract begins at the monument, standing at two miles from the monument, at the end of the twenty miles from Cortlandt's Point,

The third begins at the eighth mile monument, on the westwardly bounds of the said surrendered lands, on the line running north twelve degrees and thirty minutes east from the monument, at the end of the twenty miles from Cortlandt's Point.

The fourth tract begins at the thirty-fourth mile from the monument, at the end of the twenty miles from Cortlandt's Point, &c.

"The Patentees yielding, rendering and paying therefore yearly and every year forever unto us at our Custom House in our city of New York unto our Receiver General for the time being, on the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, commonly called Lady Day, the yearly rent of 7s. 6d for each hundred acres of the above granted lands, and so in proportion for a lesser quantity thereof, given under our hands at New York this eighth day of June in the fourth year of his Majesty's reign A.D. 1731.<sup>a</sup>

JOHN MONTGOMERIE.

This grant was also commonly called the "*East Patent*," from its easterly situation as appears by the following receipt given for quit-rent in 1760.

"Received of the owners and proprietors of the East Patent, to wit, Thomas Hawley and others, for a tract of fifty thousand acres of land in Westchester and Dutchess counties, commonly called the Oblong, by the hands of Abraham King, £1,382, 1s. 5d., proved money, being the full balance of quit-rent which was due her majesty, on the said patent, to the 8th day of June, 1760, old style, as witness my hand this 21st day of March, 1760.

"RICHARD NICHOLLS,

"*Deputy Receiver General.*

On the 8th of January, 1752, John Bowton of the East Patent, granted a tract of land, consisting of eighty acres, to Benjamin Rockwell, for the sum of £249.

It is quite clear from the wording of the East Patent to Hawley and company, that it commenced at the monument where the two lines intersect (or, the angle is formed) at the eastern end of the twenty miles from Cortlandt Point, on the Hudson River, near the south side of Long Pond on the land and so ran north nearly 52 miles towards Massachu-

<sup>a</sup> Alb. Book of Pat., 1761-1783, pp. 4-12.

1730 when  
per Patapsco  
Falls to the  
clusive of

ed be divided  
rdiner's Glade  
. The North

ed in 1755.  
Road that  
d until it  
k River

ipe Creek  
eam Run and  
junction of

Hundred in

iers Delight  
and Soldiers

ved.

ncluded in

V (1920, 107 ff.  
timore:

I (1906), 141 ff.  
pt at Md. His. Soc.



In the possession of the Keeler family is the following deed for the church lot, which is still styled "Chapman's garden and meadow:"

#### DEED FOR CHURCH LOT.

14th of March, 1796, between John Lewis Moorehouse of Charlton in the County of Saratoga to Jeremiah Keeler all that certain parts, pieces and parcels of land situated and lying in the town of Salem in the County of Westchester and State of New York, on the north side of the road leading from Ridgefield to Bedford, opposite to the road leading from the south part of South Salem to the north part of the same and is bounded as followeth, viz.: Beginning at the said Bedford road at a stake and stones around the same and thence runs northerly six rods to a stake with stones; thence easterly by said Bedford road so far as that a line of equal length to and parallel with stones, &c."<sup>a</sup>

"In the spring of 1777, a party of the enemy having burnt Danbury, and proceeding through Ridgefield on their work of destruction, were opposed by a small company of militia. Mr. Keeler was aroused to patriotic ardor by witnessing the short engagement that followed; and at the solicitation of Col. Bradley, eagerly enlisted in the army—being at the time, not seventeen years of age. With the Connecticut Line he shared the fatigues and dangers of the three memorable years that immediately followed. Shortly after which, being selected by Baron Steuben, he joined the Light Infantry commanded by General de La Fayette, under whom he held the post of Orderly Sergeant. He was frequently appointed to execute difficult and responsible duties; and on an occasion of this kind the Marquis presented him with a sword and his thanks, as a testimonial of his regard for a faithful and courageous soldier. At the memorable siege of Yorktown, when La Fayette's Brigade was employed to storm one of the British forts, Sergeant Keeler was one of the first who, in the midst of a murderous fire, scaled the breastworks, and compelled the enemy to yield. He witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis, which virtually terminated the war; but he remained faithfully at his post, until the disbanding of the forces in 1783, having participated in the reverses and successes of the Continental Army, without interruption since his enlistment. As a vivid illustration of the sufferings which the brave soldiers endured, Mr. Keeler relates that he was sometimes so tormented by hunger as to be tempted to gnaw the flesh from his own shoulders!"<sup>b</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Copied from original documents in possession of the late Tardus Keeler's family. No lien was filed in those days; usually the trustees mortgaged the church building and lot.

<sup>b</sup> A discourse occasioned by the death of Jeremiah Keeler, a soldier of the Revolution, delivered in the Presbyterian Church of South Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1853.





In the possession of this family is a curious copy of the Baskett Bible containing the *Prayer Book of the Church of England and the Psalms in metre*, entitled the New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ newly transcribed out of the original Greek and with the former translations diligently compared and revised by His Majesty's special command appointed to be read in churches; Oxford, printed by Thomas Baskett, printer to the University, MDCCLXIX. On the inside is this memorandum: "Jeremiah Keeler was married to Huldah, April, 1788. Took this holy Book out of the estate of his deceased father, the 16th of April, 1799." There is but little doubt that this is the very Bible and Prayer Book combined which was presented by the Venerable Propagation Society to the church of Lower Salem in 1771.

At an early period, perhaps, before the erection of the church in 1771, James Brown made a liberal benefaction of one hundred acres of land, within the Patent of Lower Salem, for the endowment of the Church of England as established by law. These Glebe lands are claimed to be what is still denominated, "*The Lower Parsonage Lands*," lying between the two roads, one leading from Ridgefield to Bedford, the other from Ridgefield to South Salem; which lands,<sup>a</sup> as we have already seen, were surreptitiously conveyed by the so-called proprietors of the "Lower released ten miles of the Oblong or Equivalent lands, yet undivided" (on the 23d of December, 1751,) "for the use and improvement of the first Presbyterian or Independent minister that should be settled and ordained in the town of Salem." Now the truth is that James Brown

<sup>a</sup> By some it is said that James Brown gave the property as Glebe Lands to endow the first church edifice that should be erected and consecrated (or dedicated as the Presbyterians, Independents, and Romanists term it) in Salem; and that as the Episcopal church (which was the first edifice ever erected for religious worship in Lower Salem) had never been consecrated, it had lapsed to the Presbyterians. This, however, is a very improbable story; as no Episcopal church could then be consecrated for want of a Bishop, and consequently no Churchman would be likely to put such a restriction on a deed of gift. It is very remarkable that this story is attributed to *Timothy Keeler*, one of the signers of the surreptitious deed in 1751. One thing is certain, that while the first church was building in 1750-1751, the Rev. Solomon Mead, the first Presbyterian minister of Lower Salem, who was then in the habit of coming from Northwalk on horseback to perform services, threatened the builders and endeavored to stop them in their work. A portion of these Glebe Lands, as we shall have occasion to show presently, were sold by the Presbyterian Society under an act of Assembly in 1800, for the purpose of procuring other lands on which a parsonage house might be more conveniently erected and for erecting the same; but we believe no warranty deeds have ever been given in any case of sale; but simply quit claims, and all of which is something unusual. The trustees of the Presbyterian church of South Salem sold to Gould Hawley in 1833, a lot of 14 acres bordering on "*Lower Parsonage Lands*." While Flanders, Lib. XLIX, p. 255, could Hawley's title came from the Trustees, and his widow conveyed to Cyrus Lawrence and others, Joseph S. Wood and wife sold the lands to William B. Wood in 1837, bounded westerly by lands of Joseph Webster and the "*Parsonage Land*," and easterly by the lands of Nathaniel Webster and wife, Nancy, convey land to Terry A. Fancher, 18th of March, 1830—also other piece by at the southeast corner of said Webster's land, "*formerly belonging to the parsonage*," at a pile of stones and running northerly by said Webster's 14 chains and 25 links to a pile of stones at the corner of said Webster's land, from thence we survey 5 chains to a pile of stones by Gould Hawley's land, thence south-easterly by said Hawley's land, in chains and 25 links to a pile of stones by the highway that leads from Ridgefield to Bedford, from thence easterly by the highway 5 chains to the house of Benjamin Goodwin, 7 acres. While Flanders, Lib. XXXVII, p. 186, the two manor, one opposite the residence of Frank Sawson, the other situated in front of Sandy Barrett's house, are said to have been a portion of the Parsonage Lands.

Probably Jeremiah b 1760  
son of Timothy & Mary  
grantee Timothy & Abigail  
gr. gr. son of Samuel & Sarah de John



Church is terrible indeed. "The violators of Church property," as old Spelman observes, "seldom escape punishment." A man has but a life interest in his estate. Over its possession after his death he has no right; therefore, he has no right to threaten those who shall injure it, because they have done him no wrong. He must let that alone forever. His posterity must defend themselves. The curse of the then possessor may be formidable; not that of one who is not possessor.

But, with respect to Church property, the case is different. The Church is a corporation, and a corporation never dies. The durability of her claim to any given property is commensurate with her existence, and that is forever. Her right, therefore, of defending that property exists also forever; because through her it is offered to Him of Whom, through all ages, "It is witnessed that He liveth."<sup>a</sup>

The first notice of this parish subsequent to the Revolution occurs in the minutes of Diocesan Convention, held in New York, Oct. 3d, 1810, when "on motion, it was resolved, that the delegates from the Episcopal Church of South Salem (of the incorporation of which, the convention has no legal evidence) be admitted to Honorary Seats." Mr. Henry Hoyt, delegate from said church was accordingly admitted to an honorary seat. The earliest record of the proceedings of the vestry, is dated Monday, 15th of October, 1810. The officers then chosen, according to the provisions of the act of 1795, were the following: Augustus McCarroll and William Sherwood, church-wardens; Henry Hoyt, Gould Bouton, Jesse Jarvis, Samuel B. Isaacs, Samuel Ambler, Joseph Nash, Absalom Holmes and James Church, vestrymen. On the 19th of May, 1711, the church was incorporated under the style of "*The Church-wardens and vestrymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Salem.*" At this period the Rev. Nathan Felch was officiating minister. In 1810, he reported to the Convention: "That a new Episcopal church had been incorporated in South Salem. Their prospect is truly pleasing at present."<sup>b</sup> At this time services were held in the Brown mansion occupied by Samuel B. Isaacs, Esq.

In 1815, Mr. George Weller, A.M., was licensed as a lay-reader for Bedford and South Salem. The same year he makes report to the Convention, "That in South Salem, the present number of communicants is ten, of which three were added within the past year. Baptisms, within the past year, seven, of which one was an adult. The congregation is small, say fourteen or fifteen families, and cannot be said to have increased much within the year past."

<sup>a</sup> The Hist. and Fate of Slavery, by Sir. Henry Speiman, second edition. London: Joseph Masters, 1833.  
<sup>b</sup> Journal of Convention, 1810, p. 16.







In 1816, the Rev. George Weller, missionary in Westchester and Putnam counties, writes to the Bishop as follows: "Since my ordination, I have been engaged two-thirds of my time at Bedford, and one-third at North Salem, &c. I have performed divine service and preached twice in South Salem, and intend occasionally to preach lectures in that town. Being centrally situated, their communicants unite with us at Bedford and North Salem. Number of communicants, eight."

According to the testimony of the late William Weston Wellman, of New Haven, the following persons had been keeping up the church organization when he arrived in South Salem about 1822. Samuel Ambler<sup>a</sup> and Benjamin Sherwood, church-wardens; Peter Benedict, Era Mead, Daniel Jones, Timothy Jones and others, vestrymen.<sup>b</sup>

In 1852, the Rev. Messrs. Harris, Partridge and Vermilye, entered into an arrangement by which they were enabled, besides their regular services every Sunday, to conduct services here once a fortnight. By their efforts a good congregation was gathered numbering about two hundred persons, and the Church services, were held in the beautiful grove of the late Mr. Stephen Hoyt. According to the certificate of incorporation, bearing date the 16th day of August, 1852, "the said church and congregation should hereafter be known in law by the name of '*The Rector, Church-wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's church, in the town of Lewisboro, in the county of Westchester.*' The Rev. Alfred H. Partridge was elected Rector; Jonathan Beers and Isaac Hayes, church-wardens; William H. Robinson, Samuel Field, Amos. N. Raymond, John B. Whittlock, Jr., Stephen L. Hoyt, Feris Bouton, William Lockwood and Timothy Jones, vestrymen; and the first Wednesday in Easter week was fixed on as the day of the election; William H. Robinson, clerk; Timothy Jones, treasurer."

Exertions were at once made to re-build the church. The following deed was given for the site of the new edifice by Stephen Hoyt, and Sarah, his wife:—

#### DEED FOR CHURCH LOT SOUTH SALEM.

This Indenture made the twenty-third day of August in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two between Stephen Hoyt and Sally his wife of the town of Lewisboro, in the County of Westchester, and State of New York, par-

<sup>a</sup> Samuel Ambler resided at that time in the village of South Salem; died subsequently at Shenectady, Columbia County, New York. Benjamin Sherwood resided west of the late Timothy Jones's place.

<sup>b</sup> Testimony of Mr. Wellman to his son, Rev. Merritt H. Wellman, July, 1870. Mr. Wellman was at one time a warden with Mr. Ambler, and removed from Salem in 1826. Isaac Rockwell, another member of the vestry resided in the old mansion, at South Salem, now occupied by Sidney Bennett. The chimney of this house bears the following inscription, "S. A. 1822," the initials of John Rockwell, father of Isaac.

<sup>c</sup> Minutes of the Vestry.

C

C

C

ties of the first part and the Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's church, in the town of Lewisboro in said County, and their successors in office, parties of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and consideration of the sum of one Dollar, lawful money of the United States of America to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part, at or before the enrolling and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained sold, aliened, remised, released, conveyed, and confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, remise, release, convey and confirm, unto the said parties of the second part, and to their successors in office forever, all that certain piece, or lot of land, lying in said town of Lewisboro, on the south side of the highway (known as Spring Street,) leading easterly into the village of South Salem, and bounded as follows: Beginning at the north-east corner of said piece by the highway and at the east abutment of a Barway at the north-east corner of a piece of Wood, and from thence southerly five rods; thence westerly five rods; thence northerly five rods to the highway, and thence easterly by said highway five rods to the place of beginning, containing twenty-five rods more or less. If the said Wardens and Vestry, or their successors in office shall at any time cease to use the above described piece of land as a site for the Protestant Episcopal Church, then this Indenture shall be void; and also in case the said Corporation shall neglect to erect a church upon said parcel of land within three years from the date hereof, then this Indenture shall be void. Together with all and singular, the tenements, hereditaments, and appurtenances, thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues and profits thereof; And also all the estate, right, title, interest, dower, and the right of dower, property, possession, claim, and demand whatsoever, as well in law, as in equity, of the said parties of the first part of, in, or to, the above described premises, and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances. To have and to hold all and singular, the above mentioned and described premises, together with the appurtenances unto the parties of the second part, and their successors in office forever. And the said Stephen Hoyt, for himself, and his heirs, the said premises, in the quiet and peaceful possession of the said parties of the second part, and their successors in office, against the said parties of the first part, their heirs, and against all and every person and persons whomsoever, lawfully claiming, or to claim the same, shall and will *warrant*, and by these presents forever defend.

In witness whereof, the said parties of the first part have hereunto, set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered

in presence of

W. H. ROBERTSON.

STEPHEN HOYT, L. S.

SALLY HOYT, L. S.

# DEED FOR CHURCH LOT SOUTH SALEM.

[No. 2.]

This Indenture, made the fifth day of September in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-three, between Stephen Hoyt and Sally his wife, of the town of Lewisboro in the County of Westchester, and State of New York parties of the first part, and the Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's church





in the town of Lewisboro in said County, and their successors in Office, parties of the second part: Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of one Dollar, lawful money of the United States of America, to us in hand paid by the said party of the second part, at or before the enrolling and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, remise, released, confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, remise, release, convey, and confirm unto the said parties of the second part, and to their successors in office forever, All, that certain piece or lot of land lying in said town of Lewisboro, on the south side of the highway, known as Spring Street leading easterly into the village of South Salem, and bounded as follows. Beginning to the Southwest corner of said Church property adjoining the land of Stephen Hoyt aforesaid, and running southerly by said Hoyt's land to a stake at the southeast corner, thence northerly by said Hoyt's land to the aforesaid Church property, thence westerly by said Church property to the place of beginning containing five rods, be the same more or less; if the said Wardens and Vestry or their successors in office, shall at any time cease to use the above described piece of land as a site for the Protestant Episcopal church, then, this Indenture shall be void; and also in case the said corporation shall neglect to erect a church upon said parcel of land, within three years from the twenty-third day of August, 1852, then this Indenture shall be void.

Together with all and singular the tenements hereditaments, and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof. And also all the estate, right, title, interest, dower and right of dower, property possession, claim and demand whatsoever as well in law as in equity, of the said party of the first part of, in or to the above described premises, and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances, To have and to hold all and singular the above mentioned and described premises together with the appurtenances, unto the said parties of the second part and their successors in office forever. And the said Stephen Hoyt, for himself and his heirs, the said premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said parties of the second part and their successors in office against the said parties of the first part, their heirs, and against all and every person and persons whomsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim the same shall and will Warrant and by these presents forever Defend.

In Witness whereof the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered  
in presence of

AARON B. FANCHER.

STEPHEN HOYT,<sup>a</sup> L. S.  
SALLY HOYT, L. S.

<sup>a</sup> The Hoyts who own much land in the north-east corner of the town descend from Simon Hoyt who landed at Salem, Mass., in 1623 or 1624, perhaps by the ship Abigail of the George, and very soon after went to Charleston as one of its first settlers. He was at Dorchester in 1624-1625 from whence he removed to Sattucket, Mass., then to Winstock, Conn., in 1639-1640, and from Winstock to Fairfield c. 1646, owner of "Hoyt's Island" near Saco-neck and Salt Creek, Fairfield. He removed to Stamford soon after 1649, where he died Sept. 1st, 1677. His widow, Susanna, married a Robert Bates, and died before February 1, 1684. His second son, Benjamin Hoyt, of Stamford, Conn., was born February 2, 1644, at Winstock, Connecticut, married first, Hannah, daughter of John Welch, who died November 9, 1711; married secondly Abigail, who died March 4th, 1752-1753. He died in 1729. His son, Benjamin



ated at King's College, New York, who is very acceptable to the people, whom we wish to have settled among them, provided, upon their qualifying themselves they might be so happy as to obtain the Honorable Society's encouragement. Contiguous to Salem is Cortlandt's manor and Philipse's Patent, where numbers of poor people are settled, and stand in great need of proper instruction—many already professing, and others well disposed to our holy Church, notwithstanding their distance, it being about twenty-five miles to the upper district of Salem. As no other missionary is contiguous—to be as extremely useful as may be, and in tenderness to their spiritual wants—I have afforded them what assistance I could, consistent with the duties of my particular cure, for fifteen or sixteen years past, to the prejudice of my family, and my income for twelve years, being too considerable to my necessities."<sup>a</sup>

The worthy and venerable Dr. Dibblee, the founder of this parish, died at Stamford, Conn., Thursday, May 9th, 1799, "old and full of days, highly respected and much lamented by his congregations. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people, and he went to the grave like a shock of corn, fully ripe for the garner."<sup>b</sup> "He is described as a venerable man, of dignified appearance; his long white locks flowing gracefully over his shoulders."<sup>c</sup> A neat marble tablet has been since erected over his remains in St. John's church, Stamford, which bears the following inscription:

I. H. S.

REV. EBENEZER DIBBLEE, D.D.,

Rector of St. John's Church,

Stamford, Conn.

As a missionary of the Society of the Gospel in Foreign parts, he entered upon the duties of his sacred office, October 26th, 1748, and continued to discharge them in this capacity with great fidelity and zeal until the close of the Revolutionary war. Subsequently to this period he fulfilled his duties unconnected with the Society in England until 1799, when he died full of years, in peace with God and charity with man.

As Rector of St. John's parish for 51 years, he became endeared to all by his unwavering devotion to their best interests, his holy life and unwearied zeal in the cause of Christ and His Church."

About the year 1764, this parish united with the churches of Ridgefield and Ridgebury, in Connecticut, and engaged Mr. Richard S.

<sup>a</sup> Conn. MSS. from archives at Fulham, p. 520. (Hawks.) One of the missionaries of the Society, writing in 1760, says:—"Rye tried to prevail upon him, (Mr. Dibblee,) but the good man, though in greater need of better support, apprehensive of the great detriment it would be to that Church (Stamford) has refused."

<sup>b</sup> Churchman's Magazine, new series, vol. iv: 269-270.

<sup>c</sup> Meade's List, of Greenwich, p. 271.

s 1730 when  
upper Patapsco  
ns Falls to the  
inclusive of  
dred be divided  
ardiner's Glade  
o. The North

ired in 1755.  
n Road that  
ved until it  
ack River

Pipe Creek  
Dam Run and  
ne junction of

er Hundred in  
ldiers Delight  
ek and Soldiers  
erved.

s included in

XV (1920, 107 ff.  
Baltimore:

J., I (1906), 141 ff.  
cript at Md. His. Soc.





Clarke<sup>a</sup> to read divine service and sermons on Sundays. He was succeeded by Mr. Epenetus Townsend, who had been strongly recommended by Dr. Dibblee, as a lay reader.

On the 17th of October, 1767, the Rev. Samuel Auchmuty, D.D., rector of Trinity church, New York, addressed a letter to the Venerable Propagation Society, enclosing the following petition from the church-wardens and vestrymen of Salem:—

THE CHURCH-WARDENS AND VESTRY OF SALEM, &c., TO THE SECRETARY.

"SALEM IN WESTCHESTER COUNTY, PROVINCE OF NEW YORK,"  
AUGUST 31st, 1767.

MAY IT PLEASE THE VENERABLE SOCIETY:

We, the church-wardens and vestry of Salem, and parts contiguous in the Province of New York in America, beg leave in behalf of ourselves and poor brethren; professors of the Church of England, to lay before you our unhappy circumstances; for want of proper religious instruction and constant administration of God's word and sacraments, according to our religious profession, there being no minister of our Holy Church in the Province nearer than Rye, between thirty and forty miles distant to Salem, and upon Cortlandt's manor and Philipse's patent. Many of us already have a high esteem for the doctrines, worship and government of the Church of England; some of us embrace every opportunity we have of communicating with the same, and a number of others are well disposed to the Church, many of whom are not under the care of a minister of any denomination. Through the goodness and compassion of the Rev. Mr. Dibblee, the nearest missionary (about twenty-five miles distant), who for many years hath annually visited, preached and administered divine ordinances to us and our children, as often as he judges consistent with the duties of his extensive curé, our numbers, and zeal to the Church establishment have increased. To prepare the way for the settled administration of religion, we have erected a decent church with galleries, on the borders of Cortlandt's manor, a convenient spot of ground for the church and burying yard, being given us for that purpose by the good Mr. Stephen De Lancey, present proprietor. We have covered, closed and glazed the house, and have met in it for some time. As the laws of this Government have made no provision for the establishment and support of religion in general, and the Lord's Day is too little regarded; in tender regard to ourselves and families, and to prevent our children falling a prey to one or more of the numerous sects, which abound among us—such as Quakers, New Light Independents, Baptists, Antinomians, &c., whose principles, both civil and religious, we think destructive of all religion, peace and good order—we formerly united with our brethren of the Church at Ridgefield and Ridgebury, on the borders of Con-

<sup>a</sup> Richard Clarke was the fifth son of Samuel Clarke, of West Haven, Conn., where he was born A.D. 1737. He was graduated A.M. at Yale, in 1762. He received also the degree of B.A. from Kings (now Columbia) College, New York, the same year, and that of A.M. in 1766. In 1776, went to England for Holy orders, and was licensed February 27, 1767. He was first appointed to Guilford, Conn., where he remained until 1784; then went to New Brunswick and was settled at Galesburg, in that Province. A son of his is the present minister of that parish. He died at St. Stephen's, on the St. Croix, in 1824.

1730 when  
er Patapsco  
Falls to the  
clusive of

d be divided  
diner's Glade  
The North

d in 1755.  
Road that  
until it  
k River

ipe Creek  
am Run and  
junction of

Hundred in

iers Delight  
and Soldiers

ed.

cluded in

7 (1920, 107 ff.  
timore:

I(1906), 141 ff.  
pt at Md. His. Soc.



necticut Colony, and engaged the Rev. Mr. Clark to read divine service and sermons to us on Sundays. Since Mr. Clark left us, by the advice of the Rev. Mr. Dibblee and Mr. Leaming, we have employed the worthy Mr. Epenetus Townsend, who hath for some time alternately read to us, and the people of Ridgefield and Ridgebury; whose exemplary life, sober conversation and devout performance of religious offices, highly recommend him to our esteem; and as we have advice, that he hath leave from the Society to go for Holy Orders, we humbly beg the Venerable Society in compassion to our unhappy state, would be pleased to appoint him their missionary to us at Salem, in the Province of New York, and to itinerate among such poor people as stand in need of his instruction, with such a salary as in their wisdom they think proper. We have already purchased six acres of good land contiguous to the church, and made it over for a glebe for the use of a minister of the Church of England, or missionary for the time being, forever, and promise to build a decent, convenient house for his use when required; and as the poor people of Ridgefield and Ridgebury by the concurrence of the Churchwardens and Vestry in this memorial hope to be indulged in being included under his care, having formerly a conjunction with some of the neighbouring places in the Province of New York experienced the goodness and compassion of the Venerable Society in appointing the Rev. Mr. Lamson to officiate among them, being many in number, having built a church in each of those places. Ridgefield but eight, and Ridgebury but four miles from Salem, but at such a distance from Norwalk that they can expect but very little service from the Rev. Mr. Leaming; whereupon we have unitedly sent our respective bonds to the Rev. Dr. Auchmuty, of New York, in trust, obliging ourselves to pay in each place equal to £10 sterling per annum, on the whole amounting to £30 per annum, to the missionary for the time being, and we no longer expect the Society's favor than we shall continue to deserve it."<sup>a</sup>

Upon the receipt of this petition the Society granted their request, and appointed the Rev. Epenetus Townsend, A.M., missionary; a gentleman educated in King's college, and whose exemplary life and sober conversation, they have already had experience of. He was the third son of Micajah Townsend and Elizabeth Platt, the grandson of John Townsend,<sup>b</sup> of Oyster Bay, L. I., who settled at that place in 1677. He was born at Cedar Swamp, near Oyster Bay, in April, 1742, entered King's college (now Columbia) in 1755, was admitted Bachelor of Arts *pro forma* in 1758, and graduated Master of Arts in 1762. After officiating for a short time as a lay-reader, he went to England in the Fall of 1767, for Holy Orders.

<sup>a</sup> New York, 1858, from archives at Fulham, vol. ii, p. 423-5. (Hawks.)

<sup>b</sup> This ancient family deduces its descent from Leobric, a noble Norman, who, settling in England during the reign of Henry I, assumed the surname of Townsend, and by marrying with Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas de Haville, obtained the manor of Havillam, in the county of Norfolk, which has ever since remained the possession of his descendants. Among the early English emigrants to Boston and its vicinity, were John, Henry and William Townsend, brothers. John Townsend, of Oyster Bay, in 1677, had five sons. John, his second son, was born in 1669, married and of April, 1702, and died November 9, 1712. Michael, in his will, made the bequest of April 1724, proved 16th of May, 1728, bequeathed to his son Epenetus £300, which, with that I have already given him, makes the sum of £1750. Sarrigate's Rec., N. Y.





In a letter of Oct. 1st, 1767, Mr. Dibblee of Stamford, writes to the Secretary as follows:—"Mr. Townsend thankfully accepts the leave to go home for Holy Orders; and if the Society is not pleased to appoint him their missionary at Salem and parts contiguous, where he is much wanted, he will submit to the superior wisdom and direction of the Society."<sup>a</sup> Mr. Townsend's license from the Bishop of London to officiate as a missionary in this province, bears date December 21st, 1767. The following notice of his return appeared in the *New York Mercury* for April 25th, 1768:—"The Rev. Mr. Townsend arrived last Saturday, (22d) in the 'Hope' from London." Upon the 29th of September, 1768, he informed the Venerable Society:—"That he arrived at his mission, on the 26th of May, 1768, and was kindly received. The church-wardens also of Salem, in the name of the people belonging to the mission, have returned thanks to the Society for Mr. Townsend's appointment." "At Salem and Ridgefield, there are one hundred and fifty Church people. At Ridgefield, eighty." Mr. Townsend was formally inducted on Sunday, the 29th of May, 1768, by his predecessor, the Rev. Ebenezer Dibblee, who preached a sermon on the occasion.<sup>b</sup>

Eight months prior to this event Mr. Dibblee writes, Oct. 1st, 1767:—"I preached on Sunday, 23d of August last, at Salem to a numerous and devout congregation, baptized sundry children and gave the communion the first and second Sundays after Trinity last."<sup>c</sup> Mr. Townsend was married to Lucy Beach, in St. James' church, Newtown, L. I., on the 10th of September, 1769. Upon the 13th of June, 1769, Stephen De Lancey and wife conveyed to the Rev. Epenetus Townsend "all that land being part of farm No. 12 in north lot No. 10, beginning at a white oak bush, and runs south-west twenty-six degrees, eight chains and twenty-four links, to a pile of stones, thence south-west seventeen degrees, sixteen chains and thirteen links, to a pile of stones, thence north-east eighty-eight degrees, twenty-five chains and fifty links, to a pile of stones, thence south-east seventy-four degrees and a half, six chains and forty-five links to a stake and stones by the church, then north-east fifteen degrees, five chains and thirty-five links to the *oblong line*, then south-east ten degrees, twenty-one chains and twenty-five links to a stake on the same line, then south-west to the place of beginning, containing sixty acres, inclusive of *the ground upon which the church, church yard and burying ground stand*, which is not included

<sup>a</sup> Conn. MSS. from archives at Fulham, p. 541. (Hawks.)

<sup>b</sup> Fowler's MSS. Biographies of the clergy, vol. vi. 1661.

<sup>c</sup> Conn. MSS. from archives at Fulham, p. 545. (Hawks.) In his register Mr. Dibblee writes:—"Gottlieb's Manor, Province of New York, Salem 1768, Aug. 22d, baptized James Dickson, son."

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
ROYAL  
ANTHROPOLOGICAL  
INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT  
BRITAIN  
AND IRELAND  
PART I  
1891

in this grant, &c.<sup>a</sup> On this land, adjoining the church, Mr. Townsend erected the same year a large dwelling house, which is still standing and occupied at one time by the late Venerable Epenetus Wallace, M. D., who was born in 1766, and a god-son of the Rev. Epenetus Townsend, by whom he was baptized on Friday, April 10th, 1767.<sup>b</sup> The above mentioned house was the one which Mr. Townsend's father enabled him to build in 1769 and the sixty acres of land which he had bought for him, all of which were taken possession of by the Continental Convention, 1776. Dr. Wallace's predecessors must have purchased the property from the executor of Micajah Townsend, father of Epenetus; for in 1786, Jonathan Townsend, executor of the last will of Micajah Townsend (died 9th of November, 1781), late of Queens County, deceased, sold lands in this town to Nath. Brown and others.<sup>c</sup> Upon the 29th of September, 1769, he thus addresses the Society:—

#### MR. TOWNSEND TO THE SECRETARY.

(Extract.)

“SALEM, PROVINCE OF NEW YORK, SEPT. 29TH, 1769.

Rev. Sir:—“Having nothing of importance to acquaint the Society with in the spring, I deferred writing till now. I have constantly performed divine service equally in my three churches of Salem, Ridgefield and Ridgebury, in each of which places, people are zealous in their attendance on public worship: and I have the pleasure to observe—that through the divine blessing on my labors, each of those congregations is something increased. Since my arriving to the mission I have baptized in the year past, two adults and thirty infants, and have received between three or four communicants, but expect several more very soon. The fatigue which necessarily arises from a steady performance of my duty in these three places, I have hitherto, and I trust in God I shall for the future be enabled to undergo with cheerfulness; though I expect it will in a little while be increased—occasioned by the building of a new church in Salem, which, when it is finished, I propose, with the Society's leave, to officiate in sometimes. To acquaint the Society with the propriety of building a new church at Salem I would observe, that Salem is a township twelve miles in length and but two in breadth, joining on the one side to Connecticut and on the other partly to Cortlandt's manor, which extends twenty miles westward to Hudson river, and partly to another patent, which extends several miles westward toward Bedford, which is the utmost limit of Mr. Avery's mission. The church which is already built, is situated within about two miles of the north end of Salem, on the borders of Cortlandt's manor, as the Society was informed in the petition of the Church-wardens and Vestry. It was built by the people of this part of Salem and Cortlandt's manor in conjunction, and this congregation is something larger than either of those in Connecticut—there being generally, in

<sup>a</sup> County Rec. Lib. H., p. 354.

<sup>b</sup> Dr. Wallace records in his register: Salem, 1767, April 10th, baptized Epenetus Wallace, John Wallis.

<sup>c</sup> County Rec.





good weather, in the summer season, upwards of two hundred people assembled. The church which I expect will soon be built in Salem, will be about five or six miles to the southward, and about two or three miles to the westward from Ridgefield, Conn., where I have been informed there are near thirty families of Church people, besides a considerable number in places very contiguous, for whom it is extremely difficult to attend public worship, either at Ridgefield, or at the church towards the north end of Salem, in the borders of Cortlandt's manor, where I reside. When this church is built, (if the Society approves, of my officiating in it sometimes, besides my attendance at the other three churches,) I would request the favor of the Society to give a quarto Common Prayer Book and Bible to that, as they have to the other churches of Salem and Ridgebury. I know that my fatigue in attending so many churches must be great; and that people cannot receive so much profit as might be wished from the labors of a minister, when they are divided between so many places. But as for the fatigue, I trust that God will enable me to bear it; and I hope yet, in some future time, the Society will be able to provide better for the edification of the people, by dividing the mission, as it might conveniently be done, into two equal parts. I beg leave to request some Common Prayer books, which are very much wanted for the poor. I brought but two dozen, together with a great number of small tracts, but a much larger number of Prayer Books is required; as many people in my mission are poor and unable to purchase books or any thing that is not absolutely necessary to the maintenance of their families. I beg leave to acquaint the Society likewise, that, besides the attending the duties of my own mission, I preached last spring, on the next Sunday after Easter, at Woodbury, a town in Connecticut, thirty miles distant from Salem, to a congregation of upwards of one hundred and fifty, who behaved with the greatest decency and devotion—most of them being professors, and many of them worthy members of our Holy Church. This town, though included in Mr. Clark's mission, enjoys but a small proportion of his labors, not through any neglect of his, but by means of the extensiveness of his charge; and yet it is a town containing six parishes of Congregationalists, and part of another; in all which, there are some professors of the Church earnestly desirous, if possible, to enjoy the public worship of God according to their Holy profession. And in compliance with their earnest intreaties, till something more could be done for the supply of their spiritual wants, several of the Connecticut clergy agreed to preach among them by turns. The summer past, the first Sunday after Trinity, I preached at Sharon, a town in Connecticut adjoining this province, about fifty miles to the northward, where they have a neat little church and a pretty congregation. The next day I preached in the north precinct of the Oblong in this Province, about five or six miles from Sharon. There they have a new church just raised, which they intend to cover in the summer, and finish as soon as might be. There is a large body of people whose religious circumstances truly deserve compassion; and here, undoubtedly, would soon be a fine congregation, if they could enjoy the benefit of having a sober minister of our Church settled among them, by the assistance of the Society, which they intend earnestly to request as soon as they can qualify themselves for it, by finishing their church and procuring a glebe. I beg liberty to request a favor from the Society, which may perhaps be of considerable service to me; the professors of the Church in Connecticut are taxed for the sup-



port of the minister of the Church in the same proportion as the Congregationalists for the support of their minister. This tax is levied and collected by the Congregationalists, together with their own, and by them paid to such ministers of the Church as are appointed over them by the Society. Now, Ridgefield and Ridgebury being in Connecticut, the committee appointed for raising and paying the minister's rate at Ridgebury have been in some doubt whether I am entitled to the rates of the Church people there; because it is certain they were formerly under Mr. Leaning's care, and had no written appointment or anything from under the Society's hand to convince them that the Society had now included them within this mission. Should the Venerable Society mention Ridgefield and Ridgebury in an abstract as parts of my mission, together with Salem; or should they, in a letter to the Church-wardens and Vestry of Ridgefield and Ridgebury, or in some other method, give assurance that Ridgefield and Ridgebury belong to my mission, it must be of advantage to me, as it would remove all doubt whether I was by the laws of that Colony entitled to the Church people's rates in those places."<sup>a</sup>

In the year 1771, the Rev. Epenetus Townsend again addresses the Society as follows:—

#### MR. TOWNSEND TO THE SECRETARY.

[Extract.]

SALEM, WESTCHESTER CO., MARCH 25th, 1771.

REV. SIR:—This is a large county, full of people without any constant public worship in any method; and as they have not enjoyed the benefit of any regular and constant administration of God's word and sacraments, since the first settlement of the country, vice and immorality abound among them. The Sabbath is, by great numbers, spent in riding, visiting, hunting, fishing and such like diversions; and by some, it is profaned by practices still worse. There are some Church people, Presbyterians, Baptists and Quakers scattered among them, and great numbers who don't belong to any particular denomination of Christians. It has been proposed by some of them to build a church or Presbyterian meeting-house, but nothing is yet concluded. I believe the Church people would exert themselves and immediately build a small church, were there any hopes the mission might be divided so as they might be included, and enjoy some stated portion of a minister's labors; and, indeed, considering their destitute circumstances and the prospect of advancing the interest of the Church and promoting piety among them, or at least of stopping the growth of immorality—considering also the increasing fatigue of this mission, in which are three churches at present, and a fourth building—I would humbly request, with submission to the Society, that such a division might be made; and if Danbury also was included, which is in great need of a minister of the Church, it might conveniently be divided into two equal parts, each containing three churches; and after some time, as the people grow more able, another mission might be added to great advantage, each of the three having the care of two churches."<sup>b</sup> The Society's abstracts for 1772:

<sup>a</sup> New York MSS. from archives at Falmouth, Vol. II., 490, 491, 493, 494. (Hawks.)

<sup>b</sup> New York, MSS. from archives at Falmouth, Vol. II. 549-50. (Hawks.)





say: "That Mr. Townsend, missionary at Salem, states his congregations to be increasing. Hath baptized sixty-two infants and two adults."<sup>a</sup> In 1775, they say "that Mr. Townsend is constant in the performance of his duty in his own parish and preaches frequently in the parts adjacent. From Lady Day to Michaelmas he baptized twenty-one infants and one adult, and admitted two new communicants."<sup>b</sup> The abstracts for 1776 add: "That one letter from Mr. Townsend on September 29th, 1775, gives the same account of his mission, in which he hath baptized thirty infants, buried seven, and married three couple in the preceding half year."<sup>c</sup>

The last communication the Society received from Mr. Townsend was in June, 1777, soon after he had been compelled to leave the scene of his labors by the threatening state of affairs.

#### MR. TOWNSEND TO THE SECRETARY.

"SALEM, PROVINCE OF NEW YER, JUNE, A. D. 1777.

"REV. SIR:—From the first existence of the present rebellion, I could—give the Honorable Society no account of my conduct with respect to public affairs—because my distance from New York, and the excessive vigilance of the Rebel committees in getting and examining all letters, rendered such a step extremely dangerous; but, being now, by God's good Providence, banished from among the Rebels for my loyalty to his Majesty, I think it my duty to give the Honorable Society a short account of my conduct, from the beginning of these troubles, and of the treatment I have met with from the Rebels.

"In the latter part of the year 1773, and the beginning of 1774, I strongly suspected that the leaders of the opposition to government in America were aiming at Independence, and the Eastern Provinces, at the subversion of the Church, likewise,<sup>d</sup> and that in pursuit of those ends, they would, if possible, influence the people to a revolt: but when the first Congress approved the rebellious resolves of the County of Suffolk in Massachusetts Bay, I had no longer any doubt of their intentions. In this state of things, therefore, I did every thing that lay in my power, by preaching, reading the Homilies against Rebellion, and by conversation, to give my parish and others, a just idea of the sacred obligations laid upon us by Christianity—to be good and peaceful subjects, even if it had been our lot to have lived under wicked and oppressive rulers, and much more so, as Providence hath blessed us with one of the wisest and best of princes. This, I chose to do before any blood was shed—while people's tempers were yet cool; lest if the instruction had been deferred till some blow was struck, the acts of misrepresentation, which had been used from the beginning, might influence their passions and hurry them into criminal acts before reason could resume its

<sup>a</sup> Society's abstract from 21st February, 1772, to 19th February, 1773.

<sup>b</sup> Ditto ditto from 17th February, 1773, to 16th February, 1774.

<sup>c</sup> Ditto ditto from 16th February, 1774, to 21st February, 1777.

<sup>d</sup> The following extracts are from a letter of John Adams to Dr. J. Morse, dated Quincy, 2d Dec., 1855:—"That the apprehension of Episcopacy contributed, fifty years ago, as much as any other cause, to arouse the attention, not only of the enlightening mind, but the common people, and urge them to close thinking on the constitutional authority of Parliament over the colonies." "This, nevertheless, was a fact as certain as any in the history of North America. The objection was not merely to the style of a Bishop—though even that was dreaded—[it was] to the authority of Parliament on which must be founded."—"Life and Works of John Adams," by Chas. Francis Adams; Vol. X., p. 136.



place and tend to the obligations of religion. And blessed be God, I have no satisfaction, that the Church people in all my parishes have almost unanimously (there being but three or four exceptions) maintained their loyalty from the first, for which many of them suffered greatly.

In May, 1776, I was called before the Rebel Committee of Cortlandt's manor, who invited me to join their association; upon which I told them freely that I esteemed their resistance of his Majesty's authority to be repugnant to the precepts of the Gospel, and, therefore, could not give it my countenance. I was soon after required to furnish some blankets for the use of the Rebel soldiers, which, not consenting to do, I was sent under guard to the Committee, and, at the same time, a guard was set at my house, who, after their savage manner, were very lavish of their insults to Mrs. Townsend. The Committee, after having in vain endeavored to persuade me to furnish the blankets, gave orders to search my house and get them; but the proper steps having been taken, none were found. The next time the Committee met, they ordered me to pay upwards of thirty shillings to these guards, which I refused; and was again put under guard till I did pay it. I was soon after sent to the County Committee of Westchester, on a complaint from the Committee of Cortlandt's manor, that I entertained principles inconsistent with the American cause. The County Committee referred the matter to the Provincial Committee; but as my principles were only complained of, without any part of my conduct being impeached, and the Declaration of Independence being then just at hand, which, it was thought, would bring the clergy in general under persecution, I was, for that time dismissed.

"I continued the services of the Church within my mission for three Sundays after the Declaration of Independence by the Congress, and should have proceeded still and took the consequences, but I was informed that all the clergy, in this and the neighboring provinces, had discontinued the public service till it might be performed under the protection of his Majesty, excepting only Mr. Beach, of Connecticut, who hath continued his church till very lately. Under these circumstances, I considered that my dissenting from the practice of my brethren would not only set me up as a single mark of vengeance—and as every appearance of disunion among the clergy might be disadvantageous to the Church hereafter; viewing the matter in this light, I thought it best to comply with the general practice of the clergy. On the 21st of Oct. I was made a prisoner and sent to the Court of Fishkill as an enemy to the Independence of America, when (except that sometimes I was indulged to visit my family a few days) I was kept on parole through the winter at my own expense, which was very great. The shocking insolence and inhumanity of the Rebels toward the friends of Government of which I was a daily spectator, rendered the place of my imprisonment very disagreeable; and the cruel treatment which my family received from them in my absence, was exceedingly distressing. They had taken me from a wife and four small children the two youngest not sixteen months old, which was my whole family—and during my confinement they forbade people coming to my house, and they threatened all that should assist the family in any respect; by this means they suffered much for want of free intercourse with their friends, those that would gladly have assisted them, not daring to do it unless when it might be done privately. In this situation I know not how they could have long subsisted, had it not been





for a man with a small family who had removed from the seat of war at the White Plains, and had as yet no settled habitation, by taking this family into my house about Christmas, Mrs. Townsend had a friend of Government, though under some disguise, who, living under the same roof, was able to do many things for her benefit. To this, as well as many other instances during my imprisonment, the good providence of God always found some method, unforeseen by us, to support us under the greatest difficulties, and after he had thus continued us under the Rebel discipline for near six months, he then granted us a happy deliverance; for on the 31st of March, in consequence of my refusing the oath of allegiance to the State of New York, I received an order to depart within eight days with my family, apparel and household furniture, to some place in possession of the King's troops, on penalty of my being confined in close jail and otherwise treated as an open enemy of the State. With this order I readily complied; and after procuring a flag from a Rebel general to transport my family and furniture to Long Island, I set out. The Convention taking a genteel house which my father had enabled me to build, sixty acres of land which he had bought for me, with thirty acres of wood land, a horse and a small stock of cattle into their possession. At Norwalk, where I had procured a boat to cross the Sound, I was stopped four days, most of my furniture after being put on board was relanded, and all of it ransacked under pretence of searching for letters, prohibited articles, &c., whereby many things were much damaged, and others stolen. I was then obliged to pay the expenses of these abuses in detaining, searching, &c., which amounted to nine pound currency, and then was permitted to proceed. On the 11th of April we landed on Long Island, with hearts full of gratitude to God for having at length delivered us from the malice and cruelty of the Rebels.

I am, Rev. Sir, &c.,

EPIPHANUS TOWNSEND.<sup>a</sup>

In 1779, Mr. Townsend was appointed chaplain to one of the loyal battalions then stationed at New York. Here he remained until it was ordered to Nova Scotia, when himself and family embarked on board a vessel bound for that Province. The ship foundered in Boston bay, and every soul on board perished. Thus terminated the short and sad career of the first rector of this parish, whose "only crime was, that he was a clergyman of the Church of England, and of course attached to the government and the constitution of Church and State." The names of *Townsend*, *Acery* and *Babcock*, belong to the catalogue of worthies, who once faithful soldiers of Christ's Church Militant, are now singing praises to Him who redeemed them with His Blood, in the Church Triumphant above. The last account the Venerable Society received of their faithful missionary was the following:

#### MR. INGLIS TO THE SECRETARY.

"New York, Nov. 20th, 1779.

Rev. Sir:—Mr. Townsend, the Society's missionary for Salem in this Province, after being driven within the King's lines by the Rebels was appointed

<sup>a</sup> New York, MSS. from archives at Fulham, vol. II. 621, 622, 623, 624. (Hawley.)



chaplain to one of the new raised loyal battalions. His battalion was ordered for Halifax, and he embarked here, with his wife and five children to join it. A violent storm rose, soon after the fleet in which he sailed left Sandy Head, the fleet was dispersed, several of the ships perished, and poor Townsend has not since been heard of. I greatly fear the vessel in which he went has shared the same fate."<sup>a</sup>

"Sleep on—sleep on—the glittering depths  
Of Ocean's coral caves :—

Are thy bright urn—thy requiem  
The music of its waves :—

The purple gems for ever burn  
In fadeless beauty round thy urn ;

And pure and deep as infant love,  
The blue sea rolls its waves above."

—G. D. PRENTICE.

The names of the children, with the dates of their birth, as recorded by Mr. Townsend himself, are as follows: "Epenetus, born 31st of October, 1770; Lucy, born 3d of November, 1772; Micajah and John, twins, born 28th of June, 1875." Mr. Townsend, when he removed to Salem left a younger brother, Jotham, who continued at Oyster Bay, and died in 1815. He left a son, Col. Micajah Townsend, now living at Cedar Swamp, L. I. Micah, another brother, is the father of the Rev. Micajah Townsend of Clarenceville, Canada East.

Previous to his embarkation, Mr. Townsend had deposited in the hands of the Rev. Benj. Moore, (afterwards Bishop Moore) the library, silver chalice and velvet cushion belonging to St. James' church desiring him to keep them until called for. The latter, in 1785, informed Mr. John Wallace and Ebenezer Lobdell, church-wardens of the parish: "That the above mentioned articles were left with him for safe keeping, and that St. James' church might have them by sending an order for that purpose. The Rev. David Perry was accordingly deputed to receive them in the name of the vestry." "At a society meeting legally warned and holden at the Independent School House," in Ridgefield, "on the 18th day of April, 1803, voted—that the Society meeting desire Dr. Perry to deliver to Epenetus Wallace and Joshua Purdy, Esq., of North Salem, the Library of Books which are in his care, and which he received of Dr. Moore of the city of New York, being those books which were sent by the Missionary Society in England for the use of Mr. Townsend."<sup>b</sup>

The Rev. Micajah Townsend, (son of Micah, youngest brother of the Rev. Epenetus Townsend,) of Clarenceville, Canada East, in a letter ad-

<sup>a</sup> The Rev. Dr. Inglis, the rector of Trinity church, N. Y., reports: "That the state of the clergy of New York is much the same; and with the aforementioned losses, is to be lamented that of Mr. Townsend, missionary at Salem, who with all his family was lost in a ship which sunk in its passage to Halifax." Society's abstracts for 1779.

<sup>b</sup> Rec. of first Episcopal Soc., Ridgefield, Conn., June, 1784, Liber I.





dressed to the author, says: "A few ancient theological books had strayed from the library of my uncle Epenetus to that of my father, and are now in my possession."

Soon after the Revolutionary war, the Rev. David Perry, A.M., M.D., officiated here and in the neighboring parishes. This individual was the son of ~~John~~ Perry. He was born ~~Sept. 17, 1750~~; admitted B. A. at Yale College, 1772, and graduated A.M. 1776; studied medicine, and settled at Ridgefield as a physician. "He was ordained Deacon by Bishop Seabury, June 6th, 1790; Priest, 16th of October, 1791; and took charge



St. James' Church, North Salem, erected A.D. 1810.

of the parishes of Salem, Reading, Ridgefield and Danbury. Neglecting to attend the convocations of the clergy and the Conventions of the Diocese of Connecticut (probably because of his practice as a physician), he fell under censure; finally resigned his letter of orders, and relinquished the clerical profession June 3d, 1795. He continued the practice of medicine, and died ~~Jan. 1, 1817~~, 1817.<sup>a</sup> His son was the late Nehemiah Perry, M.D., of Ridgefield, the father of the present Nehemiah Perry, M.D., of that place. The parish appears to have been favored with occasional services only, until 1804, when the churches of Bedford, North Salem and Stephentown united, for the purpose of settling a minister "who should perform divine service in the different towns of Bedford, New Castle, North Salem and Stephentown so often as should be in proportion to amount of their several subscriptions." Upon the 4th of September, 1804, the Rev. George Shebeck was called to and accepted the rectorship of the united parishes, which he resigned in March, 1805.

<sup>a</sup> Hist. Not. of clergy ordained by Bishops Seabury and Jarvis, appended to the Convocation Journal of Convention No. 38.



6

7

"In 1807, the Rev. Dr. Moore and the Rev. Messrs. Wilkir · · · Reg. · · ·  
 ers were directed by the Diocesan Convention to supply North Salem,  
 and the other congregations in West Chester county, on some days in  
 the same week of their appointments at Bedford."<sup>a</sup> For nearly four  
 years the parish appears to have been vacant, but in the spring of 1810  
 the Rev. Nathan Felch was called as minister. The same year he re-  
 ported to the Convention, "That the Episcopal congregation in North  
 Salem is exceedingly prosperous; many have been added to them in a  
 few months past, and they are now erecting a church." For Mr. Felch's  
 successors, see list of ministers and rectors.

St. James' church occupies an elevated situation directly opposite the  
 junction of the cross-roads, at Salem Centre, and presents quite a pic-  
 turesque object, when viewed from the valley of the Mutigticocos. The  
 new church was erected in 1869 at a cost, including furniture, of \$9,900;  
 and was consecrated by the Right Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D., LL.D.  
 D.C.L., Bishop of the Diocese, on Wednesday, June 2d, 1869. The style  
 of the edifice is early pointed, and consists of chancel, nave, vestry room,  
 recess on the west for the organ and choir, and tower; height of the tow-  
 er and spire, about — feet. The roof is arched inside, with timbers  
 displayed. The chancel window is of three lights, the centre containing  
 an effigy of the Saviour, the whole ornamented with appropriate symbols.

#### MINISTERS AND RECTORS.

INST. OR CALL.	INCUMBENTS.	VACATED BY.
A.D. 1750,	Rev. EBENEZER DIBBLEE, D.D., Clericus,	resig.
29th May, 1763,	Rev. EPHRAIM TOWSEND, A.M., Cl.,	death.
1790,	Rev. DAVID PERRY, M.D., Deacon,	per resig.
4th Sept., 1804,	Rev. GEORGE STREBECK, Presb.	"
1810,	Rev. NATHAN FELCH, Deacon.	"
16th June, 1816,	Rev. GEORGE WELLES, A.M., Deacon. <sup>b</sup>	"
1820,	Rev. SAMUEL NICHOLS, Presb.	"
1822,	Rev. HIRSH JEFFERIE, Presb.	"
1835,	Rev. ALEXANDER FRASER, Presb.	"
23 July, 1836,	Rev. BENJAMIN EVANS, Presb.	"
1841,	Rev. DAVID SHORT, Presb.	"
1842,	Rev. ALBERT P. SMITH, Presb.	"
1847,	Rev. NATHAN W. MUNROE, Presb.	"
June, 1848,	Rev. ORSAMUS H. SMITH, Presb.	"
24 May, 1851,	Rev. JOHN WELLES MOORE, A.M., Presb.	"
Oct. 1854,	Rev. D. H. SHORT, D.D., Presb.	"
1864,	Rev. JOHN S. STONE, D.D., Presb.	"
June, 1865;	Rev. RUSSELL TREVETT, D.D., Presb., death. <sup>c</sup>	
June, 1869,	Rev. R. CONDUCT RUSSELL, Presb., present incumbent.	

<sup>a</sup> In 1807, this church was supplied by the services of the Rev. Benjamin Moore, D.D.,  
 Isaac Watkins, D.D., and the Rev. John Henry Hobart.

<sup>b</sup> This gentleman died pastor of Christ Church, Nashville, Tenn. He was the author of a  
 reply to the review of Dr. Watts's sermon, and Mr. Sparks's Letters on the Protestant  
 Episcopal Church, published in Boston, 1826. Also editor of the *Christian Register*, an Episcopal  
 paper published in Philadelphia.  
<sup>c</sup> A Dr. Trevett died suddenly March 8th, 1865. He was formerly professor in St. James'  
 College (18th copy) and the author of a volume of —





St. James' church was first incorporated on the 3d of June, 1786, under the name and title of the "Episcopal Reformed Protestant Church at Upper Salem;" Ebenezer Lobdell, Daniel Smith, and Joseph Purdy, trustees.<sup>a</sup> A third incorporation of St. James' church, at North Salem, occurs on the 30th of June, 1797; James Bailey and Benjamin Close, church-wardens; Epenetus Wallace, John Lobdell, Gershom Hanford, Joshua Purdy, Gilbert Bailey, Daniel Sherwood, Jacob Lobdell, and Joseph Knox, vestrymen.<sup>b</sup> The first delegate from this parish to the Diocesan Convention was Joseph Purdy, Esq.

In the year 1797, the first church edifice was erected—in 1763 upon a glebe farm given by Stephen De Lancey, was found to be in a ruinous condition; whereupon it was dismantled and sold at public auction May 23d, 1797. About 1810 the late venerable Epenetus Wallace, M. D., induced the vestry to exchange the old location for the site of the present church; which old location, a few years ago, was sold to the Presbyterian Society upon which they have erected their present parsonage.

Epenetus Wallace thus describes the dismantling of the old church and the erection of the second edifice in a MSS. attached to the vestry minutes, with which we have been favored by Mr. Henry Lobdell, the present clerk of the vestry:

"The Society being scattered and many of them died during the war, continued broken; and divine service not being performed, until peace took place, and the old church went to decay during the war, and the ravages of time, and the society diminished, it was resolved to take down the church and sell it by parcels for what it would fetch; accordingly it was taken down, and the timber, boards, nails and what glass remained were sold in lots. The silver cup was sold for about \$100. The proceeds, together with the rent of the parsonage, were put on interest which in after years amounted to some hundreds of dollars.

The old wardens being dead, (John Wallace and Ebenezer Lobdell) their successors, Benj. Close and Gershom Hanford, together with the vestry, resolved on building a new church—although the funds of the church was not adequate to finish it. It was commenced in the year 1810, the lot given by Epenetus Wallace on which the new church stands containing about three rods of land. The funds, with the subscription money, amounted to about \$1000. The timber and lumber were procured, the frame was raised, covered and closed and completed in the year 1841; having received a donation from Trinity church, New York, of \$1000. The whole cost about \$2000.

The Society of St. James' church met on Thursday, 30th of August, 1810, at the church ground and the first corner stone being laid (which

<sup>a</sup> Religious Soc. Ch. Rec. Lib. A. S.

<sup>b</sup> Ibid. Lib. A. 3d, 13.



is the south east corner of said church with the date on it) by the wardens, Ben. Close and Gershom Hanford, the Rev. Nathan Felch delivered a well adapted discourse from fourth chapter of Zachariah before a numerous and respectable audience, he standing on the said stone."

The second church erected in 1810, consecrated in 1816, and removed 1868 occupied the site of the present building. The principal contributors towards the erection of the second structure were Epenetus Wallace, M.D., and Joseph Purdy. Trinity church also liberally contributed the sum of one thousand dollars, in 1813, as above stated.

Mr. Stebbins Baxter, a resident of this town, who died on the 28th of February, 1820, bequeathed his entire property to St. James' parish, amounting (according to an inventory of his estate) to \$3000, which, after deducting general expenses, &c., left a balance of \$2000. The parish, however, owing to the failure of his executors, only obtained the sum of \$1100.

Upon the death of Mr. John Hanford, and his sisters, a legacy fell to the church of \$300; and Mrs. Elizabeth Lobdell Palmer bequeathed to the same, the sum of \$500.

At no great distance from the church is situated the parsonage, erected in 1842 by public subscription at a cost of \$1100. It deserves to be mentioned that the former parsonage was erected by the vestry about 1768, upon the church glebe which was purchased of Stephen De Lancey in 1766, just previous to the first rector's going to England for holy orders. From a petition to the court of Chancery in 1842, it appears that all the real estate then held or owned by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry—except the church edifice and a small lot of land on which it stood—consisted of about six acres of land situated in the town of North Salem and bounded as follows, viz:

"On the west by land of Charles Cable and land of Epenetus Howe, and on the north by the land of Benjamin B. Gray, on the east by land of the above named Epenetus Howe, and on the south by the highway leading from Ridgely to Somers."<sup>a</sup> This property was donated to the church by John Wallace and Benjamin Close.

In 1767-8, the church was furnished by the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, with a parochial library and a quarto Bible and Prayer Book. The old Bible, which is handsomely bound in parchment and printed by Mark Baskett, printer to the University of Oxford, A.D. 1765, was exchanged in 1850 for the present one now in use, by some members of the Vestry, and removed by the Rev.

<sup>a</sup> Extract from petition to mortgage said property in fee, to secure the sum of \$250. This is the present glebe now owned by the church.





Cornwell

Cornell





(110101)

FRANCIS CORNWALL

8840.312

HUSBAND ca 1750-55 Place Prob Danbury CT

Married Prob Danbury  
 Died Prob Danbury 1804  
 Buried Prob Danbury 1804  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Capl John 1729-1792  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hanna Knapp d 1810  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) 30 MAR 1774 Eliz Hoyt

WIFE ANNA SHERMAN

Born/Chr. c 1752 Place prob Newtown Fairfield Co. CT.  
 Died after 1807 Place prob Howard Twp, Kent Co. ont.

Buried David 5 1724-1805 Place Abigh Wheeler 1130  
 WIFE'S FATHER Abigh Wheeler 1130  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	CHILDREN Use each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Name	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY		TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	MONTH	YEAR
1	JOSEPH						CT?						
2	ELIHU						CT						
3	NICHOLAS						"						1824
4	SHERMAN						"						
5	ELIZABETH			c 1781/2	Prob Danbury		CT		c 1796/7			2 APR 1826	Albion, N.Y.
6									Sancti Day Chhurch 1767-1834				Chhurch, Toadown
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION  
 Francis Cornwall Will.  
 Letter B Frances Richardson  
 1710 Tardelton's Will.  
 Crofton AID 21114  
 Upper Canada Land Petition 1790-96  
 Letters, statements, Transms by F.C. Cornwall p 348  
 OTHER MARRIAGES  
 181  
 CT

RECEIVED AUG 13 1988





CARNEALPatrick CARNEAL

b. 1794 Va

d.

father:

mother:

Issue:

1. Carter <sup>B.</sup>CARNEAL

b. 1828 Ky

d.

m. Mary Elizabeth MUNDAY  
1850, Todd Co. Ky.Frances  
b. 1823 Ky  
d.  
m.

md: \_\_\_\_\_

b.

d. by 1850

father:

mother:

Ann  
b. 1827 Ky  
d.  
m.Todd Co. Ky. 1850 for CARNEAL:

1-322-325-----Harrison, wife Mary  
 1-449-453-----George, wife Betty  
 2-17 Baswell, wife Eliza  
 2-70 Jane, age 70  
 2-198 William, wife Lucinda  
 2-264 John age 32, wife Barbary A.  
 2-426 Thomas, wife Mary  
 2-462 Patrick---has son Carter B.

2-462-462 Carneal, Patrick 56 b. Va.  
 Frances (f.) 27 b. Ky  
 Ann 23 b. Ky.  
 Carter B. 22 b. Ky.  
 Malissa 18 b. Ky.

MRS. ANNA J. (MUNDAY) HUBBLE  
 ROUTE 2, HIGHWAY 93 WEST  
 WHITEFISH, MONTANA 59937

16 Apr 84

RECEIVED MAY 1 6 1984



# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code .....  
Wife's Code .....

**HUSBAND'S NAME** Jacob Cornell/Cornwell  
 Date of Birth 6 June, 1797 ☐ Place Hardy Co., Va./W.Va. ☐  
 Date of Death 5 April, 1872 ☐ Place Piatt Co., Ill. ☐  
 Present Address (or) Place of Burial Ater Cem., Cisco, Piatt Co., Ill.  
 His Father John Cornell ☐ His Mother's Maiden Name Jennet ☐  
 Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 11 Dec, 1823 ☐ Place Hardy Co., Va. ☐  
 Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☒ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? \_\_\_\_\_  
**WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME** Polly McNemar (Use separate sheet for each marriage)  
 Date of Birth \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ Place \_\_\_\_\_ ☐  
 Date of Death \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ Place \_\_\_\_\_ ☐  
 Present Address (or) Place of Burial \_\_\_\_\_ ☐  
 Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ Her Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_ ☐

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	1	<input type="radio"/>	ON <u>17 Sept., 1824</u> <input type="radio"/> AT _____ <input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> AT _____ <input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> TO _____ <input type="radio"/>
	2	<input type="radio"/>	ON <u>28 Aug., 1826</u> <input type="radio"/> AT _____ <input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> AT _____ <input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> TO _____ <input type="radio"/>
	3	<input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> AT _____ <input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> AT _____ <input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> TO _____ <input type="radio"/>
	4	<input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> AT _____ <input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> AT _____ <input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> TO _____ <input type="radio"/>
	5	<input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> AT _____ <input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> AT _____ <input type="radio"/>	ON _____ <input type="radio"/> TO _____ <input type="radio"/>

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date May, 1985

Joyce Simmons Reiss, 132 Baker Drive, Exton, Pa. 19341

- ② \_\_\_\_\_
- ③ \_\_\_\_\_
- ④ \_\_\_\_\_
- ⑤ \_\_\_\_\_
- ⑥ \_\_\_\_\_
- ⑦ \_\_\_\_\_
- ⑧ \_\_\_\_\_





FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

John Cornwell

This Information Obtained From:

Ann Cornwell's Will	Birth						
Fauquier Co, Va	Chr'nd						
Book 1 pages 250, 251,	Mar.						
346, 389 and 390	Death	ca	1780	During the Revolutionary War			
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Ann (Peyton?)

Birth							1782-1788
Chr'nd							Mary Cornw.
Death	ca	1819		Rappahannock		Va	listed as
Burial							taxpayer

Compiler Ila Faye Wells

Places of Residence

Pr William Co,

Address 122 Woodland Rd

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Lansing, KS

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 066043

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Sarah Full Name of Spouse* Kincheloe	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Blake	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Peyton B. Full Name of Spouse* Molly Elloitt	Birth			1769	Prince William		Va	
		Mar.	14	Jan	1799	Fauquier		Va	
		Death	10	July	1856	Rappanhanock		Va	
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

RECEIVED MAY - 2 1985



ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:

DATES 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

HUSB. John Goldsmith CORNWELL

Born 20 August 1841

Place Rutland Township, Meigs, Near Pomeroy, Ohio

Chr 30 July 1864

Place Meigs County, Ohio

Marr. 3 Nov. 1919

Place National Military Home, Leavenworth Kansas

Stake or Mission Eugene, Or.

Bur. HUSBAND'S FATHER Goldsmith CORNWELL

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Cynthia COOK

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Roselma PRICE

Born 24 March 1847

Place Meigs County, Ohio

Chr 28 Dec. 1898

Place

Bur. WIFE'S FATHER Jefferson PRICE

WIFE'S MOTHER Lydia BELLows

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

RECEIVED NOV 30 1984

## CHILDREN

List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

Given Names

WHEN BORN

DAY MONTH YEAR

TOWN

WHERE BORN

COUNTY

STATE OR COUNTRY

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM

DAY

WHEN DIED

MONTH

YEAR

1 Charles B. CORNWELL

14 Aug. 1866

Middleport

Meigs

Ohio

27 Oct. 1888

Sarah ALLEN

18 May 1930

2 Ettie V. CORNWELL

22 May 1870

Middleport

Meigs

Ohio

8 Mar. 1899

James BUSHNIVILLE

3 John Oliver G. CORNWELL

7 Sept. 1879

Middleport

Meigs

Ohio

26 Dec. 1900

Isadore HUNTER

4 Clara B. CORNWELL

15 Mar. 1885

B. Stefenson

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

J.G. Cornwell--old family letters

Roselma Price--obituary &amp; 1850 census

J.G. &amp; Roselma--Film #317446 Ohio, Meigs County Records

1812-1866 Marriages in Meigs Co., Ohio

Ettie V. &amp; John Oliver G.--Birth Records, Meigs Co., Ohio

1867-1907. Other dates--old family letters

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

## OTHER MARRIAGES

Ettie Cornwell also married James

Parker -- 1901

John Oliver G. Cornwell also married

Mary Myrtle Broadbent 15 Oc. 1903





FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Peyton B. Cornwell

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<u>Va. Bur. - Vital Rec.</u> <u>Reg. 2 pg. 161</u>	Birth	ca	1769			Prince William, Va.		
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.	Jan.	1799			Fauquier, Va.		
	Death	10 July	1856			Rappahannock, Va.		
<u>Death cert. (Va. Bur.)</u> <u>of Rec.</u>	Burial							

Places of Residence								
Occupation		<u>Farmer</u>			Church Affiliation		Military Rec. <u>War - 1812</u>	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father		<u>John Cornwell</u>			Mother's Maiden Name		<u>Mary Ann</u>	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary or Molly Elliott

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca	1774					
Chr'nd							
Death	17 June	1860					
Burial							

Compiler Jane Stone

Address <u>3601 NW 19th</u>		Church Affiliation	
City, State <u>OK. C. ty, OK.</u>		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date <u>13 March 1981</u>		Her Father <u>Reuben Elliott</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Ruth</u>	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <u>Isham Cornwell</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Clarissa Postlow</u>	Birth	3 Apr.	1795					War - 1812
		Mar.							
		Death	17 Mar	1862		Sperryville, Rappahannock, Va.			
		Burial							
	2 <u>John Cornwell</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 Dec.	1799				Va	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 <u>Ruth Cornwell</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>William Strother</u>	Birth	15 Dec	1801					
		Mar.	19 Jan	1830		Fauquier, Va.			
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 <u>Clara Cornwell</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10 Feb	1803					
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 <u>Anthony Cornwell</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 Feb	1805					
		Mar.							
		Death	ca	1866		Rappahannock, Va.			
		Burial							
	6 <u>William Cornwell</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 Feb	1807					
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 <u>Benjamin Elliott Cornwell</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Nancy Grant</u>	Birth	3 Mar	1809				Va.	
		Mar.	31 July	1831		Fredrick Va			
		Death	6 July	1852		De Witt, Ill.			
		Burial							
	8 <u>Anna E. Cornwell</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Enoch W. Kendall</u>	Birth	7 June	1811					
		Mar.	8 Dec	1842		Rappahannock			
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 <u>Peyton Cornwell</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Harriett McQueen</u>	Birth	3 Apr.	1813					
		Mar.	31 Dec	1840		Rappahannock			
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 <u>Rhebin Cornwell</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10 Jan.	1815					
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name

William D. Cornwell 6

This Information Obtained From:

Bible Record Pg. 263  
 "Historical Collections"  
 of the Ga. Chapters  
 DAR, Vol IV

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 June 1832				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Oct 1851		Jasper Co. Ga.		
Death	28 Oct 1868				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

George W. Cornwell

Mother's Maiden Name

Eliza D. ———

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Jane Lynch

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Dec 1835		Jasper Co. Ga.		
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Jan 1895				
Burial					

Compiler Gladys L. Armstrong

Places of Residence

Address 3304 Matheson Dr

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Macon Ga 31204

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Feb. 7, 1984

Her Father

Ephraim Lynch

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizaeth Ann Post

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Alex C. Cornwell	Birth	9 Nov. 1852				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3 March 1855				
		Burial					
2	Washington T. Cornwell	Birth	30 June 1853				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Unknown				
		Burial					
3	Luzar Cowline Cornwell	Birth	11 Sept 1859				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	30 Jan. 1925				
		Burial					
4	Bedford Forrest Cornwell	Birth	27 July 1862				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	15 March 1864				
		Burial					
5	Adler E. Cornwell	Birth	23 July 1866				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Unknown				
		Burial					
6	William D. Cornwell, Jr.	Birth	26 April 1869				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2 Dec. 1927				
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					









## FAMILY GROUP NO. 2/4

Husband's Full Name Caleb CORNWELL/CORNELL

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
"Cornell Genealogy" by Rev. John Cornell. 1902	Birth	ca	1790				
	Chr'nd						
	Mar.			Westchester	New York		
1820 Census Clinton, Dutchess Co., NY	Death	between 1827-1830		Dutchess	New York		
	Burial						

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
1830 Census La Grange Twp Dutchess Co., NY	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		

His Father Jonathan Cornwell/Cornell Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Carpenter

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Phebe LAMOUREAUX

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	ca	1792				
	Chr'nd						
	Death	after 1830					
	Burial						

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Melinda j. Cornwell			
Address 10414 Healy Street			
City, State Santee, CA 92071			
Date	Her Father Isaac Lamoureux	Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Conklin	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jane	Birth			1813				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Isaac	Birth			1815				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	George L.	Birth			1821				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Ann ?	Death							
		Burial							
4	** Merritt G.	Birth	10-Sep-	1822				New York	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5-Oct-	1844	Milan	Cayuga	New York		
	Delight Austin	Death	27-Dec-	1890	Locke	Cayuga	New York		
		Burial			Groton	Tompkins	New York		
5	Deborah	Birth			1825				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	? a male ?	Birth			1825-30?				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

RECEIVED OCT 28 1986





**FAMILY GROUP NO.** 2/8 **Husband's Full Name** Jonathan CORNWELL/CORNELL

This Information Obtained From: 

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

"Cornell Genealogy" by Rev. John Cornell, 1902	Birth	ca	1764				
	Chr'd						
	Mar.						
1830 census Northcastle, Westchester Co., NY	Death		1834		?Westchester	New York	
	Burial						

"Will" of Caleb Carpenter who died ca 1826	Places of Residence	Dutchess Co., NY					
	Occupation	farmer		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	2) Jemima Acker					
	His Father	Joseph Cornell		Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Hadden		

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Lydia CARPENTER

	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth							
	Chr'd							
	Death	possibly before 1820						
	Burial							

Compiler Melinda J. Cornwell	Places of Residence						
Address 10414 Healy Street	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation					
City, State Santee, CA 92071	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date	Her Father	Caleb Carpenter		Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ** Caleb	Birth			ca 1790				
	Full Name of Spouse* Phebe Lamoureaux	Mar.				Westchester	New York		
		Death				Dutchess	New York		
		Burial							
	2 Joseph	Birth			1793				
	Full Name of Spouse* Deborah D. Merritt	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Zeno	Birth			1795				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			at birth or soon after				
		Burial							
	4 Zeno	Birth			1796				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Brown	Mar.			ca 1822				
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Philip Ward	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Deborah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Sarah D.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Isaac L. Carpenter	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

RECEIVED OCT 28 1986



**FAMILY GROUP NO. 2/2 Husband's Full Name Merritt CORNWELL**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Multiple censuses	Birth	10-Sep-1822			New York	
Cemetery Records	Chr'd					
Family Bible	Mar.	5-Oct-1844	Milan	Cayuga	New York	
Henry Y. Cornwell's diary	Death	27-Dec-1890	Locke	Cayuga	New York	
Land Deeds	Burial		Groton	Tompkins	New York	

**Places of Residence**

Occupation Farmer, Laborer Church Affiliation Prot. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Caleb Cornwell

Mother's Maiden Name Phebe Lamoureaux

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Delight AUSTIN**

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25-Mar-1824/5	Kingsville	Ashtabula	Ohio	
Chr'd					
Death	8-Jan-1909	West Groton	Tompkins	New York	
Burial		Groton	Tompkins	New York	

Compiler Melinda J. Cornwell

**Places of Residence**

Address 10414 Healy Street

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Santee, CA 92071

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Isaiah Austin

Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Emery

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	11-Nov-1846/7	Kingsville	Ashtabula	Ohio	
	Harriett E.	Mar.	18-Aug-1868	Locke	Cayuga	New York	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8-Sep-1917	Owego	Tioga	New York	
	Ellery Colby	Burial		Owego	Tioga	New York	
	2	Birth	6-Sep-1850	Kingsville	Astabula	Ohio	ml) Jennie
	** Henry Y.	Mar.	28-Aug-1888	Groton	Tompkins	New York	Burch 1880
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30-Dec-1925	Locke	Cayuga	New York	in Dryden, NY
	2) Mary Ada Howland	Burial		Groton	Tompkins	New York	
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

RECEIVED OCT 28 1986









Gilbert Hill Robinson 929 Vivian Ln Canyon Ad  
 re County Westlake Village CA 91361  
 NY

RECEIVED MAY - 4 1984

HUSBA. O'S  
MOTHER

BUTLAND'S PLACE  
HUSBAND'S  
FATHER  
Stephen Cornell

WIFE  
Ruth Crane

27 Oct, 1811  
Cableskill, Schoharie Count., N.Y.

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 28 Aug 1881

Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Friendship, Allegany County, Mt

Bur. Ashtil Crane  
Wife  
FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER Betsy Wellington

[illegible]

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Abram death Certificate  
news paper obituary

Devlin's Family Records

## OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

MILY  
CUP  
CORD





RECEIVED NOV 2 1957

WIFE Julia Lobdell

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_

Died 23 Feb 1857

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Joshua

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

N.Y.

[illegible]

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
Cornell Cousins by H.O. Dexter as found in the <u>Genealogical Library</u> , Salt Lake City, UT	x Emeline Moore 7 Oct 1856



HUSBAND: **ND Harvey Cornell**  
 Born: **Dec 1810**  
 Place: **Summit, Schoharie County NY**  
 Chr: **Place**  
 MARRIAGE: **14 Jan. 1835**  
 Place: **Worcester, Otsego County NY**  
 DIED: **9 Aug. 1902**  
 Place: **Port Crane, Braume Co. NY**  
 Place: **Charlotteville, Schoharie Co. NY**  
 Burial: **Stephen Cornell**  
 Place: **Selina Gage (widow)**  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER: **Mollie Sykes**  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: **Amanda Robins**  
 Born: **10 May 1817**  
 Place: **Worcester, Otsego County NY**  
 Chr: **Place**  
 DIED: **26 May 1874**  
 Place: **Port Crane, Braume County NY**  
 Place: **Charlotteville, Schoharie County NY**  
 Burial: **WIFE'S FATHER**  
 WIFE'S OTHER B: **WIFE'S MOTHER**  
 HUSBANDS:

SEX	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	John C. Cornell	31	May	1836	Worcester	Otsego	NY						
2 M	Daniel W. Cornell	26	May	1838	"	"	"						
3 M	William H. Cornell	5	Mar.	1840	Lisle	"	"				15 July	1864	
4 M	Schuyler S. Cornell	5	May	1843	Tioga	Tioga	"						
5 M	Harvey L. Cornell	17	Aug	1847	Chatham	Columbia	"						
6 M	Lewis P. Cornell	7	Apr.	1849	Red Hook	Dutchess	"						
7 F	Emma C. Cornell	26	Dec	1851	Pensleville	Albany	"				1872		
8 F	Mary C. Cornell	27	May	1856	Greenville	Columbia	"				Willard Shear	30 May	1856
9 F	Ella Cornell	2	June	1858	"	"	"						
10 M	Alonzo Cornell	3	Aug	1861	Charlotteville	Schoharie	"						
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION  
 Family Record from Fred Murphy, Bronxville, NY - in possession of New York Gen. & Big. Society.  
 American Baptist Historical Society. (He was a Baptist minister.)  
 Charlotteville Cemetery Records

Gilbert H. Robinson  
 920 Triunfo Canyon Rd  
 Westlake Village - CA 91361  
 RECEIVED MAY - 4 1984

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

MILY  
 CUP  
 CORD





## FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

May 1985

8

HUSBAND'S NAME Jacob Cornell/CornwellDate of Birth 6 June, 1797 Place Hardy Co., Va./W. Va.Date of Death 5 April, 1872 Place Piatt Co., Ill.Present Address (or) Place of Burial Ater Cem., Cisco, Piatt Co., Ill.His Father John Cornell His Mother's Maiden Name JennetDate of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 29 May, 1829 Place Hardy Co., Va.Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☒ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? ☐WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Ann Idleman

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 17 July, 1811

Place

Date of Death 17 Mar, 1875

Place

Piatt Co., Ill.Present Address (or) Place of Burial Ater Cem., Cisco, Piatt Co., Ill.Her Father John Idleman

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

*Joyce Simmons Reiss*  
*132 Baker Drive*  
*Exton, PA. 19341*

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
1	William M		ON <u>5 April, 1830</u> AT <u>Va.</u>	ON <u>28 May, 1903</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>19 Mar, 1854</u> TO <u>Simmons</u> TO <u>Caroline Virginia</u>
2	Joseph N.		ON <u>1 Jan, 1832</u> AT <u>Va.</u>	ON <u>1911</u> AT <u>Champaign, Ill.</u>	ON <u>13 Nov, 1873</u> TO <u>Mary Borns</u>
3	Henry F.		ON <u>29 Oct, 1833</u> AT <u>Va.</u>	ON <u>14 May, 1907</u> AT <u>Piatt Co, Ill.</u>	ON <u>25 Feb, 1858</u> TO <u>Mary Jane Miles</u>
4	Ann E.		ON <u>23 Feb, 1836</u> AT <u>Va.</u>	ON <u>1911</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>1911</u> TO <u>Ill.</u>
5	Jacob L.		ON <u>10 Apr, 1839</u> AT <u>Va.</u>	ON <u>25 Oct, 1861</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>1911</u> TO <u>Ill.</u>
6	John L.		ON <u>9 July, 1840</u> AT <u>Hardy Co., Va.</u>	ON <u>1924</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>22 Mar, 1877</u> TO <u>Mary J. O'Neil</u>
7	Benjamin F.C.		ON <u>6 Dec, 1842</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>10 Sept, 1907</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>1911</u> TO <u>Ill.</u>
8	Charles E.		ON <u>16 Oct, 1845</u> AT <u>Va.</u>	ON <u>Sept, 1912</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>22 Dec, 1881</u> TO <u>Catherine Burns</u>
9	Sarah Jane		ON <u>21 Mar, 1848</u> AT <u>Va.</u>	ON <u>28 June, 1931</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>22 Feb, 1872</u> TO <u>Willis Armsworth</u>
10			ON <u>1911</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>1911</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>1911</u> TO <u>Ill.</u>
11			ON <u>1911</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>1911</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>1911</u> TO <u>Ill.</u>
12			ON <u>1911</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>1911</u> AT <u>Ill.</u>	ON <u>1911</u> TO <u>Ill.</u>



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **JESSE SIDNEY CORNELL** 9

This Information Obtained From:

FRANKFORT KY, ARCHIVES  
1850 CHRISTIAN CO. CENSUS  
DIST. 2 PG. 379  
1851-1863 TAX RECORDS  
IN MARSHALL CO, KY.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1812 or 1815	BENTON		KY.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1841?				
Death	1883?				
Burial		DOVER COLD LAKE CEMETARY	ARK.		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name **LUCINDA McLORD**

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1816			TENN.	
Chr'nd					
Death	FEB. 1860				
Burial					

Compiler **MRS. OFFIE LITES**

Places of Residence

Address **333 WESTERN AVE.**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **CONWAY, AR 72032**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **4-14-84**

Her Father **T. McLORD**

Mother's Maiden Name **P. McLORD**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 MARY JANE	Birth	1842	1850-8YR		TENN.	
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN LEE	Mar.		1860-18YR			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 SUSAN ISABEL	Birth	19 FEB 1845	1850-6YR	MADISON CO.	TENN.	
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN WILLIAM GILES	Mar.	1865	1860-16YR	MADISON CO.	TENN.	
		Death	29 JAN 1885		MADISON CO.	TENN.	
		Burial					
M	3 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	Birth	1846	1850-4YR		KY.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		1860-13YR			
		Death		DIED AS A YOUNG MAN			
		Burial		DOVER COLD LAKE CEMETARY	ARK.		
F	4 JANE P.	Birth	1849	1850-1YR		KY.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		1860-10YR			SHAW?
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 GEORGE WASHINGTON	Birth	8 JUNE 1852	1860-9YR.	MARSHALL CO.	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 APRIL 1896	ENGLAND		ARK.	
	MARY ANN BLASSINGAME	Death	30 JUNE 1930	LAKE VILLAGE & HICOT		ARK	
		Burial		LAKE VILLAGE CEMETARY		ARK	
M	6 ANDREW JACKSON	Birth	8 JUNE 1852	1860-9YR	MARSHALL CO.	KY.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 LUCY "LOU"	Birth	1855	1860-5YR.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 RICHARD CALVIN	Birth	4 DEC 1857	PADUCA MCCRACKEN CO.		KY.	
	Full Name of Spouse* MAUDE SIDNEY MILLER	Mar.					
		Death	23 DEC 1934	RUSSELLVILLE POPE CO.		ARK.	
		Burial		DOVER POPE CO.		ARK.	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.





VERA SWARTZ  
369 ANKENY HILL RD. S.E.  
JEFFERSON, ORE. 97352  
PHONE 327-2560

AUG. 24 1983

Page 4/213:1

HUSBAND

John Cornell

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
Lived At \_\_\_\_\_ Church \_\_\_\_\_  
Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Married 6 Oct 1877 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Father \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Wives \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (nee) \_\_\_\_\_  
Source of Information Ada Ross

WIVES (nee)

Kirzeph Burch

Born 13 Feb. 1861 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Father William B Burch Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Husbands \_\_\_\_\_ Mother (nee) Phoebe Gunk

	Sex	Children Names	Birth		Death		Marriage	
			Date	Place	Date	Place	Spouse	Place
1		<u>Ada</u>					<u>A T Ross</u>	
2		<u>Flora Estal</u>	<u>12 Mar. 1880</u>	<u>Knoxville, Ga.</u>	<u>30 Oct. 1951</u>	<u>Knoxville, Ga.</u>	<u>27 Oct. 1903</u>	<u>Lester Spawer</u>
3		<u>Clarence</u>					<u>Leta Maxwell</u>	
4		<u>Grace</u>					<u>Troy Collins</u>	
5		<u>Elmer</u>					<u>Vera</u>	
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								



HUSBAND PETER (J., I., or L.) CORNELL (or CORNWELL)

N.Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER WIVES ?

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

WIFE EMELINE LULL

Born 1808/09/15

Place

N.Y. (POSSIBLY IN BROOME Co.)

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 17 Dec. 1874

Place

SCHOOLCRAFT, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER SAMUEL LULL

WIFE'S MOTHER

HANNAH STROBRIDGE

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTRY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	(or LA PRATTE) CORNELL										
2	M LAFAYETTE			ABT. 1835			N.Y.				
3	F JOSEPHINE			ABT. 1837			"				
4	? ILOTA			ABT. 1839/49			Mich.				
5	F ROXANNA										
6	M ALBERT HENRY			8 MAR. 1845			SCHOOLCRAFT, Kalamazoo, Mich.	24 AUG. 1881	10 JAN. 1918		
7	F ACHICE (?)			ABT. 1852			"	MARY LIDA DAWNING			
8	M (?) WILLIAM										
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

1. 1850 & '60 census, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

2. Mil. rec. of ALBERT H. CORNELL

3. Recs. of SCHOOLCRAFT AREA, Mich.

4. Mem. of JESSIE CORNELL BEALS (daugh. of ALBERT)

5. TGI microfiche - SEP '81 - N.Y. (NIL), Mich.

RECEIVED DEC 31 1985

JANE D. DIGERNESS  
P.O. Box 66  
RANDOLPH, UTAH 84064

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD





## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **Richard CORNELL**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1678				
Chr'd							
Mar.			1701				
Death	15	Apr.	1757				
Burial							

**Richard CORNELL'S Father**  
**was a justice of the**  
**peace of Cow Neck L.I.**  
**N.Y.**

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.His Father **John CORNELL**Mother's Maiden Name **Mary RUSSELL**Wife's Full Maiden Name **Hannah THORNE**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1678				
Chr'd							
Death	26	Oct.	1756	Scarsdale		N.Y.	
Burial							

Compiler **Joseph O. THORNE**

## Places of Residence

Address **P.O. Box 424**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Salome Az. 85348**Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.Date **18, June 1984**Her Father **JOHN THORNE**Mother's Maiden Name **Mary PARSELL**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
f	1 <b>Mary CORNELL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	Jan.	1703/4				
	<b>Edward SANDS</b>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
f	2 <b>Deborah CORNELL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	May	1705				
	<b>Mathew FRANKLIN</b>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
m	3 <b>Richard CORNELL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6	Dec.	1708				
	<b>Mary FERRIS</b>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
f	4 <b>Hannah CORNELL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	Apr.	1711				
	<b>Josiah QUIMBY</b>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
m	5 <b>Joseph CORNELL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4	Jan.	1712/13				
	<b>Phebe FERRIS</b>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
f	6 <b>Phebe CORNELL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6	May	1715				
	(1) <b>Ebenezer HAVELAND</b>	Mar.							
	(2) <b>John WILLIAMS</b>	Death							
		Burial							
f	7 <b>Rebecca CORNELL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30	Sept.	1716				
	<b>Edward BURLING</b>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
f	8 <b>Elizabeth CORNELL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20	May	1720				
	(1) <b>Aaron PALMER</b>	Mar.							
	(2) <b>Aaron QUIMBY</b>	Death							
		Burial							
m	9 <b>Benjamin CORNELL</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18	Nov.	1723				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							









SBAND (full name) Thomas Cornell  
Born (date) 31 March 1761 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died (date) 3 Oct. 1828 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) Daniel Cornell  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE (full maiden name) Mary Briggs  
Born (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) \_\_\_\_\_

Ed & Grace Bailey  
144 Nutley Street  
Ashland, OR 97520

RECEIVED JUN 13 1984

SEX			CHILDREN			WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth			SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)			DAY			TOWN			COUNTY			STATE OR COUNTRY		
1	M		Eliakim Cornell														
2	M		Uriel Cornell														
3	F		Mercy Cornell			15 Jan. 1786											
4	F		Annd Cornell														
5	F		Susannah Cornell														
6	F		Mary Cornell														
7																	
8			Eliakim had a son, Timothy B. Cornell														
9			the father of Sabrina Cornell.														
10																	
11																	

OTHER MARRIAGES

Sources of information sent by Lloyd Pitzen  
13651 N.E. Rose parkway  
Portland, Or. 97230

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.  
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt



# FAMILY GROUP SHEET

and's Code .....  
ne's Code .....

15

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM M. CORNELL

Date of Birth 5 APRIL, 1830

Place VA.

Date of Death 28 MAY, 1903

Place PIATT Co, ILL.

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ATER CEM, C1500, PIATT Co, ILL.

His Father JACOB CORNELL

His Mother's Maiden Name MARY ANN TOLEMAN

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 19 JAN, 1854

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME CAROLINE VIRGINIA SIMMONS

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 15 FEB, 1833

Place HARDY Co. VA. (W.VA.)

Date of Death (? 30 DEC) 1917

Place PIATT Co, ILL.

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ATER CEM, C1500, PIATT Co, ILL.

Her Father VALENTINE SIMMONS

Her Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE SHULTZER

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photo possible; military service; cause of death):

LEFT HARDY Co. VA (W.VA) FOR MO. IN 1857. LEFT MO. FOR ILL. IN 1869/70.

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
1	"KATE" CATHERINE	ON AT	ca 1854/5 VA.	ON AT	ON TO
2	MILLERD	ON AT	ca 1857 VA.	ON AT	ON TO
3	SARAH	ON AT	ca 1858 Mo.	ON AT	ON TO
4	MARY	ON AT	ca 1860 Mo.	ON AT	ON TO WATSON
5	HENRY	ON AT	ca 1863 Mo.	ON AT	ON TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

RECEIVED APR 30 1984

JOYCE SIMMONS REISS 132 BAKER DR, EXTON, PA. 19341

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
6	LILLIE	ON AT	ca 1865 Mo.	ON AT	ON TO
7	EFFIE	ON AT	ca 1867 Mo.	ON AT	ON TO
8	THOMAS A.	ON AT	MAY, 1870 ILL.	ON AT 1879 ILL.	ON TO
9	DORA	ON AT		ON AT	ON TO
10		ON AT		ON AT	ON TO





HUSBAND ANDREW James Cornwell  
 Born 1 Sept. 1829 Place Tenn.  
 Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 11-Mar. 1915 Place Grundy Co. Mo  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Church Aff. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Military Rec. Mo. State Militia Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives \_\_\_\_\_  
 FATHER William T. Cornwell  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place Tenn  
 Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 MOTHER Jane Payne  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place Tenn  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Maria Ashbrook  
 Born 24 Oct. 1827 Place Ohio  
 Died 28 Aug. 1913 Place Spickard Mo  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Church Aff. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands \_\_\_\_\_  
 FATHER David Ashbrook  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 MOTHER Margarite Hannas  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Sheet submitted by  
Ruby Clark Rodeberg  
41 Harrington Dr.  
Bella Vista, AR 72714  
 Date 10-31-88  
 AUTHORITIES  
 (list volume & page)

RECEIVED NOV - 2 1988

CHILDREN	Born When Where	Died When Where	Married To Whom When Where
1 <u>Larkin Dolphus</u>	<u>26-1-1854</u>		<u>Martha Louisa Shooter</u> <u>2-24-1878</u>
2 <u>William</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>1857</u>	
3 <u>Columbus Taylor</u>	<u>1858</u>		
4 <u>Josephina</u>	<u>3-10-1862</u>	<u>1-2-1946</u> <u>Spickard Mo</u>	
5 <u>Isaac</u>	<u>1865</u>		
6 <u>Louise</u>	<u>11-2-1870</u>		
7 <u>Mary</u>	<u>1873</u>		
8			
9			
10			



To: Katherine Mancell Cornwell, Editor  
Yates Publishing Company  
P. O. Box 237  
Ozark, MO 65721

I notice your name is Cornwell. I do not know if this would be of interest to you. I just today on a DAR application form discovered that I descend through Edward Cornwell, Revolutionary War Soldier from Monroe Co, VA now WV and wife, Frances Wolfe said to be niece of General Wolfe of Quebec. Edward Cornwell was a large landholder. I descend through their daughter, Dolly, who married Joseph Miller In Greenbrier Co, VA now WV 08 Jan 1889 --Rev. John Alderson. Since just received today, I have had no chance to search. Children shown for this couple on the application were:

Sarah married William Burdett; John; Lisay married Bedford Foster; Dolly married Joseph Miller; Elizabeth married Jacob Storm; Elijah married Ruth Swobe.

My Millers are supposedly of English descent.

*Gaye M. Whitehead*  
Gaye M. Whitehead  
P. O. Box 113-U  
Daniels, WV 25832





LEWIS CORNWELL/CORNEILL, born 19 Oct 1820-26 Kentucky, died 21 Oct 1875, Vigo County, In. Parents: unknown (but might be Solomon Cornwell and Nancy Jones of Spencer County, KY who were mentioned in Mildred Jone's will [mother of Nancy] Mildred's husband Jesse Jones was mentioned in her will as deceased.)

Married 1, **RACHEL JANE BUDD ,D/O JOHSEPH BUDD AND RUTH THURMAN.**, born 8 Jan 1823, Spencer Co. Kentucky, died Feb 1863 Vigo Co. In. Both bur: Hull Cemetery Vigo Co. In.

He married Rachel Jane 23 Jan 1844 Vigo Co.

Married 2. Sarah A Boyll, born, 27 Aug 1838 Spencer Co. Ky, died 20 Jan 1929 Vigo Co. In. d/o Culbertson Boyll and Nancy Hedges. (Nancy Hedges was the d/o Robert Hedges and Nancy THURMAN)

Sarah Married 2, 3 Feb 1880 Vigo Co. to David Fisher.

CHILDREN OF Rachel Jane Budd and Lewis Cornwell/Cornell.

1. Minerva Belle Cornell born 8 Nov 1847 Vigo In. died 12 Jul 1918, Vigo Co. Married 18 Nov 1863 to Tillman A. Hayworth
2. Amanda Jane born 1854 Vigo Co. married 28 Feb 1878 Vigo Co to Stephen R. Reaton.
3. Ruth Diadama "Dye" Cornell, born 1855 Vigo Co. In. died 12 Dec 1908 Vigo Co. Married 4 May 1877 Vigo Co. to Robert H. Boyll, s/o Culbertson Boyll and Nancy Hedges [same as above] A brother of Sarah A. Boyll Cornell. Robet H. Boyll was born 13 Dec 1839 Vigo Co. In. died 14 May 1903 Vigo Co. In. Both buries at 2nd Prairie Creek Cemetery in Linton Twn. Vigo Co.
4. Joseph S. Cornell, born 1859 Vigo Co. died 5 Jan 1880, Never married. Buried at Hull Cemetery.
5. Mary Elizabeth Cornell born 22 Jun 1865 Vigo died 18 Oct 1876 Buried Hull Cemetery.
6. Mary Elizabeth Cornell, born 12 Feb 1863, died 25 Sep 1876 Vigo Co. Buried Hull Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND SARAH A BOYLL

7. Jesse Cornell, born 1870 died infant.
8. Eugene Cornell--died infant
9. Infant--died.

SOURCES: Vigo Co. Marriage Records, Spencer County Marriage Records, Wills and other court records. Census Records; Boyll family Leslie A. All, Atlanta Georgia.

COMPILER: Marjorie (Hannah) Budd  
5644 Major Lane  
Platteville, Wi. 53818

RECEIVED JUL 2 6 1989



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

John Cornwell

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage record from  
Mason Co., KY

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1769	or before					
Chr'nd							
Mar.	1790			Mason		KY	
Death	ca 1816			Lawrence		AR	
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Census records in  
Lawrence Co., AR and  
Independence Co., AR

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Jemima Dexter

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1776	or before					
Chr'nd							
Death	after 1820	(last on tax list Lawrence Co., AR)					
Burial							

Compiler Ouida Williamson

Address P.O. Box 152

City, State Graham, TX 76450

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date				Her Father			
				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
***	1 Thomas	Birth	between 1790-1800						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
***	2 Jeremiah	Birth	between 1790-1800						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
***	3 Silas	Birth	between 1800-1810						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
***	4 Dexter	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
***	5 John	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
***	6 James	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
***	7 Ruddell	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
***	8 Hannah	Birth	1797					KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Abial Chaney	Death	after 1860					Independence AR	
		Burial							
***	9 daughter	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
***	10 daughter	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

RECEIVED OCT 12 1991





# The Cornwell Chronicle

A Newsletter Published by and Distributed to Those Interested in Research on the Cornwell Family

VOLUME NO. 4

JULY, 1991

JOHN CORNWELL of MASON CO.  
Contributed by Ouida Williamson

The following is a portion of a letter by Ouida to the Cornwell Chronicle:

"Your published data included:

"1790 Mason Co. Tax List: THOMAS and JOHN CORNWELL. I am a descendant of JOHN CORNWELL. I think THOMAS and JOHN were brothers, mainly because they both named a daughter "Hannah". Hannah, the daughter of JOHN, was born 1797 and married Abial Chaney 1824 in Lawrence Co., AR.

"For several years I have searched for the parents of JOHN and THOMAS CORNWELL. No luck!

Additional data about JOHN CORNWELL that was not published:

JOHN CORNWELL m Jemima Dexter, Spinster, in 1790 in Mason Co., KY.

JOHN CORNWELL d 1816 in Lawrence Co., AR.  
Date: 24 June 1816, Silas Cornwell appt'd. Children - seven sons and three daughters, all unnamed.

JEMIMA CORNWELL is listed on the Tax List of Lawrence Co., AR in 1820.

We think the seven sons were: SILAS, JOHN, JEREMIAH, THOMAS, DEXTER, JAMES and RUDDRL (sp ?)."

[Editor's note: from Carl Goad's Chronology, we find: 1824 Tax List, Independence Co., AR: DEXTER CORNWELL, JEREMIAH CORNWELL, JOHN CORNWELL, SILAS CORNWELL, THOMAS CORNWELL.]

To any readers who may have additional information or who may wish to contact her, the address is:

Ouida Williamson  
P.O. Box 152  
Graham, TX 76450

WILLIAM & MARY F. SWAN CORNWELL  
Contributed by Allan Cox

"I want to relate to you a real coincidence.  
Helen Ackerman,  
316 West Oak,  
Mitchell,  
IN 47446

saw my CORNWELL INDEX and found the marriage of James Cornwell to Rebecca Bennet on 1814/03/15 in Warren Co., KY. She wrote me about it and I sent her a copy of the CORNWELLS of EIGHT COUNTIES. She sent me some pages from the book William C., Senior and Mary F. (Swan) Cornwell, compiled by Lottie Compton McDowell, 1974. If you will look on the lineage chart no.2 that I sent you, you will find a WILLIAM, son of Charles II, who m Mary Swann. This connects JAMES and his father WILLIAM to my line of Cornwells and you will notice that Mary F. Swan was b in Maryland, as well as JAMES.

I am purchasing the remainder of that book from Helen, which is over 130 pages, for my records. I know from the index of the book that it contains data on some of the Cornwells that I have data on. I had heard something about a Cornwell book, but never knew anything about it until now."

[On BENJAMIN BERRYMAN CORNWELL]

"I commend the fine efforts of Marv Edalene Prvor and Judy M. Cothron for their dedication to seeing that the Cornwell records are as correct as they know how, and for sending additional data...Judy sent me census data that clarified the fact that BENJAMIN BERRYMAN CORNWELL had a wife and also a mistress, and I call your attention to this, as well as the WILLIAM CORNWELL b 1819."

-----

## "CORNWELL INDEX - VOLUME 2"

After months of work, I have now finished the second volume of my CORNWELL INDEX, and am offering it for sale beginning about the middle of August, 1991. It consists of 1,295 entries of data in the following sections:

1. CORNWELL names, alphabetical, 247 entries.
2. Relatives, alphabetical, 46 entries.
3. Chronological, 1620-1939, 187 entries.
4. Immigration book reference, 14 entries.
5. Colvin Book, CORNWELL names, 348 entries.
6. Colvin Book, Relatives, 220 entries.
7. Smith County, TN Cemeteries:  
Alphabetical, with birthdates, page, 66 entries.  
Chronological, 1792-1982, 66 entries.
8. Macon County, TN Cemeteries:  
Alphabetical, with birthdates, page, 24 entries.  
Chronological, 1825-1903, 24 entries.
9. Stammers Creek Church Records, 1820-1850, 53 entries.

RECEIVED NOV 16 1991



26 JUN 1993

1

HUSBAND: George Cornwall

Born: West Va  
Marr: (??)  
Died: circa 1835 Mo

Parents: Natural

WIFE: Elizabeth Adamson

Born: Frederick Co, Md  
Died: circa 1827 Mo  
Father: Basil Adamson  
Mother: Nancy Spiers

Parents: Natural

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 Name: Josephus Adamson Cornwall Rev  
M Born: 18 Feb 1798 Franklin Co, Ga<sup>1</sup>  
Marr: 13 Nov 1828 Batesville, Independence Co, Ark<sup>2</sup>  
To: Nancy Hardin  
Died: 2 Jan 1879 San Buenaventura, Ventura Co, Ca<sup>2</sup>

Parents: Natural

2 Name: Adamson Cornwall  
M Born: (??)  
Marr: 30 Mar 1833 Sedalia, Warsaw, Mo  
To: Martha Gray  
Died: circa 1846

Parents: Natural

3 Name: Daughter Cornwall  
F Born: (??)

Parents: Natural

4 Name: Daughters(2) Cornwall  
F Born: (??)

Parents: Natural

5 Name: Bliezer or Blij. Cornwall  
M Born: (??)  
Died: circa 1835 Mo

Parents: Natural

REFERENCES

- <sup>1</sup> Joseph H Cornwall, A Historical, Sketch of the, Family of Rev, J A Cornwall, Privately Prntd, in custody of Family, p.12.
- <sup>2</sup> The Line, of Josephus, Adamson, Cornwall, Dar Records, of Families, of Ca Pioneers, Vol XVII.

RECEIVED JUL - 6 1993

Prepared by: Nancy Dable McClellan  
Rel. to husband: 46 F

Rel. to wife: 46 M

N. MC CLELLAN  
13883 GINGER LOOP  
PENN VALLEY, CA. 95946-9514







HUSBAND: Thomas CORNELL		
BORN: 1594	PLACE: Tarling, Essex, England	
CHR:	PLACE:	
DIED: 1655	PLACE: ,, RI	
BUR:	PLACE:	
MARR: 1620	PLACE: , Essex, England	
FATHER: George CORNELL	MOTHER: Susan CASSE	
WIFE: Rebecca BRIGGS		
BORN: 25 Oct 1600	PLACE: London, Middlesex, England	
CHR:	PLACE:	
DIED: 8 Feb 1673	PLACE: Portsmouth, Newport, RI	
BUR:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Henrie BRIGGS	MOTHER: Mary HINCKES	
CHILDREN		
1 NAME: Richard CORNELL		SPOUSE: Elizabeth
M BORN: 1625	PLACE:	
CHR:	PLACE:	
DIED: 1694	PLACE:	
BUR:	PLACE:	
MARR: 1655	PLACE:	
2 NAME: Rebecca CORNELL		SPOUSE: George(Joris/Jarvis) WOOLSEY
F BORN: 31 Jan 1629	PLACE: Saffron Walden, Essex, England	
CHR:	PLACE:	
DIED: 5 Feb 1713	PLACE: Jamaica, Queens, NY	
BUR:	PLACE:	
MARR: 9 Dec 1647	PLACE: Flushing, L.I., N.Y.	
3 NAME: Thomas CORNELL		SPOUSE:
M BORN: 21 Oct 1627	PLACE:	
CHR:	PLACE:	
DIED: 23 May 1673	PLACE:	
BUR:	PLACE:	
MARR:	PLACE:	
4 NAME: Sara CORNELL		SPOUSE: Thomas WILLETT
F BORN:	PLACE:	
CHR:	PLACE:	
DIED:	PLACE:	
BUR:	PLACE:	
MARR: 1643	PLACE:	
5 NAME:		SPOUSE:
BORN:	PLACE:	
CHR:	PLACE:	
DIED:	PLACE:	
BUR:	PLACE:	
MARR:	PLACE:	
6 NAME:		SPOUSE:
BORN:	PLACE:	
CHR:	PLACE:	
DIED:	PLACE:	
BUR:	PLACE:	
MARR:	PLACE:	
7 NAME:		SPOUSE:
BORN:	PLACE:	
CHR:	PLACE:	
DIED:	PLACE:	
BUR:	PLACE:	
MARR:	PLACE:	
Prepared on 20 Jul 1993 by: Laura Sargent 1014 North 2nd Street Phoenix, AZ 85004		
RECEIVED JUL 2 5 1993		



60

GIDEON CORNELL Jr., 1784, Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass.  
died 8 Oct 1857, age 73, Cornell Cem., St. Albans Twp.,  
Licking Co., Ohio  
s/o Gideon Cornell, died 1806, & Naomi Jones.  
JULIA LOBDALE, 1792, N.Y.  
marr 17 July 1810, Licking Co., Ohio  
died 23 Feb 1857, age 65, Cornell Cem.  
d/o

- 2-WEBB CORNWELL, 1811/2, Ohio  
marr 1830's, Licking Co., NANCY 1817-1897.  
he died 1884, Clark Co., Ohio.
- 2-Ann Cornell,  
marr Dr. Robert Anderson
- 3-Elmira Cornell,  
marr Mr. Bean, went to Iowa.
- 4-Naomi Cornell,  
marr Mr. Spellman
- 5-Edwin R. Cornell, 28 July 1821, St. Albans Twp.
- 6-Jane Cornell, 1823, Oh.
- 7-Lavina Cornell, 1826,  
marr Wilson  
she died 1880
- 8-Elizabeth Cornell,  
marr Mr. Wells.
- 9-Gideon J. Cornell, 1832, Oh  
went to Arizona
- 10-Phebe Cornell, 1833, Ohio ? ? ?  
(in 1850 living with Webb Cornwell)
- 11-Leander Cornell, 1835, Ohio

They had 11 children, 4 sons, 5 children were living in 1894.

1820,

1830, Ohio, Licking Co., Madison Twp., pg 412, Gideon Cornell:  
1 male 5-10, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 40-50  
2 fems. under 5, 1 fem 5-10, 2 fems 10-15, 1 fem 15-20  
1 fem. 30-40.  
1840, Ohio, Licking Co., Liberty Twp., pg 324, Gideon Cornell:  
2 males 5-10, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 50-60  
2 fems. 10-15, 1 fem 15-20, 1 fem. 20-30, 1 fem. 40-50.  
1850, Ohio, Licking Co., Liberty Twp., pg 320:  
Gideon Cornell, 64, Mass.; farmer.  
Julia, 57, N.Y.  
Gideon, 18, Oh, carpenter.  
Leander, 15, Oh, carpenter  
Jane, 27, Oh  
"Memorial Record of Licking Co., Ohio", 1894, Record Publ. Co.,  
pg 340

Corinne Hanna Diller  
8443 Sonnevillle Dr.  
Houston, Texas  
77080-3638



RECEIVED OCT 11 1993





30

WEBB CORNWELL, 1811/2, Ohio  
died 1884, Enon Cem., Mad River Twp., Clark Co., Ohio.  
s/o

NANCY 1817, Ohio  
marr  
died 1897, Enon Cem., Clark Co., Ohio.  
d/o

1-Harriett Cornwell, 1836, Licking Co., Oh

2-Adam Cornwell, 1837, Licking Co.  
marr Maria Ark, 1844-1922,  
He: Co. E., 90th O.V.I.; Enon Cem.

3-William Cornwell, 1839, Licking Co.

4-Rebecca Cornwell, 1841, Licking Co.

5-Louisa Cornwell, 1846, Licking Co.

6-NANCY E. CORNWELL, July 1847, Licking Co.  
marr 12 Jan 1871, Clark Co., SAMUEL SHEETS 1846-1939  
she died 12 May 1937, Enon Cem.

7-Rosanna H. Cornwell, 1851, Ohio  
marr 26 Jan 1871, Clark Co., Joseph D. Bradley

8-James Cornwell, 1856, Ohio

1840, Ohio, Licking Co., Mary Ann Twp., pg 224, Webb Cornell:  
2 males under 5, 1 male 20-30  
1 fem. under 5, 1 fem. 20-30.

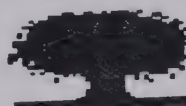
1842, Aug 20, estate of James Cornwell, Licking Co., admin. by:  
James Cornwell Jr., Webb Cornwell, John Cargy.

1850, Ohio, Licking Co., Burlington Twp., pg 423:  
Webb Cornwell, 39, Oh, farmer (no others this twp.)

Nancy, 36, Oh  
Harriet, 14, Oh  
Adam, 13, Oh  
William, 11, Oh  
Rebecca, 9, Oh  
Louisa, 4, Oh  
Nancy E., 3, Oh  
Phebe, 17, Oh

(sister ??)

Corinne Hanna Diller  
8443 Sonnevillle Dr.  
Houston, Texas  
77080-3638



RECEIVED OCT 11 1993



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-376

7 Feb 1994

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Peter Waldo CORNELL-1133

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 1783 PLACE: ,New Jersey  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Bef 1833 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

B:  
E:  
SP:  
SS:

FATHER: Peter CORNELL-1645  
MOTHER: Rachael-1646

PARENTS' MRIN: 531

WIFE Elizabeth PHILLIPS-1134

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

B:  
E:  
SP:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rachel CORNELL-1143

---- BORN: 1803 PLACE: ,Fayette,Pennsylvania  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1 Oct 1897 PLACE: ,Coshocton,Ohio  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

B:  
E:  
SP:  
SS:

2. NAME: William CORNELL-1142

---- BORN: 1806 PLACE: ,Fayette,Pennsylvania  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: May 1878 PLACE: ,Coshocton,Ohio  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

B:  
E:  
SP:  
SS:

3. NAME: Jonathan CORNELL-1135

---- BORN: 1813 PLACE: ,Fayette,Pennsylvania  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 19 Mar 1899 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Maria DICKERSON-1647  
MARR: 25 Dec 1835 PLACE:

B:  
E:  
SP:  
MRIN: 532  
SS:

4. NAME: Moses CORNELL-1136

---- BORN: 1814 PLACE: ,Fayette,Pennsylvania  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

B:  
E:  
SP:  
SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: ☐ Robert W. Ogle

Relationship to

☐ 1. I will provide proxies for ☐Bap ☐End ☐Seal ☐P. O. 303

Husband

at the \_\_\_\_\_ temple.

☐Greenwood IN 46142

Wife

Source: Census + Family records

T: 1-317-881-5290

RECEIVED FEB 14 1994





- [ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     ;Indiana  
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.     ;Phone:1-317-881-5290
- 

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-376

7 Feb 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Peter Waldo CORNELL-1133

Yr of Birth 1783

WIFE Elizabeth PHILLIPS-1134

Yr of Birth

## CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Elizabeth Ann CORNELL-1141

---- BORN: 1808 PLACE: ,Fayette,Pennsylvania

B:

F CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: 12 Oct 1879 PLACE: ,,Ohio

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

SS:

6. NAME: Mary E. CORNELL-1137

---- BORN: 1816 PLACE: ,Fayette,Pennsylvania

B:

F CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: 6 Nov 1910 PLACE: ,,Ohio

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

SS:

7. NAME: Jemima CORNELL-1138

---- BORN: 1818 PLACE: ,Fayette,Pennsylvania

B:

F CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: 22 Feb 1879 PLACE: ,,Ohio

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

SS:

8. NAME: Peter CORNELL Jr.-1139

---- BORN: 1820 PLACE: ,Fayette,Pennsylvania

B:

M CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: 28 Jun 1844 PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

SS:

9. NAME: Joshua CORNELL-1122

---- BORN: 20 Dec 1821 PLACE: ,Fayette,Pennsylvania

B:

M CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: 23 Jul 1907 PLACE: New Moscow,Coshocton,Ohio

SP:

BUR.: PLACE: Branch Ch N Mosc,Coshocton,Ohio

SPOUSE: Mary D. BROWN-1123

MRIN: 375

MARR: 15 Aug 1846 PLACE: New Moscow,Coshocton,Ohio

SS:

10. NAME: Lydia CORNELL-1140

---- BORN: Dec 1825 PLACE: ,,Ohio

B:

F CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

RECEIVED FEB 14 1994



**Husband: Sebastian H. Cornell**

Married: 25 December 1867

Died: 1936

in: Carroll County, Maryland

in: Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

**Wife: Margaret E. Pring**

Born: 15 April 1856

Died: 1927

in: Allen County, Indiana

**CHILDREN**

1	Name: Mary A. Cornell	
	Born: July 1875	in: Missouri
F	Married: 13 June 1894	in: Clay township, Adair County, Missouri
	Died: 1968	
	Spouse: Luther M. Waddill	
2	Name: Emelia Ann Cornell	
	Born: 05 February 1870	in: DeKalb County, Indiana
F		in: near Brashear, Adair County, Missouri
	Died: 26 May 1959	in: Adair County, Missouri
	Spouse: John W. Waddill	





**Husband: James CORNELL**

Born: 1832 in: VERMILLION, ERIE, Ohio  
Died: 20 December 1896  
Father: Joseph CORNELL  
Mother: ALMIRA DARLING

**Wife: SUE DOLPH****CHILDREN**

1 M	Name: Eugene CORNELL Born: 17 April 1863 in: WASHINGTON, IOWA
2 F	Name: MAE CORNELL in: WASHINGTON, IOWA
3 F	Name: ROSE CORNELL in: WASHINGTON, IOWA
4 M	Name: CHARLIE CORNELL in: WASHINGTON, IOWA



**Husband: Joseph CORNELL**

Born: 1814 in: AXTEL, ENGLAND  
Died: 1854

**Wife: ALMIRA DARLING**

Born: 1806 in: CANANDAIQUA, ONTARIO, New York  
Died: ABT 1897 in: CRAB ORCHARD, JOHNSON, NEBRASKA

**CHILDREN**

1 M	Name: James CORNELL Born: 1832 in: VERMILLION, ERIE, Ohio Died: 20 December 1896 Spouse: SUE DOLPH
2 F	Name: JULIA Ann CORNELL Born: 1834 in: VERMILLION, ERIE, Ohio Married: 19 February 1851 in: FRESNO, CAL Died: 26 October 1907 Spouse: John RANSOME MINKLER
3 F	Name: EVELYN CORNELL Born: 1836 Died: 1854
4 F	Name: Jane CORNELL Died: 1854
5 F	Name: LAURA CORNELL Died: 1854
6 F	Name: HANNAH CORNELL Died: 1854
7 M	Name: HENRY CORNELL





Family Group Sheet

**Husband: Heriore K Cornell**

Born: 13 September 1824                      in: NY  
Married: ABT 1845  
Died: 02 October 1899                      in: Susanville, Lassen, CA

**Wife: Harriet H**

Born: ABT 1825

**CHILDREN**

1	Name: John H Cornell
	Born: 1858
M	Married: ABT 1880
	Died: 1930
	Spouse: Ida Winchester
2	Name: Otie Albert Cornell
M	Born: 01 September 1867
	Died: 01 June 1874                      in: Susanville, Lassen, CA

Prepared By:  
Patricia J. Zumwalt  
101 Rainbow Dr. Apt 4766  
Livingston, TX 77351-9300

RECEIVED AUG 22 1995



Family Group Sheet

**Husband: Cornelius Cornelise Cornell**

Born: ABT 1702 in: NY  
Married: ABT 1735  
Died: BEF 25 May 1762 in: Three Mile Run, Middlesex, NJ  
Father: Cornelius Cornell  
Mother: Jannetje Hegeman  
Other Spouses: Gerrebreggh Gulick

**Wife: Johanna Roelofse "Annetje" Voorhees**

Born: ABT 1717 in: Flatlands, Long Island, NY  
Died: BEF 21 June 1751  
Father: Roelof Lucasse Voorhees  
Mother: Helena Gerretse Stoothoff

**CHILDREN**

1 M	Name: Cornelius Cornelis Cornel
2 M	Name: Roelof Cornelis Cornel
3 F	Name: Helena Cornelis "Lena" Cornel
4 M	Name: Peter Cornelis Cornel
5 F	Name: Jannetje Cornelis Cornel

RECEIVED AUG 22 1995

Prepared By:  
Patricia J. Zumwalt  
101 Rainbow Dr. Apt 4766  
Livingston, TX 77351-9300





# Family Group Record

26 OCT 1995

Page 1

## Husband's name

Edmund CORNWELL

Born	1735	Place
Chr.		Place
Mar.		Place
Died	Abt 1808	Place Greenbrier Co, (W)VA
Bur.		Place

Father		Mother
--------	--	--------

Husband's other wives

## Wife's name

Frances WOLFE

Born		Place
Chr.		Place
Died		Place
Bur.		Place

Father		Mother
--------	--	--------

Wife's other husbands

## Children

This family has 5 children, listed by order of birth.

1	Sex	Name	John CORNWELL	Spouse	Margaret
	M	B/Ch	Place	Mar.	Place
		Died	Abt 1808	Bur.	Place
2	Sex	Name	Lisay CORNWELL	Spouse	
	F	B/Ch	Place	Mar.	Place
		Died	Place	Bur.	Place
3	Sex	Name	Dolly CORNWELL	Spouse	
	F	B/Ch	Place	Mar.	Place
		Died	Place	Bur.	Place
4	Sex	Name	Elizabeth CORNWELL	Spouse	
	F	B/Ch	Place	Mar.	Place
		Died	Place	Bur.	Place
5	Sex	Name	Elijah CORNWELL	Spouse	Ruth SWOPE
	M	B/Ch	Place	Mar.	Place
		Died	Place Monroe Co, (W)VA	Bur.	Place

## Other Marriages:









# GenForum

Jump to Forum

Go

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Home: Surnames: Burt Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Burt, Seaborn, 1773, Ridgefield, CT..

Posted by: [Gerald E. Burt](#)

Date: October 23, 1999 at 06:37:58

542 of 918 Go

Does anyone have information on the place of death of Seaborn Burt, supposedly d. 2 years before Am. Rev. He had 2 Loyalist sons, David and Benjamin, who, with their families went to Long Island, NY, and then to New Brunswick in 1783. The family had lived in Ridgefield, CT. since 1712. (They are descendants of Henry Burt.) I have quite a bit of info on Loyalist Burts in N.B. and glad to share. Seaborn's wife, Susannah died in Ridgefield 21 Dec. 1803, age 95.

### Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/burt/messages/542.html>

Search this forum:

 Go

Find all of the words



Search all of GenForum:

 Go☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)[Link to GenForum](#)[Add Forum](#)

**Followups:**

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

[Post Followup](#)   [Return to Message Listings](#)   [Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/burt/messages/752.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:

☒ Proximity matching

[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) shopnow.com

We're giving away...

**\$50,000!**

win

[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Burt Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Sons of Christopher Burt

**Posted by:** [Gerald E. Burt](#)**Date:** May 07, 2000 at 16:19:08**In Reply to:** [Re: Sons of Christopher Burt](#) by Alan H. Hawkins of 918 

Sorry, Alan, but I think the chart that Lillian Maxwell drew up listing Joseph Burt, b. 1742, Ridgefield, as a Loyalist and our common ancestor, is a sad mistake, and is being perpetuated over and over again...It has caused a lot of trouble in

our Loyalist research on the Burt-Burt family. The only Joseph Burt listed in Bell's book on ship's lists was single and arriving in St. John alone, in 1783, ..... couldn't have been Joseph, son of Christopher, who at that time would already have been over 41 years of age, and are we to believe that a wife and family arrived later...no record of that. And we know that Joseph Burt, born October 24, 1765, was alive in the 1851 N. B. census, age 85, infirm widower living with son Jeremiah. This Joseph, son of Benjamin and Rebecca, could have been born October 24, 1765, and lied a little on his age when seeking separate rations on Long Island, as many of the Loyalists did. Elizabeth Sewall genealogist, of Federicton, N. B., and others, agrees with me. We, and others, think Lillian Maxwell, for some reason, led us all astray, and we have been trying for heaven knows how long to straighten the mess out. We think she was trying to account for a John Burt, b. 1729, and a Joseph Burt born 1742, both sons of Christopher and Joanna St. John, so for some reason said they came to N.B. as Loyalists, with no substantiation at all. (It is highly likely that they went to Warwick, New York, with their parents, and I'm trying to document this.) Newer information makes Lillian Maxwell's chart very suspect, especially in light of the fact that she leaves an entire generation of Burts out of her chart. Benjamin, son of Benjamin, b. 1741, married, but to whom we really don't know, and the generation following him is messed up on her chart. A John Burt did arrive in St. John, 1783, as a carpenter and freeman, but we can't connect him with our common ancestors at all. Wild, isn't it?

I thank you for your quick response, and let's keep in touch...I have several leads out in cyberspace and other contacts that might help prove my position. Didn't Abraham Hawkins marry a Frances Burt? I remember talking to you once by telephone when you were teaching in South Portland, or Cape Elizabeth, and I was Rector of St. Peter's Church, Portland, but something came up and I had to cancel out..... I'm now retired, and more time to spend on the family tree. I'll keep you posted if I find any conclusive proof of my theory.







# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) [Go](#)**Get 10 Free PREVENTION Reports!**[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Belden Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## HARVEY/BELDEN Genealogy Website - Update

Posted by: [Heidi Harvey](#)

Date: June 19, 1999 at 11:32:35

 234  of 633 [Go](#)

Heidi's Harvey Genealogy Website

Hi!!!

My Website includes many different Surnames of New England, Mayflower Passengers, and Royalty.

I have some BELDENs of Deerfield, MA; Whethersfield, CT; and of Dresden, NY. I also have BELDINGS.

To find my website just go to:

<http://www.mosquitonet.com/~harvey/genealogy.cgi>

You can click on the Surname you are interested in, or search for individual's name.

Each page includes the birth, baptism, marriage, death and burial of the people that it's available for.

The pedigree chart at the bottom of each individual's page can be adjusted to show 1 to 10 generations at a time.

People with any type of cyber-sitter program may not be able to access the site. The website is made by a cgi program and some browsers may have a hard time opening the page.

If you find that you have information that I do not have on some of these families, please email the information and I will gladly add it to my website.

I hope this will help many of you in your search!!!

Heidi Harvey

[dew\\_drops@hotmail.com](mailto:dew_drops@hotmail.com)

MY GENEALOGY WEBSITE:

<http://www.mosquitonet.com/~harvey/genealogy.cgi>

# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Office of the President

1100 East 58th Street, Chicago, IL 60637

Phone: (773) 936-3333

Fax: (773) 936-3334

Website: <http://www.uchicago.edu>

Office of the President

1100 East 58th Street, Chicago, IL 60637

Phone: (773) 936-3333

Fax: (773) 936-3334

Website: <http://www.uchicago.edu>

Office of the President

1100 East 58th Street, Chicago, IL 60637

Phone: (773) 936-3333

Fax: (773) 936-3334

Website: <http://www.uchicago.edu>

Office of the President

1100 East 58th Street, Chicago, IL 60637

Phone: (773) 936-3333

Fax: (773) 936-3334

Website: <http://www.uchicago.edu>

Office of the President

1100 East 58th Street, Chicago, IL 60637

Phone: (773) 936-3333

Fax: (773) 936-3334

Website: <http://www.uchicago.edu>

# GenForum

Jump to Forum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#) Go**\$100****Home: [Surnames: Belden Family Genealogy Forum](#)**[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Azor Belden or Belding

Posted by: [Duane Belden](#)

Date: March 30, 2000 at 06:31:07

In Reply to: [Re: Azor Belden or Belding](#) by Lori Belden-Pope485 of 633 

Stiles book has only one wife for Azor b. 1723 but has two wives for Capt. Azor. He married Hannah Smith 22 Apl. 1755 and Hannah Fitch b. 1786 sometime later. With Hannah S. they had William, 1781; Charles, 1783; Anne, 1784; Lewis, 1787; Joseph, 1790; Daniel, 1793; Benjamin, 1797. With Hannah F. they had George, 1802 and Platt 1804. This is from the book.

### Followups:

*No followups yet*[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/belden/messages/485.html>

Search this forum:

 GoFind all of the words 

Search all of GenForum:

 Go☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

30/11

Dear Sir,

I am writing to you regarding the matter of the...

I am writing to you regarding the matter of the...

I am writing to you regarding the matter of the...

I am writing to you regarding the matter of the...

I am writing to you regarding the matter of the...

I am writing to you regarding the matter of the...

I am writing to you regarding the matter of the...

I am writing to you regarding the matter of the...

I am writing to you regarding the matter of the...



# GenForum

[Jump to Forum](#) [Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Home:](#) [Surnames:](#) [Belden Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Azor Belden or Belding

**Posted by:** [Duane Belden](#)**Date:** March 26, 2000 at 16:13:02**In Reply to:** [Re: Azor Belden or Belding](#) by Lori Belden-Pope480 of 633 

Page 91 of Genealogies and Biographies of Ancient Wethersfield identifies Azor b. 10 Dec.,1723 son of William4 ((Daniel3,William 2 Richard1)and Margaret Arms.This was the Norwalk,CT. Beldens. Azor was born in Deerfield. He married Mary----- and they had six children including Capt. Azor b. 1749. Capt. Azor married Hannah Smith 22 Apl. 1755 and (2) Hannah Fitch. Six children by Smith and two by Fitch.

### Followups:

- [Re: Azor Belden or Belding Lori Belden-Pope 3/29/00](#)
  - [Re: Azor Belden or Belding Duane Belden 3/30/00](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/belden/messages/480.html>**Search this forum:**  **Search all of GenForum:** ☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)

# THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

# GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

Jump to Forum

 GoCleaning takes time from *your life.***Home: [Surnames](#): [Belden Family Genealogy Forum](#)**[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

## Re: Ebenezer Belding

Posted by: [Peggy Phillips](#)

Date: April 05, 2000 at 11:49:09

In Reply to: [Re: Richard Belden b.1762 Ct](#) by Gregory K. Williams507 of 633 

No clue who Ebenezer parents are but here is what I know about him from wills and other records:

Born 1759 Canaan NY

Died 23 June 1809 Canaan NY of palsy

Wife's name is Sarah. Children are:

Lucy, Polly, Loreen, Lyman and John.

John married Dency Tooly of Richmond, Berkshire MA in 1802.

### Followups:

- [Re: Ebenezer Belding Gregory K. Williams 4/05/00](#)
  - [Re: Ebenezer Belding Peggy Phillips 4/05/00](#)
  - [Re: Ebenezer Belding Gregory K. Williams 4/05/00](#)

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/belden/messages/507.html>

Search this forum:

 GoFind all of the words 

Search all of GenForum:

 Go☒ Proximity matching[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)  
[Link to GenForum](#)  
[Add Forum](#)







---

## BELDEN - BELDING - BAILDON - BAYLDON

I. Walter BAILDON - b 1448 in Abildon Hall, York, Eng; d abt 1511; m Anne CARGRAVE - b abt 1450 in Baildon Hall, Yorks, Eng



II. John BAILDON - b 1468 in Doncaster, Yorks, Eng; d 22 Dec 1526 in Doncaster



III. Robert BAILDON - b 1499 Doncaster, Yorks, Eng; d abt 1558; m abt 1518 to Margaret MIRFIELD.



IV. George BAYLDON - b abt 1521; d 1588 Bur Kippax, Yorkshire, England; m Anne Hussey FOLKINGHAM - b abt 1532, was of Leeds; d Dec 1577 Bur 17 Dec 1577 Leeds, Yorkshire, England; she was the dau of Thomas and Jane (PIGOT) FOLKINGHAM (Other spouse for Anne is James STANDISH) - Ch: Francis Bayldon



V. Sir Francis BAYLDON - b 1560; d 1622; m 1590 to Margaret GOODRICK - b 1564 of Ripston; d 1598 Bur 22 Sep 1598 England; she was dau of Richard and Clare (NORTON) GOODRICK; Ch: Richard BELDING

NOTES: Sir Francis Baildon/Bayldon and his first wife, France Johnson, had three other children besides Francis. He had no children by his 3rd and 4th wives. Other spouses were: France Johnson, Isabel Tyrwhit, Anna Coleby.



VI. Richard BELDING - Bpt 26 May 1591 Kippax, Yorkshire, England; d Aug 1655 Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT; m 9 Dec 1622 Margaret ACKRONDEN at Heptonstall, Yorkshire Co, England. Ch were:

1. William BELDEN - (See Below)

2. Samuel Belden - b aft 1624 Yorkshire Parish, England; d 3 Jan 1712/13 Hatfield, MA; m Mary HASTINGS(?); Other Spouses were: Mary Meeker ALLIS, Mary Beardsley WELLS, Sarah WELLS; Ch of Samuel & Mary were: (a) Mary b 10 Jul 1655 Wethersfield, CT; m Daniel WELD; (b) Samuel b 6 Apr



# THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME I. FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

NEW YORK: G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS

Copyright, 1900, by James M. Smith.  
All rights reserved.  
Printed in the United States of America.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES  
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY JAMES M. SMITH  
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME I. FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME

NEW YORK: G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS  
Copyright, 1900, by James M. Smith.  
All rights reserved.  
Printed in the United States of America.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES  
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME



1657 Wethersfield, CT; d abt 1737; m Sarah Fellows BILLINGS; (c) Stephen b 28 Dec 1658 Wethersfield, CT; d 6 Oct 1720; m 16 Aug 1682 to Mary WELLS; (d) Sarah b 30 Sep 1661 Hatfield, MA; (e) Ann b 27 Jan 1664/65 Hatfield, MA; (f) Ebenezer b 16 Nov 1667 Hatfield, MA; (g) John b 13 Nov 1669 Hatfield, MA; d 18 Oct 1725, killed at a barn raising; m Sarah WAITE; NOTES: Samuel Belden came to America with his Father, Richard Belding. In Oct 1654, Samuel received a gift of land from his Father. Samuel served as the Town Cow-keeper in 1648. He served valiantly in King Philip's War. Samuel was one of the jurors 7 Jun 1655 and he was made a freeman 21 May 1657 at the General Court of Election. Samuel married about 1654 Mary, possibly Hastings, who was killed by Indians 19 Sep 1677. He married 25 Jun 1678, 2nd time to Mary, widow of Thomas Wells, daughter of William Beardsley; she died 20 Sep 1691, after which he married 3rd Mary, widow of John Allis, daughter of Thomas Meeker. He married 4th of 10 Apr 1705 to Sarah, widow of John Wells.

3. John BELDEN - b 4 Feb 1630/31 Kippax, Yorkshire, England; d 27 Jun 1677 Wethersfield, CT; m 24 Apr 1656 at Wethersfield, CT to Lydia STANDISH, dau of Thomas and Sussanne (SMITH) STANDISH; Ch were: (a) John b 12 Jul 1658; d 10 Jan 1713/14; m 15 Jun 1682 to Dorothy WILLARD; (b) Jonathan b 21 Jun 1659/60; d 6 Jul 1734; m 10 Dec 1685 to Mary WRIGHT; (c) Joseph b 23 Apr 1663; d 7 Dec 1724; m 27 Oct 1693 to Mercy WILLARD; (d) Samuel b 3 Jan 1664/65 Wethersfield; d 27 Dec 1738 Wethersfield; m 14 Jan 1684/85 at Wethersfield to Hannah HANDY; (e) Sarah b 31 Mar 1668; (f) Daniel b 12 Oct 1670, he later moved to Norwalk; (g) Ebenezer b 8 Jan 1672/73; d 2 Nov 1739; m Abigail GRAVES, they lived in Norwalk; (h) Lydia b Mar 1674/75; m 8 May 1694 to Stephen KELLOGG; (i) Margaret b 29 Mar 1677; NOTES: John Belden, the younger son of Richard Belden/Belding, was among those who were made freeman on 21 May 1657 at a General Court of Election. At the session of the General Court on 11 Mar 1657, John was listed as a trooper under Major John Mason (Indian Fighter) in King Philips' War. Apparently John Mason was Commander-in-Chief of the military forces of the Connecticut Colony; in 1658 he organized a "troop of horse" of 37 members, and among them were John Belden and Corp. Nicholas Olmstead. John Belden was active in town affairs, large landowner, and merchant, as there are many references to him in both volumes of Henry R. Stiles' "The History of Ancient Wethersfield". According to "Connecticut Collections", Record of Particular Court, pages 226 and 229, under date of 7 Mar 1660/61 John was sworn in as Constable. On page 264 when Court was held 5 Mar 1662/63, John was among the twelve jurors selected. In Feb 1673/74 John was chosen ordinary (or tavern) keeper for the entertainment of strangers and travelers, as the law required. When John Belding died 27 Jun 1677, at the age of 46, he left an estate of 911-05-07 pounds, according to the Hartford Probate Records (1663-1677), Book III, County Court, page 191; the inventory having been taken 30 Aug 1677 by James Treat, John Deming and Samuel Wright. On page 12 of volume IV, under date of 6 Mar 1678/79, distribution was made to his widow and children. The distribution file number is 1680. Final distribution made to Lydia and Margaret by Jonathan Belding, Administrator, was dated 4 Oct 1697. It was this John's several and distinct autographs in Wethersfield land records that prompted one of his descendants, the Reverend Joshua Belden, to restore the spelling of the name to Belden. John Belden married in Wethersfield 24 Apr 1656, Lydia (Lydia) Standish, probably the daughter of Thomas and Sussane (Smith) Standish. It seemed that the Wethersfield Standishes had never known the identity of Susannah, wife of Thomas Standish, Sr. Lydia Belden was living at the time of the distribution of John's estate, 6 Mar 1678/78, but no date of death was found.

✱ NOTES FOR RICHARD BELDING: It is generally accepted that Richard was the son of Sir Francis and Margaret (Goodrick) Baildon or Bayldon. If so he was born in Kippax, Yorkshire, England, and baptized 26 May 1591. However, there is on record a statement with his signature affixed thereto, dated 26 Mar 1613, that he was nineteen. This would mean the year of his birth was 1594. There is no birth record noted in Edith Horsfall's "The Parish Registers of Heptonstall", but there is a marriage given for a Richard Beldon and Margaret Ackrenden, 9 Dec 1622. Apparently Richard's wife died before he emigrated with his sons.





Richard Belden, the first of this name found in land records, came from England sometime between 1636 and 1640 although passenger and ship lists for this period are missing. By the '2 month 7th daie 1641' Richard's name appears in the land records of the Town of Wethersfield, Connecticut: 'one piece whereon a house is builded containing three acres, one rood, more or less, the ends abut against Broad Street N.' This home lot lies near the Ancient Burying Place in what is known as "Old Wethersfield".

Henry R. Stiles describes the emigrant and land as "Richard, the Settler, recorded lands April 1641, of a homestead on Broad Street, N.; Mathew Mitchell S.; way into Meadow W.; holot of Leslie Broadfield E." as do other writers in their histories of Connecticut.

There are eight pieces described in Land Records, Book 1, page 19; reference also is made in the Town Records under date of "the 2d month & 7 daie, 1641, to those lands given him by the towne and those he bot of Jonas Woods."

The home lot was deeded from generation to generation until in 1742 when Silas, Jr. and his mother, the widow of Silas Belden, sold the homestead to Josiah Smith. It is recorded in Land Record book 7, page 114, 21 May 1742. James Smith, a descendant of Josiah's, in 1885, was living in the house built on the same site as the original homestead; at that time he still had the original deed. Richard Belden was employed to keep 12 score cows and oxen at 24 pounds, and two shilling for each animal in excess of that number, from the middle of April until November 11. He was paid in wheat, barley, peas and Indian corn on the 16 Mar 1646/47.

Richard Belden died in Wethersfield, Connecticut, in August 1655. In the Particular Court Record, for the years 1660-1663 on pages 58 and 82, there appear two entries for Richard Belden, Wethersfield. Inventory 111-19-00 pounds. Taken 22 August 1655 by John Talcott and John Nott, "and on 2 October 1655 the Court ordered that the inventory be recorded, but the bills being unknown, the Devision of Estate is at present defered." The First volume of Wethersfield records contained an inventory of the estate of Richard Belden. It included ten pieces of Pewter, one musket, one Karbine and one rapier among other household items. Richard Belden's name appears during the years in the Court Records for various reasons; in several instances he "was ordered to stand bownd for others that they keepe good behaviour".

One researcher, referring to the inventory of Richard's estate, said "We judge Richard to be a gentleman in the English sense and had been a soldier as the inventory shows he brought to New England a carbine, a musket, and a rapier; the rapier is virtual proof that he was a gentleman, and the other arms that he had served in wars".

---

VII. William BELDEN - b abt 1622 England; d 27 Mar 1655 Hartford, CT; M abt 1644 Tomisin SHERWOOD; Ch were:

1. Samuel BELDEN - b 20 Jul 1647 Wethersfield, CT
2. Daniel BELDEN - b 20 Nov 1648 (See Below)
3. John BELDEN - b 9 Jan 1649/50 Wethersfield, CT
4. Susanna BELDEN - b 5 Nov 1651 Wethersfield, CT

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud. The text also mentions the need for regular audits and the role of internal controls in ensuring the reliability of the data.

The second part of the document focuses on the specific procedures for handling cash and other assets. It outlines the steps for receiving and disbursing funds, as well as the requirements for issuing receipts and maintaining a clear trail of all movements. The text also addresses the importance of safeguarding assets and the need for proper storage and security measures.

The third part of the document discusses the reporting requirements for the organization. It details the format and content of the various reports that must be submitted, including the annual financial statements and the quarterly management reports. The text also mentions the need for transparency and the importance of providing timely and accurate information to the relevant stakeholders.

The fourth part of the document covers the internal control system and the role of the internal audit function. It describes the key components of the internal control framework, such as the control environment, risk assessment, and information and communication. The text also discusses the responsibilities of the internal audit team and the need for ongoing monitoring and improvement of the control system.

The fifth part of the document provides a summary of the key findings and recommendations. It highlights the areas where the organization is performing well and identifies the key areas for improvement. The text also provides a clear action plan for addressing the identified issues and ensuring that the organization remains compliant with all applicable regulations and standards.

## Appendix A: Detailed Procedures for Cash Handling

This appendix provides a detailed step-by-step guide for the cash handling process. It covers the entire cycle, from the receipt of cash to the final deposit into the bank. The procedures are designed to ensure that every transaction is properly recorded and that the cash is always accounted for. The appendix also includes a list of the required forms and documents, as well as a checklist for the internal audit team to use when reviewing the cash handling process.

5. Mary (Marie) BELDEN - b 2 Feb 1652/53 Wethersfield, CT

6. Nathaniel (Nehemiah) BELDEN - b 13 Nov 1654 Wethersfield, CT

NOTES: William Belden's will, dated 27 Mar 1655, may be found in Hartford County Probate Records, in the Particular Court for the years 1650-1663, volume II, on pages 69 and 70. The inventory was taken the 1st of June in the same year (File No. 440) by John Deming, Samuel Smith and Nathaniel Dickenson, amounting to 142-06-08 pounds. The will named his wife, Commisin, and six children; and the spelling of his name was written Beldin.

No land records have been discovered for him in Wethersfield, but he is mentioned as being paid one pound 12 shilling under date of 1 Jan 1648; and on the 2 May 1648, he was paid about two pounds 10 shillings "for 900 ft of boards and for the hingeing for the Meetinghouse seats".

The Reverend C. M. Selleck, A.M., in his history of early "Norwalk, Connecticut", stated that through his son John, he was the progenitor of all Norwalk Beldens.



VIII. Daniel BELDEN - b 20 Nov 1648 Wethersfield, Hartford Co, CT - d 14 Aug 1732 Deerfield, MA; m 10 Nov 1670 at Wethersfield to Elizabeth FOOTE, dau of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (SMITH) FOOTE. Other spouses of Daniel were Sarah Hawks MATTOON and Hepzibah BUEL. Ch of Daniel & Elizabeth were:

1. William BELDEN - b 1671; d 1759; m 2 May 1700 to Margaret ARMS; He was a Sgt in King Phillip's war and taken prisoner in 1696; They resided at Deerfield, MA

2. Richard BELDEN - b 1672

3. Elizabeth BELDEN - b 8 Oct 1673; m Eben BROOKS

4. Nathaniel BELDEN - b 26 Jun 1675; captured by Indians 6 Sep 1696

5. Mary BELDEN - b 17 Nov 1677 Hatfield; (See Below) MA; m 19 Apr 1698 at Wilton, CT to Deacon James Trowbridge

6. Daniel BELDEN II - b 1 Sep 1680; d 16 Sep 1696 Deerfield, MA, slain by Indians

7. Sarah BELDEN - b 15 Mar 1681/82; m 9 Oct 1702 to Benjamin BURT; Sarah escaped Indian massacre by hiding in tobacco field

8. Esther (Hester) BELDEN - b 19 Sep 1683; m Ephraim CLARK; Hester was captured by the Indians 1696

9. Abigail BELDEN - b 1686; d bef 1732

10. Samuel BELDEN - b 10 Apr 1687 Hatfield, MA

11. John BELDEN - b 24 Jun 1689 Deerfield, MA; d 15 Jun 1689 Deerfield, MA

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
2. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
3. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual

4. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
5. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
6. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual

7. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
8. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
9. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual

10. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
11. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
12. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual

13. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
14. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
15. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual

16. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
17. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
18. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual

19. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
20. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
21. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual

22. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
23. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual  
24. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal Individual and in the Diabetic Individual



12. Abigail BELDEN - b 18 Aug 1690

13. John BELDEN - b 28 Feb 1692/93; d 16 Sep 1696 Deerfield, MA; slain by Indians

14. Thankful BELDEN - b 21 Dec 1695; d 16 Sep 1696 Deerfield, MA; slain by Indians

NOTES: Daniel Belden, son of William and Tomisin (Sherwood) Belden, was born 20 Nov 1646, and died in Deerfield, MA 14 Aug 1732 in his 86th year. Daniel settled as early as 1671 in Hatfield, MA, removing to Deerfield about 1689. He was a selectman and leader in town affairs.

On 10 Nov 1670, Daniel married Elizabeth Foote, daughter of Nathaniel Foote. Elizabeth was born in 1654 in Wethersfield, CT. They had fourteen children. In the massacre of 16 Sep 1696, Elizabeth and three of their children were slain by Indians, two of the children were wounded and several were driven to Canada. Daniel was sold to the Jesuits, and redeemed in 1698.

Daniel married 2nd, 17 Feb 1699, Hepzibah, daughter of William Buell, widow of Thomas Wells. She was born 11 Dec 1649, in Windsor, CT. On Tuesday, 29 Feb 1703/04, shortly before the break of day, Indians stole into the village, fired the buildings, captured most of the inhabitants, marching them to Quebec, Canada. A number of people were slain at the "taking of the town". Hepzibah was slain shortly after leaving the town, in the meadows, probably 1 Mar 1703/04. The daughter, Sarah, wife of Benjamin Burt, was with child but made the trip to Canada where the child was born.

NEW ENGLAND CAPTIVES CARRIED TO CANADA, Vol II, by Emma Lewis Coleman says about Hepzibah-----Hepzibah, dau. of William Buel of Windsor, she married 1st, Lieutenant Thomas Wells and was his widow, when in 1693 the Indians attacked her house. Two daughters were killed and, says Stephen Williams, a third daughter and she, herself, were also "knocked on the head and scalped." The next year she asked aid from the congregations of Connecticut. In 1699 she married Daniel Belding, was captured in 1704 and killed on the journey to Canada.

Daniel rebuilt his home, and later fought off, with other fellow townsmen, in 1709, another attack by the French and Indians.

Daniel married 3rd, Sarah, widow of Philip Mattoon, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hawkes. She was born 29 Sep 1657 - died 17 Sep/Dec 1751 in her 95th year (both months have been given by descendants).

1696 Sep 16---"John Smead & John Gillett being in the woods...were besett by a Company of French Mohawks. J.G. was taken prisoner and J.S. escaped." Leaving some to guard the prisoner the rest of the Indians hurried to the village where they attacked the house of DANIEL BELDING. With three Belding captives they went up Green River, joining those left with Gillett; thence they "set away for Canada".

GILLETT, JOHN, B 1671----Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hawks). The Indians gave or sold him to the French and he "worked as a servant to the Nuns at their Farm." In the meantime, only one month after his capture, administration was granted on his estate, "he being killed or captured by the Indians, therefore as to his personal residence in Deerfield, is dead." But it was only legally that he was dead. He had further adventures as told in his petition of June, 1698: "Whereas John Gillit who hath been a verry active and Willing Soulder within the County of Hampshire & Being on the 16th day of September 1696 out upon Service & togeather with some others was that day taken by the enemy & suffering hardship was carried to Cannada captive & there Ramaynd till Sep Last & then was sent from thence Prisonr into olf ffrance, & thence (by the late Articles of Peace) he...was carried into England: Since his Arrivall there hath Lived & obtained pay for his Passage by the Charitie of Some English Marcts there; & now being Arrived here





destitute of Money or Cloaths...Humbly propose it to ye Honorable General Court to allow him Something." He was given six pounds.

THE FAMILY OF DANIEL BELDING----His wife and three children were killed; two were wounded and two more--Nathaniel and Hester--were carried away with their father. Stephen Williams' Narrative says: "When Mr. B. & company came to the fort called Oso the males were obliged to run the Gauntlet near it. Mr. B. being a very nimble...man, received but few blows, save at first setting out, but the other men were much abused by clubs firebrands &c." DANIEL and his daughter were at first kept by the Indians. Later he was sold "...& lived as a servant with the jesuits at the Seminary; his business was to wait upon them & cutt wood, make fires & tend the garden &c. He accounted himself favorably dealt with." NATHANIEL "worked for the Holy Sisters." After Ryswick, "the Dutch Gentlemen" gathered up what captives...they could and returned june 8 & took Mr. B. and his xthren and Martin Smith...& arrived in Albany in about 15 days." There Belding and his children were clothed at the expense of his brother who lived in Norwalk. They returned to Deerfield by way of New York and Connecticut, arriving after John Gillett. The next year Daniel married the widow of Thomas Wells. She was killed in 1704, and then he took a third wife, who outlived him, he dying in 1731. Nathaniel died in 1714. Hester married Ephraim Clark of Stratford, Connecticut, about 1735.

THE FOLLOWING WAS TAKEN FROM THE HATFIELD TOWN RECORDS:

"Elizabeth, wife to Daniel Beldenye head of the family, together with Daniel Belden, John Belden and Thankful Belden, their children, were all of them slaine by the enemy September 16, 1696."

"Sept. 16, 1696. The Indians came along from up Green River to the town, and assaulted Mr. Daniel Belden's house; took Mr. Belden, his son Nathaniel and daughter Esther captive, killed his wife and three children, and wounded Samuel and Abigail, but they recovered, altho' Samuel had a hatchet stuck in his head, and some of his brains came out at his wound. Samuel was born Apr. 10, 1687.

FROM MATHER'S MAGNALIA:

"The Indians making an Assault upon Deerfield, in this Present War, they struck a Hatchet some Inches into the Skull of a Boy there, even so deep that the Boy felt the force of a Wrench used by 'em to get it out. There he lay a long while Weltering in his Blood; they found him, they Dress'd him' considerable Quantities of his Brain came out from time to time when they opened the Wound; yet the Lad recovered, and is now a Living Monument of the Power and Goodness of God."

IX. Mary BELDEN - b 17 Nov 1677 Hatfield, MA; m 19 Apr 1698 at Wilton, CT to Deacon James Trowbridge

OTHER SITES WITH REFERENCE TO BELDEN - BELDING -  
BAYLDON

*Sarah Burt to Paul & Susan Ketch*





## ANCESTORS OF HUGH DARRELL RUTHEFORD

Takes the Ancestors of Francis Baidon back to William Baidon born 1235 - Well researched & easy to get around in

## GENWEB FOR MA - FRANKLIN COUNTY

Has info about Deerfield and the Belding/Belden Family

## DANIEL BELDING MEMORIAL

At Historic Museum, Deerfield, MA - Photo taken by Roy J Nagy

## EMERY'S HOME PAGE

His Family History Which Includes Belden

## BELDEN & GOFF ANCESTORS

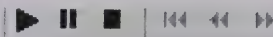
Ahnentafel For Louis Andrew Belden



This page has been visited **438** times since counter was reset  
in May 2000

[GO TO HOMEPAGE](#)





## BELDEN - BELDING - BAILDON - BAYLDON

I. Walter BAILDON - b 1448 in Abildon Hall, York, Eng; d abt 1511; m Anne CARGRAVE - b abt 1450 in Baildon Hall, Yorks, Eng



II. John BAILDON - b 1468 in Doncaster, Yorks, Eng; d 22 Dec 1526 in Doncaster



III. Robert BAILDON - b 1499 Doncaster, Yorks, Eng; d abt 1558; m abt 1518 to Margaret MIRFIELD.



IV. George BAYLDON - b abt 1521; d 1588 Bur Kippax, Yorkshire, England; m Anne Hussey FOLKINGHAM - b abt 1532, was of Leeds; d Dec 1577 Bur 17 Dec 1577 Leeds, Yorkshire, England; she was the dau of Thomas and Jane (PIGOT) FOLKINGHAM (Other spouse for Anne is James STANDISH) - Ch: Francis Bayldon



V. Sir Francis BAYLDON - b 1560; d 1622; m 1590 to Margaret GOODRICK - b 1564 of Ripston; d 1598 Bur 22 Sep 1598 England; she was dau of Richard and Clare (NORTON) GOODRICK; Ch: Richard BELDING

NOTES: Sir Francis Baildon/Bayldon and his first wife, France Johnson, had three other children besides Francis. He had no children by his 3rd and 4th wives. Other spouses were: France Johnson, Isabel Tyrwhit, Anna Coleby.



VI. Richard BELDING - Bpt 26 May 1591 Kippax, Yorkshire, England; d Aug 1655 Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT; m 9 Dec 1622 Margaret ACKRONDEN at Heptonstall, Yorkshire Co, England. Ch were:

1. William BELDEN - (See Below)

2. Samuel Belden - b aft 1624 Yorkshire Parish, England; d 3 Jan 1712/13 Hatfield, MA; m Mary HASTINGS(?); Other Spouses were: Mary Meeker ALLIS, Mary Beardsley WELLS, Sarah WELLS;





Ch of Samuel & Mary were: (a) Mary b 10 Jul 1655 Wethersfield, CT; m Daniel WELD; (b) Samuel b 6 Apr 1657 Wethersfield, CT; d abt 1737; m Sarah Fellows BILLINGS; (c) Stephen b 28 Dec 1658 Wethersfield, CT; d 6 Oct 1720; m 16 Aug 1682 to Mary WELLS; (d) Sarah b 30 Sep 1661 Hatfield, MA; (e) Ann b 27 Jan 1664/65 Hatfield, MA; (f) Ebenezer b 16 Nov 1667 Hatfield, MA; (g) John b 13 Nov 1669 Hatfield, MA; d 18 Oct 1725, killed at a barn raising; m Sarah WAITE; NOTES: Samuel Belden came to America with his Father, Richard Belding. In Oct 1654, Samuel received a gift of land from his Father. Samuel served as the Town Cow-keeper in 1648. He served valiantly in King Philip's War. Samuel was one of the jurors 7 Jun 1655 and he was made a freeman 21 May 1657 at the General Court of Election. Samuel married about 1654 Mary, possibly Hastings, who was killed by Indians 19 Sep 1677. He married 25 Jun 1678, 2nd time to Mary, widow of Thomas Wells, daughter of William Beardsley; she died 20 Sep 1691, after which he married 3rd Mary, widow of John Allis, daughter of Thomas Meeker. He married 4th of 10 Apr 1705 to Sarah, widow of John Wells.

3. John BELDEN - b 4 Feb 1630/31 Kippax, Yorkshire, England; d 27 Jun 1677 Wethersfield, CT; m 24 Apr 1656 at Wethersfield, CT to Lydia STANDISH, dau of Thomas and Sussanne (SMITH) STANDISH; Ch were: (a) John b 12 Jul 1658; d 10 Jan 1713/14; m 15 Jun 1682 to Dorothy WILLARD; (b) Jonathan b 21 Jun 1659/60; d 6 Jul 1734; m 10 Dec 1685 to Mary WRIGHT; (c) Joseph b 23 Apr 1663; d 7 Dec 1724; m 27 Oct 1693 to Mercy WILLARD; (d) Samuel b 3 Jan 1664/65 Wethersfield; d 27 Dec 1738 Wethersfield; m 14 Jan 1684/85 at Wethersfield to Hannah HANDY; (e) Sarah b 31 Mar 1668; (f) Daniel b 12 Oct 1670, he later moved to Norwalk; (g) Ebenezer b 8 Jan 1672/73; d 2 Nov 1739; m Abigail GRAVES, they lived in Norwalk; (h) Lydia b Mar 1674/75; m 8 May 1694 to Stephen KELLOGG; (i) Margaret b 29 Mar 1677; NOTES: John Belden, the younger son of Richard Belden/Belding, was among those who were made freeman on 21 May 1657 at a General Court of Election. At the session of the General Court on 11 Mar 1657, John was listed as a trooper under Major John Mason (Indian Fighter) in King Philips' War. Apparently John Mason was Commander-in-Chief of the military forces of the Connecticut Colony; in 1658 he organized a "troop of horse" of 37 members, and among them were John Belden and Corp. Nicholas Olmstead. John Belden was active in town affairs, large landowner, and merchant, as there are many references to him in both volumes of Henry R. Stiles' "The History of Ancient Wethersfield". According to "Connecticut Collections", Record of Particular Court, pages 226 and 229, under date of 7 Mar 1660/61 John was sworn in as Constable. On page 264 when Court was held 5 Mar 1662/63, John was among the twelve jurors selected. In Feb 1673/74 John was chosen ordinary (or tavern) keeper for the entertainment of strangers and travelers, as the law required. When John Belding died 27 Jun 1677, at the age of 46, he left an estate of 911-05-07 pounds, according to the Hartford Probate Records (1663-1677), Book III, County Court, page 191; the inventory having been taken 30 Aug 1677 by James Treat, John Deming and Samuel Wright. On page 12 of volume IV, under date of 6 Mar 1678/79, distribution was made to his widow and children. The distribution file number is 1680. Final distribution made to Lydia and Margaret by Jonathan Belding, Administrator, was dated 4 Oct 1697. It was this John's several and distinct autographs in Wethersfield land records that prompted one of his descendants, the Reverend Joshua Belden, to restore the spelling of the name to Belden. John Belden married in Wethersfield 24 Apr 1656, Lydiah (Lydia) Standish, probably the daughter of Thomas and Sussane (Smith) Standish. It seemed that the Wethersfield Standishes had never known the identity of Susannah, wife of Thomas Standish, Sr. Lydia Belden was living at the time of the distribution of John's estate, 6 Mar 1678/78, but no date of death was found.

NOTES FOR RICHARD BELDING: It is generally accepted that Richard was the son of Sir Francis and Margaret (Goodrick) Baildon or Bayldon. If so he was born in Kippax, Yorkshire, England, and baptized 26 May 1591. However, there is on record a statement with his signature affixed thereto, dated 26 Mar 1613, that he was nineteen. This would mean the year of his birth was 1594. There is no birth record noted in Edith Horsfall's "The Parish Registers of Heptonstall", but there is a marriage given for a Richard Beldon and Margaret Ackrenden, 9 Dec 1622. Apparently Richard's wife died before he emigrated with his sons.





Richard Belden, the first of this name found in land records, came from England sometime between 1636 and 1640 although passenger and ship lists for this period are missing. By the '2 month 7th daie 1641' Richard's name appears in the land records of the Town of Wethersfield, Connecticut: 'one piece whereon a house is builded containing three acres, one rood, more or less, the ends abut against Broad Street N.' This home lot lies near the Ancient Burying Place in what is known as "Old Wethersfield".

Henry R. Stiles describes the emigrant and land as "Richard, the Settler, recorded lands April 1641, of a homestead on Broad Street, N.; Mathew Mitchell S.; way into Meadow W.; holot of Leslie Broadfield E." as do other writers in their histories of Connecticut.

There are eight pieces described in Land Records, Book 1, page 19; reference also is made in the Town Records under date of "the 2d month & 7 daie, 1641, to those lands given him by the towne and those he bot of Jonas Woods."

The home lot was deeded from generation to generation until in 1742 when Silas, Jr. and his mother, the widow of Silas Belden, sold the homestead to Josiah Smith. It is recorded in Land Record book 7, page 114, 21 May 1742. James Smith, a descendant of Josiah's, in 1885, was living in the house built on the same site as the original homestead; at that time he still had the original deed. Richard Belden was employed to keep 12 score cows and oxen at 24 pounds, and two shilling for each animal in excess of that number, from the middle of April until November 11. He was paid in wheat, barley, peas and Indian corn on the 16 Mar 1646/47.

Richard Belden died in Wethersfield, Connecticut, in August 1655. In the Particular Court Record, for the years 1660-1663 on pages 58 and 82, there appear two entries for Richard Belden, Wethersfield. Inventory 111-19-00 pounds. Taken 22 August 1655 by John Talcott and John Nott, "and on 2 October 1655 the Court ordered that the inventory be recorded, but the bills being unknown, the Devision of Estate is at present defered." The First volume of Wethersfield records contained an inventory of the estate of Richard Belden. It included ten pieces of Pewter, one musket, one Karbine and one rapier among other household items. Richard Belden's name appears during the years in the Court Records for various reasons; in several instances he "was ordered to stand bownd for others that they keepe good behaviour".

One researcher, referring to the inventory of Richard's estate, said "We judge Richard to be a gentleman in the English sense and had been a soldier as the inventory shows he brought to New England a carbine, a musket, and a rapier; the rapier is virtual proof that he was a gentleman, and the other arms that he had served in wars".

---

VII. William BELDEN - b abt 1622 England; d 27 Mar 1655 Hartford, CT; M abt 1644 Tomisin SHERWOOD; Ch were:

1. Samuel BELDEN - b 20 Jul 1647 Wethersfield, CT
2. Daniel BELDEN - b 20 Nov 1648 (See Below)
3. John BELDEN - b 9 Jan 1649/50 Wethersfield, CT
4. Susanna BELDEN - b 5 Nov 1651 Wethersfield, CT





5. Mary (Marie) BELDEN - b 2 Feb 1652/53 Wethersfield, CT

6. Nathaniel (Nehemiah) BELDEN - b 13 Nov 1654 Wethersfield, CT

NOTES: William Belden's will, dated 27 Mar 1655, may be found in Hartford County Probate Records, in the Particular Court for the years 1650-1663, volume II, on pages 69 and 70. The inventory was taken the 1st of June in the same year (File No. 440) by John Deming, Samuel Smith and Nathaniel Dickenson, amounting to 142-06-08 pounds. The will named his wife, Commisin, and six children; and the spelling of his name was written Beldin.

No land records have been discovered for him in Wethersfield, but he is mentioned as being paid one pound 12 shilling under date of 1 Jan 1648; and on the 2 May 1648, he was paid about two pounds 10 shillings "for 900 ft of boards and for the hingeing for the Meetinghouse seats".

The Reverend C. M. Selleck, A.M., in his history of early "Norwalk, Connecticut", stated that through his son John, he was the progenitor of all Norwalk Beldens.

VIII. Daniel BELDEN - b 20 Nov 1648 Wethersfield, Hartford Co, CT - d 14 Aug 1732 Deerfield, MA; m 10 Nov 1670 at Wethersfield to Elizabeth FOOTE, dau of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (SMITH) FOOTE. Other spouses of Daniel were Sarah Hawks MATTOON and Hepzibah BUEL. Ch of Daniel & Elizabeth were:

1. William BELDEN - b 1671; d 1759; m 2 May 1700 to Margaret ARMS; He was a Sgt in King Phillip's war and taken prisoner in 1696; They resided at Deerfield, MA

2. Richard BELDEN - b 1672

3. Elizabeth BELDEN - b 8 Oct 1673; m Eben BROOKS

4. Nathaniel BELDEN - b 26 Jun 1675; captured by Indians 6 Sep 1696

5. Mary BELDEN - b 17 Nov 1677 Hatfield; (See Below) MA; m 19 Apr 1698 at Wilton, CT to Deacon James Trowbridge

6. Daniel BELDEN II - b 1 Sep 1680; d 16 Sep 1696 Deerfield, MA, slain by Indians

7. Sarah BELDEN - b 15 Mar 1681/82; m 9 Oct 1702 to Benjamin BURT; Sarah escaped Indian massacre by hiding in tobacco field

8. Esther (Hester) BELDEN - b 19 Sep 1683; m Ephraim CLARK; Hester was captured by the Indians 1696

9. Abigail BELDEN - b 1686; d bef 1732

10. Samuel BELDEN - b 10 Apr 1687 Hatfield, MA

11. John BELDEN - b 24 Jun 1689 Deerfield, MA; d 15 Jun 1689 Deerfield, MA



12. Abigail BELDEN - b 18 Aug 1690

13. John BELDEN - b 28 Feb 1692/93; d 16 Sep 1696 Deerfield, MA; slain by Indians

14. Thankful BELDEN - b 21 Dec 1695; d 16 Sep 1696 Deerfield, MA; slain by Indians

NOTES: Daniel Belden, son of William and Tomisin (Sherwood) Belden, was born 20 Nov 1646, and died in Deerfield, MA 14 Aug 1732 in his 86th year. Daniel settled as early as 1671 in Hatfield, MA, removing to Deerfield about 1689. He was a selectman and leader in town affairs.

On 10 Nov 1670, Daniel married Elizabeth Foote, daughter of Nathaniel Foote. Elizabeth was born in 1654 in Wethersfield, CT. They had fourteen children. In the massacre of 16 Sep 1696, Elizabeth and three of their children were slain by Indians, two of the children were wounded and several were driven to Canada. Daniel was sold to the Jesuits, and redeemed in 1698.

Daniel married 2nd, 17 Feb 1699, Hepzibah, daughter of William Buell, widow of Thomas Wells. She was born 11 Dec 1649, in Windsor, CT. On Tuesday, 29 Feb 1703/04, shortly before the break of day, Indians stole into the village, fired the buildings, captured most of the inhabitants, marching them to Quebec, Canada. A number of people were slain at the "taking of the town". Hepzibah was slain shortly after leaving the town, in the meadows, probably 1 Mar 1703/04. The daughter, Sarah, wife of Benjamin Burt, was with child but made the trip to Canada where the child was born.

NEW ENGLAND CAPTIVES CARRIED TO CANADA, Vol II, by Emma Lewis Coleman says about Hepzibah-----Hepzibah, dau. of William Buel of Windsor, she married 1rst, Lieutenant Thomas Wells and was his widow, when in 1693 the Indians attacked her house. Two daughters were killed and, says Stephen Williams, a third daughter and she, herself, were also "knocked on the head and scalped." The next year she asked aid from the congregations of Connecticut. In 1699 she married Daniel Belding, was captured in 1704 and killed on the journey to Canada.

Daniel rebuilt his home, and later fought off, with other fellow townsmen, in 1709, another attack by the French and Indians.

Daniel married 3rd, Sarah, widow of Philip Mattoon, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hawkes. She was born 29 Sep 1657 - died 17 Sep/Dec 1751 in her 95th year (both months have been given by descendants).

1696 Sep 16---"John Smead & John Gillett being in the woods...were besett by a Company of French Mohawks. J.G. was taken prisoner and J.S. escaped." Leaving some to guard the prisoner the rest of the Indians hurried to the village where they attacked the house of DANIEL BELDING. With three Belding captives they went up Green River, joining those left with Gillett; thence they "set away for Canada".

GILLETT, JOHN, B 1671----Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hawks). The Indians gave or sold him to the French and he "worked as a servant to the Nuns at their Farm." In the meantime, only one month after his capture, administration was granted on his estate, "he being killed or captured by the Indians, therefore as to his personal residence in Deerfield, is dead." But it was only legally that he was dead. He had further adventures as told in his petition of June, 1698: "Whereas John Gillit who hath been a verry active and Willing Soulder within the County of Hampshire & Being on the 16th day of September 1696 out upon Service & togeather with some others was that day taken by the enemy & suffering hardship was carried to Cannada captive & there Ramaynd till Sep Last & then was sent from thence Prisonr into olt ffrance, & thence (by the late Articles of Peace) he...was carried into England: Since his Arrivall









## Deerfield MA, Early Settlers

This is for information on settlers who arrived in Deerfield Massachusetts prior to 1705.

---

### Instructions to Add an Early Settler

To add an Early Settler, [send an E-mail request](#). Indicate the town name of Deerfield MA, put your Surname in all CAPS, list your E-Mail Address as a contact, and provide a story, pictures, or other important information about an Early Settler. The settler must have been in Deerfield prior to 1705. For settlers after 1704, we can add another section for you.

### Index of Early Settlers

[Daniel BELDEN](#)

[Martin KELLOGG](#)

[Joseph SEVERANCE](#)

### Early Deerfield Settlers (Before 1705)

#### Daniel BELDEN

Information contributed by [Roy Nagy](#)

Daniel BELDEN was born 20 Nov 1648. He married Elizabeth FOOTE 10 Nov 1670. He died 14 Aug 1731 or 1732. His wife and three children were killed in 1696 Deerfield Indian raid. Daniel was captured. At fort Oso, he was made to run the Gauntlet and being very nimble or light footed, he received but few blows. When they arrived in Canada, the indians kept him and his daughter and gave the others to the french. On the 9th of July he was sold to the french and he lived as a servant for the jesuits at the seminary; his business was to wait on them, cut wood, make fires & tend to the garden. He accounted himself favorably dealt with. After the english and french signed a treaty, they were redeemed from Canada (1698) by Peter and Abraham Schuyler and returned to Albany the following June 8th. They were maintained in Albany until brother John of Norwalk paid their debts and took them to Norwalk. His brother John arranged for his return from Albany to New York and then to Deerfield. Daniel returned permanently to Deerfield. His second wife was widow of lieutenant Thomas Wells. She was taken in the Februray 29, 1704 Deerfield raid and killed en route to Canada. There is a memorial ([see photograph](#)) to Daniel BELDEN in the Historic Museum in Deerfield MA.

---

#### Martin KELLOGG

Information contributed by [Barbara Clark Myall](#)

Martin KELLOGG, b. 22 Nov 1658, Boston, Essex Co, MA, d. 27 Jun 1707, Suffield. CT.

# THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..

## CHAPTER I

... ..

## CHAPTER II

### SECTION I

... ..

Father: Joseph KELLOGG, Lieut., (1626-1707)

Mother: Joanna FOOTE, (-1666)

Spouse: Anna HINSDALE

Marriage Date: 10 Dec 1684

Marriage Place: Hatfield, MA

Children: Anna, Martin

Spouse: Sarah DICKINSON

Marriage Date: 27 Feb 1690

Children: Joseph, Joanna, Rebecca, Jonathan

Spouse: Sarah HUXLEY

Marriage Date: 5 Oct 1732

Resided at Hatfield, Deerfield and Suffield. Captured with four of his children in the French and Indian destruction of Deerfield on Feb. 29, 1704, and taken to Canada. His son Jonathan, age 4, was killed in the raid.

Married first on Dec. 10, 1684 Anna Hinsdale, daughter of Samuel Hinsdale and Mehitable Johnson; second Feb 27, 1690, Sarah Dickinson (d. 11 Feb 1732) daughter of John Dickinson and Frances Foote; widow of Samuel Lane; third m. Oct 5, 1732 Sarah Huxley, daughter of Thomas Huxley, and widow o James Barlow and Ebenezer Smith.

Reference: Hopkins, Timothy, "The Kelloggs in the Old World and New."

---


## Joseph SEVERANCE

Information contributed by [Barbara Clark Myall](#)

Joseph SEVERANCE b. 26 Oct 1682, Suffield, CT, d. 10 Apr 1766 Montague, MA, son of JOHN SEVERANS II and MARY UNKNOWN. Occupation: Tailor Fought in the Deerfield Massacre of 1704, and was wounded in 1713 by Indians and made a cripple. He was by trade a tailor, which business he followed more or less in Deerfield where he owned "both a house and a home lot". He also owned Number 36, Deerfield, in which he lived. He was in the fight in the meadows in 1704; was a soldier in the service in 1713; was wounded by the Indians and made a cripple. He was compensated for this by the General Court, which made him a grant of 200 acres of land east of Northfield on Mount Grace. His father also gave him land in Deerfield. He was a Corporal in Capt. Kellogg's Company in 1723 and Orderly in 1747, Selectman in 1722. A few years before his death, he divided his real estate in Deerfield among his children and he and his wife went to live with their youngest son, Moses, in Montague, MA, where they both died and were buried. His children were all born in Deerfield.

This information comes from the "Severance Genealogy", John E. Severance, Compiler.

His house may still be seen in Deerfield, MA. Married 17 Nov 1712, Hadley, MA, Anna KELLOGG, b. 14 Jul 1689, Hadley, MA, d. 13 Mar 1781, daughter of Martin KELLOGG and Ann HINSDALE.



THE  
OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF THE  
NAVY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]



## Other Resources

[Deerfield MA, USGenWeb Page](#)



For comments on this page, [please E-mail the coordinator](#) for this page.

*This page was last modified on September 14, 1997*



## SHERWOOD Family

### First Generation

1. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sherwood was born about 1585. Thomas died 21 July 1655 at 70 years of age.

He married twice. He married Alice. He married Mary Fitch 22 April 1630. Mary was born 16 March 1616. Mary died 1693 at 77 years of age.

Thomas Sherwood and Alice had the following child:

● 2 i. Thomasine<sup>2</sup> Sherwood was born in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa about 1625. She married William Belden in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa. William was born in Kippax, York County, England 1622. William was the son of Richard Baidon and Margaret Ackreden. William died 27 March 1655 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa, at 32 years of age. (See [William Belden](#) for the continuation of this line.)

---



Send email to preparer: [emerydaly@earthlink.net](mailto:emerydaly@earthlink.net)



Return to [Table of Contents](#) or [Index](#)



[Go to Next Page](#)



[Go to Previous Page](#)

# Blank page with faint header

Faint header text

Main body of text, mostly illegible due to blurriness.

Horizontal line of text




## SMITH Family

### First Generation

1. Lt.Samuel<sup>1</sup> Smith was born about 1600.

He married Elizabeth about 1620. Elizabeth was born about 1600.

Lt.Samuel Smith and Elizabeth had the following child:

● 2 i. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Smith was born 1627. Elizabeth died 1656 at 29 years of age. She married twice. She married William Gull. William died about 1701 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa. She married Nathaniel Foote Jr. in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa, 1646. Nathaniel was born in Shalford, England 1621. Nathaniel was the son of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Deming. Nathaniel died 1655 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Usa, at 34 years of age. (See [Nathaniel Foote Jr.](#) for the continuation of this line.)

---



Send email to preparer: [emerydaly@earthlink.net](mailto:emerydaly@earthlink.net)



Return to [Table of Contents](#) or [Index](#)



[Go to Next Page](#)



[Go to Previous Page](#)



## Eighth Generation

41. [William<sup>8</sup> Belden](#) ([Richard<sup>7</sup> Baidon](#), [SirFrancis<sup>6</sup>](#), [George<sup>5</sup>](#), [Robert<sup>4</sup>](#), [John<sup>3</sup>](#), [Walter<sup>2</sup>](#), [Robert<sup>1</sup>](#)) was born in Kippax, York County, England 1622. William died 27 March 1655 in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa, at 32 years of age.

He married twice. He married Thomasine Sherwood in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa. Thomasine was born in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa about 1625. Thomasine was the daughter of Thomas Sherwood and Alice. He married Jane Sherwood.

William Belden and Thomasine Sherwood had the following children:

- 44 i. Nehemiah<sup>9</sup> Belden (living status unknown).
- 45 ii. John Belden was born 1645.
- 46 iii. Samuel Belding was born in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa 20 July 1647. Samuel died 2 January 1712 in Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Usa, at 64 years of age. He married Ruth Hale.
- + 47 iv. [Daniel Belding](#) was born 20 November 1648.
- 48 v. John Belding was born in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa 9 January 1650. He married Ruth Hayes.
- 49 vi. Susanna Belding was born in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa 5 November 1651. She married Eleazer Slauson.
- 50 vii. Mary Belding was born in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa 2 February 1653. She married David Deming.
- 51 viii. Nathaniel Belding was born in Wethersfield, Hartford County, Connecticut, Usa 13 November 1654.



Return to [Table of Contents](#) or [Index](#)



[Go to Next Page](#)



[Go to Previous Page](#)





**Husband: Benjamin Burt**

Born: November 17, 1680 in: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts (dupl. in New Fitch File)  
 Married: December 16, 1702 in: Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts  
 Died: May 20, 1759 in: Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT

**Wife: Sarah Belden**

Born: March 15, 1681/82 in: Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts  
 Died: June 1749 in: Ridgefield, Fairfield County, CT  
 Father: Daniel Belden  
 Mother: Elizabeth Foote

**CHILDREN**

1	Name: Christopher Burt	
M	Born: April 14, 1704	in: Camble, Canada.....from Marge Gray
	Married: December 21, 1727	in: Connecticut
	Spouse: Joanna St. John	
2	Name: Seaborn Burt	
M	Born: July 04, 1706	in: On the St. Lawrence River.....Marge Gray
	Died: Abt. 1773	
	Spouse: Susannah	
3	Name: Benjamin Burt, Jr.	
M	Born: February 05, 1706/07	in: Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT
	Died: 1796	in: Warick, Orange County, New York
4	Name: Abigail Burt	
F	Born: November 08, 1709	in: Norwalk, Connecticut
5	Name: John Burt	
M	Born: November 09, 1711	in: Norwalk, Connecticut.....Marge Gray
6	Name: Sarah Burt	
F	Born: June 04, 1714	in: Ridgefield, Fairfield County, CT
	Died: Aft. 1796	in: Ridgefield, Fairfield County, CT
	Spouses: Cornwell, Denton Mills	Poss. Wm. CORNWELL / CORNWALL
7	Name: Daniel Burt	
M	Born: July 08, 1716	in: Warwick, Orange County, New York or Norwalk.....Marge Gray
	Married: March 12, 1736/37	
	Died: March 18, 1805	in: Warwick, Orange County, New York
	Spouse: Unknown Woman	
8	Name: Thankful Burt	
F	Born: October 06, 1718	
	Died: September 22, 1719	
9	Name: Mary Burt	
F	Born: September 19, 1724	
10	Name: Thankful Burt	
F	Born: October 07, 1721	in: Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.....or Sept. 1
	Married: August 08, 1741	in: Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT
	Spouse: Daniel Whitney	

Prepared By:  
 Betty Fitch  
 14615 Auburn Road  
 Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845



**Husband: Benjamin Burt**

Born: November 17, 1680

Married: December 16, 1702

Died: May 20, 1759

in: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts (dupl. in New Fitch File)

in: Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

in: Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT

**Wife: Sarah Belden**

Born: March 15, 1681/82

Died: June 1749

Father: Daniel Belden

Mother: Elizabeth Foote

in: Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

in: Ridgefield, Fairfield County, CT

**CHILDREN**

1	Name: Christopher Burt	
M	Born: April 14, 1704	in: Camble, Canada.....from Marge Gray
	Married: December 21, 1727	in: Connecticut
	Spouse: Joanna St. John	
2	Name: Seaborn Burt	
M	Born: July 04, 1706	in: On the St. Lawrence River.....Marge Gray
	Died: Abt. 1773	
	Spouse: Susannah	
3	Name: Benjamin Burt, Jr.	
M	Born: February 05, 1706/07	in: Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT
	Died: 1796	in: Warick, Orange County, New York
4	Name: Abigail Burt	
F	Born: November 08, 1709	in: Norwalk, Connecticut
5	Name: John Burt	
M	Born: November 09, 1711	in: Norwalk, Connecticut.....Marge Gray
6	Name: Sarah Burt	
F	Born: June 04, 1714	in: Ridgefield, Fairfield County, CT
	Died: Aft. 1796	in: Ridgefield, Fairfield County, CT
	Spouses: Cornwell, Denton Mills	Poss. Wm. Cornwell / Cornwall
7	Name: Daniel Burt	
	Born: July 08, 1716	in: Warwick, Orange County, New York or Norwalk.....Marge Gray
M	Married: March 12, 1736/37	
	Died: March 18, 1805	in: Warwick, Orange County, New York
	Spouse: Unknown Woman	
8	Name: Thankful Burt	
F	Born: October 06, 1718	
	Died: September 22, 1719	
9	Name: Mary Burt	
F	Born: September 19, 1724	
10	Name: Thankful Burt	
	Born: October 07, 1721	in: Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.....or Sept. 1
F	Married: August 08, 1741	in: Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., CT
	Spouse: Daniel Whitney	

Prepared By:  
 Betty Fitch  
 14615 Auburn Road  
 Fort Wayne, Indiana 46845





Notes

THE PIONEER BLACKSMITH.....The pioneers evidently anticipated the necessities of the little settlement, for under the date of May 6, 1712 appears the following vote in relation to a blacksmith:

At a meeting of the proprietors of Ridgefield, May the 6th AD 1712

Said proprietors by their major vote do grant to Mr. Benjamin Burt, now resident of Norwalk, a certain right of Lands, reserved by them to a blacksmith, which right of land contains one 28th part of all the purchased Land contained within the limits of their granted property or township. With also a privilege to purchase with them a like part or properties of the unpurchased lands that lyeth within ye granted bounds of their township (of the native proprietors thereof) with all the several divisions already layed out under said right.

To be to him, his heirs and assigns absolutely and as fully to have to have hold, use, occupy and enjoy in as full and free a manner, with the rest of the proprietors of said Granted Township. Provided he the said Benjamin Burt pay to Joseph Keeler of said Town of Ridgefield ye sum of 9 pounds in money according to the agreement now made with him. And with all convenient speed dwell as an inhabitant among them in order to carry on the trade of a Blacksmith among them. And forthwith Supply them with an able hand to perform such smith work for them, that they stand in need of untill he shall remove with his family among them and will be thereby able to perform such work for them himself, or by others under his care and command. And it is to be understood that if the said Burt (shall at any time before the full termination for 4 years from May 9, 1712) have a mind to remove from them, he shall not give, grant, bargain, sell, directly or indirectly make any alienation of said land granted to him, but to such a person as shall be found capable to carry on the work of a blacksmith among them. And further, the said Burt doeth hereby promise and oblige himself faithfully to use his utmost endeavors to settle a blacksmith on said right. If he shall incline to remove from them after his continuence among them ye term of years above said.

The above said ye original draught of said act, Richard Olmstead, Town Clerk

Recorded November 28, 1712

Per me, John Copp, Recorder

Mr. Burt settled on the lot now occupied by the Methodist Church.....from the History of Fairfield County, Connecticut.....page 634/35.

From Ann Hassold's notes: There is quite a lot about the family of Benjamin Burt, Sarah Burt Cornwell's father, in the Ridgefield land records. Several of the sons were Tories and their land was confiscated.

Interesting that I read somewhere that Seaborn Burt the son was born on the ship coming across the water, but noted that Benjamin possibly was born in Mass. so not sure when his family came over. Will try to find the "seaborn" reference later. From Immigrant Ancestors from the Abridged Compendium of Am. Genealogy we find a HENRY BURT, 1615 to 1662 from England to Roxbury, Mass. 1638; settled at Springfield 1640; member of the first military company at Springfield; married Eulalia who died 1690.

Then JAMES BURT, 1622-1680, from England in 1635, settled at Taunton, Mass. married Anna who died in 1665.

If Benjamin was born in Mass. then he might be a descendant of either of these Burts. I am sure there is a Burt Genealogy out there that gives the whole story. Henry Burt would have apparently settled in the area close to where my notes say Benjamin was born.

Under Sarah Burt on IGI we find

Sarah's father was Benjamin Burt, b. 1680 and came to America

David Burt was born in 1629 in England and (have pedigree)

Henry Burt, born 1595 m. Eulalia March.

May have some holes in it.....



Notes

THE PIONEER BLACKSMITH.....The pioneers evidently anticipated the necessities of the little settlement, for under the date of May 6, 1712 appears the following vote in relation to a blacksmith:

A meeting of the proprietors of Ridgefield, May the 6th AD 1712

Said proprietors by their major vote do grant to Mr. Benjamin Burt, now resident of Norwalk, a certain right of Lands, reserved by them for a blacksmith, which right of land contains one 28th part of all the purchased Land contained within the limits of their granted property or township. With also a priviledge to purchase with them a like part or properties of the unpurchased lands that lyeth within ye granted bounds of their township (of the native proprietors thereof) with all the several divisions already layed out under said right.

To be to him, his heirs and assigns absolutely and as fully to have to have hold, use, occupy and enjoy in as full and free a manner, with the rest of the proprietors of said Granted Township. Provided he the said Benjamin Burt pay to Joseph Keeler of said Town of Ridgefield ye sum of 9 pounds in money according to the agreement now made with him. And with all convenient speed dwell as an inhabitant among them in order to carry on the trade of a Blacksmith among them. And forthwith Supply them with an able hand to perform such smith work for them, that they stand in need of untill he shall remove with his family among them and will be thereby able to perform such work for them himself, or by others under his care and command. And it is to be understood that if the said Burt (shall at any time before the full termination for 4 years from May 9, 1712) have a mind to remove from them, he shall not give, grant, bargain, sell, directly or indirectly make any alienation of said land granted to him, but to such a person as shall be found capable to carry on the work of a blacksmith among them. And further, the said Burt doeth hereby promise and oblige himself faithfully to use his utmost endeavors to settle a blacksmith on said right. If he shall incline to remove from them after his continuence among them ye term of years above said.

The above said ye original draught of said act, Richard Olmstead, Town Clerk

Recorded November 28, 1712

Per me, John Copp, Recorder

Mr. Burt settled on the lot now occupied by the Methodist Church.....from the History of Fairfield County, Connecticut.....page 634/35.

.....  
From Ann Hassold's notes: There is quite a lot about the family of Benjamin Burt, Sarah Burt Cornwell's father, in the Ridgefield land records. Several of the sons were Tories and their land was confiscated.

.....  
Interesting that I read somewhere that Seaborn Burt the son was born on the ship coming across the water, but noted that Benjamin possibly was born in Mass. so not sure when his family came over. Will try to find the "seaborn" reference later. From Immigrant Ancestors from the Abridged Compendium of Am. Genealogy we find a HENRY BURT, 1615 to 1662 from England to Roxbury, Mass. 1638; settled at Springfield 1640; member of the first military company at Springfield; married Eulalia who died 1690.

Then JAMES BURT, 1622-1680, from England in 1635, settled at Taunton, Mass. married Anna who died in 1665.

If Benjamin was born in Mass. then he might be a descendant of either of these Burts. I am sure there is a Burt Genealogy out there that gives the whole story. Henry Burt would have apparently settled in the area close to where my notes say Benjamin was born.

.....  
Under Sarah Burt on IGI we find

Sarah's father was Benjamin Burt, b. 1680 and came to America

David Burt was born in 1629 in England and (have pedigree)

Henry Burt, born 1595 m. Eulalia March.

May have some holes in it.....  
.....







- 1 Benjamin Burt b: November 17, 1680 d: May 20, 1759
  - +Sarah Belden b: March 15, 1681/82 d: June 1749 m: December 16, 1702 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
    - 2 Christopher Burt b: April 14, 1704
      - +Joanna St. John m: December 21, 1727 in Connecticut
    - 3 John Burt b: August 14, 1729
    - 3 Abigail Burt b: April 14, 1732
    - 3 Sarah Burt b: April 14, 1732
    - 3 Samuel Burt b: January 19, 1733/34
    - 3 Mary Burt b: October 28, 1736
    - 3 Joseph Burt b: Abt. 1742
  - 2 Seaborn Burt b: July 04, 1706 d: Abt. 1773
    - +Susannah d: December 21, 1803
    - 3 David Burt
    - 3 Benjamin Burt
  - 2 Benjamin Burt, Jr. b: February 05, 1706/07 d: 1796
  - 2 Abigail Burt b: November 08, 1709
  - 2 John Burt b: November 09, 1711
  - 2 Sarah Burt b: June 04, 1714 d: Aft. 1796
    - +Cornwell
    - 3 Sarah Burt Cornwall b: Abt. 1754 d: April 17, 1826
      - +Paul Keeler, Jr. b: April 09, 1756 d: November 16, 1812 m: February 07, 1775 in Ridgefield, Fairfield County, CT
  - 4 Sarah Keeler b: June 28, 1785 d: February 06, 1856
    - +Nathaniel Fitch, Sr. b: February 12, 1782 d: September 14, 1839 m: August 29, 1801 in Falls Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania
  - 5 Nathaniel Fitch b: July 09, 1806 d: January 01, 1877
    - +Sarah Elizabeth DeLong b: May 29, 1818 d: September 02, 1908 m: June 04, 1840 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
      - 6 Perry Fitch b: January 06, 1842 d: April 14, 1900
        - +Sarah Elizabeth Gloyd b: April 09, 1844 d: June 01, 1920 m: May 12, 1864
      - 6 Mathias Fitch b: January 16, 1843 d: December 10, 1923
        - +Frances VanDolah b: February 19, 1843 d: May 26, 1923 m: December 01, 1867 in Allen County, Indiana
      - 6 Mary Jane Fitch b: October 15, 1844 d: March 17, 1925
        - +Levi Beers b: June 14, 1845 d: February 16, 1919 m: December 24, 1873
      - 6 Charles Fitch b: March 29, 1846 d: August 21, 1925
        - +Lou Ann Clubb b: November 27, 1846 d: March 16, 1943 m: April 26, 1868
      - 6 Nancy Fitch b: March 16, 1848 d: September 01, 1848
      - 6 Amos Fitch b: June 11, 1849 d: November 09, 1935
        - +Nancy Elizabeth Hunter b: January 22, 1849 d: June 01, 1930 m: November 27, 1878 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana
      - 6 Fitelia Fitch b: April 10, 1851 d: January 08, 1935
        - +Jerome Dorsey Gloyd b: July 12, 1841 d: August 26, 1917 m: October 06, 1875 in Allen County, Indiana
      - 6 Francelia Fitch b: April 10, 1851 d: December 29, 1937
        - +Christian Norman Fair b: December 09, 1843 d: March 26, 1921 m: November 26, 1874
      - 6 Harvey Fitch b: July 15, 1853 d: September 13, 1948
        - +Permelia Etta Parker b: April 15, 1859 d: November 10, 1942 m: August 30, 1879
      - 6 Sarah Elizabeth Fitch b: March 29, 1855 d: August 04, 1958
        - +Irvin Franklin Stratton b: April 20, 1848 d: April 02, 1902 m: December 28, 1881
      - 6 Allen Fitch b: February 21, 1857 d: December 19, 1952
        - +Emma Lewillian Green b: August 16, 1860 d: January 21, 1954 m: May 25, 1893
      - 6 Ida Alice Fitch b: October 25, 1858 d: December 14, 1945
        - +Melville Arthur Mason b: March 22, 1862 d: February 03, 1938 m: October 08, 1890
      - 6 Emeline Fitch b: February 01, 1861 d: August 28, 1949



Descendants of Benjamin Burt + SARAH Belden

- 1 Benjamin Burt b: November 17, 1680 d: May 20, 1759  
+Sarah Belden b: March 15, 1681/82 d: June 1749 m: December 16, 1702 in Deerfield, Franklin,  
Massachusetts  
..... 2 Christopher Burt b: April 14, 1704  
..... +Joanna St. John m: December 21, 1727 in Connecticut  
..... 3 John Burt b: August 14, 1729  
..... 3 Abigail Burt b: April 14, 1732  
..... 3 Sarah Burt b: April 14, 1732  
..... 3 Samuel Burt b: January 19, 1733/34  
..... 3 Mary Burt b: October 28, 1736  
..... 3 Joseph Burt b: Abt. 1742  
..... 2 Seaborn Burt b: July 04, 1706 d: Abt. 1773  
..... +Susannah d: December 21, 1803  
..... 3 David Burt  
..... 3 Benjamin Burt  
..... 2 Benjamin Burt, Jr. b: February 05, 1706/07 d: 1796  
..... 2 Abigail Burt b: November 08, 1709  
..... 2 John Burt b: November 09, 1711  
..... 2 Sarah Burt b: June 04, 1714 d: Aft. 1796  
..... +Cornwell  
..... 3 Sarah Burt Cornwall b: Abt. 1754 d: April 17, 1826  
..... +Paul Keeler, Jr. b: April 09, 1756 d: November 16, 1812 m: February 07, 1775 in Ridgefield,  
Fairfield County, CT  
..... 4 Sarah Keeler b: June 28, 1785 d: February 06, 1856  
..... +Nathaniel Fitch, Sr. b: February 12, 1782 d: September 14, 1839 m: August 29, 1801 in Falls  
Township, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania  
..... 5 Nathaniel Fitch b: July 09, 1806 d: January 01, 1877  
..... +Sarah Elizabeth DeLong b: May 29, 1818 d: September 02, 1908 m: June 04, 1840 in  
Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana  
..... 6 Perry Fitch b: January 06, 1842 d: April 14, 1900  
..... +Sarah Elizabeth Gloyd b: April 09, 1844 d: June 01, 1920 m: May 12, 1864  
..... 6 Mathias Fitch b: January 16, 1843 d: December 10, 1923  
..... +Frances VanDolah b: February 19, 1843 d: May 26, 1923 m: December 01, 1867  
in Allen County, Indiana  
..... 6 Mary Jane Fitch b: October 15, 1844 d: March 17, 1925  
..... +Levi Beers b: June 14, 1845 d: February 16, 1919 m: December 24, 1873  
..... 6 Charles Fitch b: March 29, 1846 d: August 21, 1925  
..... +Lou Ann Clubb b: November 27, 1846 d: March 16, 1943 m: April 26, 1868  
..... 6 Nancy Fitch b: March 16, 1848 d: September 01, 1848  
..... 6 Amos Fitch b: June 11, 1849 d: November 09, 1935  
..... +Nancy Elizabeth Hunter b: January 22, 1849 d: June 01, 1930 m: November 27,  
1878 in Perry Township, Allen County, Indiana  
..... 6 Fitelia Fitch b: April 10, 1851 d: January 08, 1935  
..... +Jerome Dorsey Gloyd b: July 12, 1841 d: August 26, 1917 m: October 06, 1875 in  
Allen County, Indiana  
..... 6 Francelia Fitch b: April 10, 1851 d: December 29, 1937  
..... +Christian Norman Fair b: December 09, 1843 d: March 26, 1921 m: November  
26, 1874  
..... 6 Harvey Fitch b: July 15, 1853 d: September 13, 1948  
..... +Permelia Etta Parker b: April 15, 1859 d: November 10, 1942 m: August 30, 1879  
..... 6 Sarah Elizabeth Fitch b: March 29, 1855 d: August 04, 1958  
..... +Irvin Franklin Stratton b: April 20, 1848 d: April 02, 1902 m: December 28, 1881  
..... 6 Allen Fitch b: February 21, 1857 d: December 19, 1952  
..... +Emma Lewillian Green b: August 16, 1860 d: January 21, 1954 m: May 25, 1893  
..... 6 Ida Alice Fitch b: October 25, 1858 d: December 14, 1945  
..... +Melville Arthur Mason b: March 22, 1862 d: February 03, 1938 m: October 08,  
1890  
..... 6 Emeline Fitch b: February 01, 1861 d: August 28, 1949





..... +Allen Monroe Hartzell b: August 25, 1856 d: June 28, 1922 m: December 28, 1881  
..... 6 John Edward Fitch b: February 14, 1864 d: May 19, 1870  
..... 6 David Nathaniel Fitch b: February 13, 1865 d: April 04, 1950  
..... +Ella  
..... \*2nd Wife of David Nathaniel Fitch:  
..... +Emma Belle Stirlen b: November 02, 1866 d: December 21, 1929 m: June 01, 1887  
..... 5 Seymour Orlando Fitch b: September 03, 1802 d: July 19, 1855  
..... +Elizabeth Johnson b: December 21, 1811 d: June 07, 1866  
..... 6 Sarah E. Fitch b: March 03, 1831 d: 1868  
..... +Fuller Sickler b: 1821 d: 1868 m: Abt. 1850 in Falls Township, Wyoming Co., PA  
..... 6 Esther C. Fitch b: June 19, 1832 d: February 04, 1892  
..... +Wheaton VanAuken  
..... 6 Harriet E. Fitch b: December 03, 1835 d: March 16, 1905  
..... +Jonathon Squire Brink  
..... 6 Seymour Fitch, Jr. b: October 26, 1836 d: January 11, 1837  
..... 6 Mary Jane Fitch b: December 15, 1837 d: March 1879  
..... +Abel M. Bond  
..... 6 John Fitch b: May 25, 1839 d: June 27, 1839  
..... 6 Orlando Seymour Fitch b: September 09, 1841 d: December 10, 1917  
..... +Lizzie Whitbeck Chamberlain  
..... \*2nd Wife of Orlando Seymour Fitch:  
..... +Frances Jane Brink b: May 22, 1846 d: August 04, 1886 m: May 08, 1864 in Brinktown, Luzerne Co., PA  
..... \*3rd Wife of Orlando Seymour Fitch:  
..... +Mary Lib Hunter b: Abt. 1846 m: October 06, 1888 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., PA by George Lewis Benson  
..... 6 Louisa Mansfield Fitch b: April 08, 1844 d: Abt. 1862  
..... +Jep Brooks  
..... 6 Rosanna Fitch b: October 29, 1846 d: November 05, 1853  
..... 6 Octavia E. Fitch b: May 04, 1849 d: February 07, 1905  
..... +Peter Corselius, Jr.  
..... 6 Emagene Fitch b: April 08, 1852 d: September 11, 1852  
..... 6 Charles V. Fitch b: May 12, 1853 d: September 18, 1853  
..... 5 Giles Fitch b: July 09, 1804 d: October 14, 1890  
..... +Emily Goodale b: July 19, 1806 d: August 05, 1873 m: February 27, 1831  
..... 6 Asher Fitch b: 1833 d: July 13, 1892  
..... +Rachel Miller  
..... \*2nd Wife of Asher Fitch:  
..... +Rachel Miller b: August 26, 1839 d: March 15, 1899 m: 1859  
..... 6 James Fitch b: Bet. 1836 - 1838  
..... +Jenny McKune  
..... 6 Hannah Fitch b: 1840 d: 1929  
..... +Andrew M. DeWitt m: February 12, 1863 in brides home in Falls, Wyoming County, PA  
..... 6 Melissa Fitch b: 1849  
..... +Osterhout  
..... 6 Giles Fitch, Jr. b: 1845  
..... +Margaret Maggie H. Armstrong m: January 01, 1887 in Waverly, Luzerne Co. PA, by Rev. Mr. Calkin  
..... 5 Morgan Fitch b: March 08, 1809 d: December 14, 1888  
..... +Mary Ann Williams m: 1828  
..... 6 Sarah Fitch b: May 1832 d: August 16, 1860  
..... +Ziba Smith d: 1863  
..... 6 Elizabeth Fitch b: 1838 d: April 19, 1869  
..... 6 Margaret Fitch  
..... 6 Lydia Fitch  
..... +David Kreskey  
..... 6 Caroline Fitch



..... +Brooks Austin b: 1833 m: 1853  
..... 6 Harvey Fitch  
..... +Caroline Hunter  
..... 5 Spencer Fitch b: July 21, 1811 d: October 04, 1895  
..... +Elizabeth Sickler b: February 02, 1817 d: November 26, 1893 m: Abt. 1835  
..... 6 John Fitch b: July 23, 1855 d: March 18, 1934  
..... +Rose Swartwood b: October 29, 1862 d: May 28, 1909  
..... 6 Frank A. Fitch b: October 07, 1836 d: August 10, 1913  
..... +Clara M. Dailey  
..... \*2nd Wife of Frank A. Fitch:  
..... +Ophelia A. Walters b: April 11, 1855 d: July 06, 1928  
..... 6 Nathaniel Fitch b: 1842 d: 1932  
..... +Polly Ann Swartz b: 1844 d: 1929  
..... 6 Clinton Spencer Fitch b: 1846  
..... +Ollie  
..... 6 Alfred B. Fitch b: March 17, 1839 d: April 24, 1891  
..... +Lucinda Kreskey b: August 02, 1845 d: October 28, 1932 m: July 02, 1864 in  
..... Falls, PA by Rev. G. W. Schofield  
..... 6 Rosetta Fitch  
..... +Herbert Sylvester Wall  
..... 6 Lydia Fitch b: August 16, 1837 d: March 29, 1861  
..... 6 Elizabeth Fitch b: June 16, 1848 d: July 30, 1886  
..... +Andrew J. Hufford b: March 02, 1856 d: December 13, 1882  
..... \*2nd Husband of Elizabeth Fitch:  
..... +N. F. Montross  
..... 5 Abigail Fitch b: March 02, 1814 d: March 18, 1851  
..... +Jacob R. Sickler, Jr. b: March 17, 1810 d: May 21, 1855 m: Abt. 1831 in Falls  
..... Township, Luzerne County, PA  
..... 6 Perry Sickler b: November 29, 1837 d: November 15, 1906  
..... +Emeretta Griffon b: March 25, 1844 m: October 1860 in Falls, PA.....by William  
..... Owen, Esq.....Sept. 26, 1860 by SS  
..... 6 Harvey Sickler b: January 10, 1832 d: October 11, 1891  
..... +Augusta M. Cooper b: August 13, 1838 d: March 24, 1917 m: September 17, 1858  
..... in Tunkhannock Township, Wyoming Co., PA by Rev. C.R. Lane  
..... 6 Riley Sickler b: September 1833 d: September 04, 1913  
..... +Hannah Endora Mahon b: March 1835 d: 1916  
..... 6 John Fitch Sickler b: October 10, 1842 d: November 01, 1914  
..... +Catherine Crumby b: October 01, 1854 d: August 16, 1899 m: March 22, 1870 in  
..... Scranton, Lackawanna County, PA  
..... 6 Helen Sickler b: 1836  
..... 6 Caroline E. Sickler b: 1840 d: 1897  
..... +Miles S. Dailey  
..... 6 Isabel Sickler b: 1845  
..... 5 John Fitch b: April 16, 1816 d: November 26, 1841  
..... 5 Perry Fitch b: July 07, 1818 d: July 23, 1838  
..... 5 Sarah Fitch b: April 06, 1821 d: January 08, 1890  
..... +John Sickler b: June 1814 d: November 09, 1863 m: Abt. 1840 in Falls Township,  
..... Luzerne County, PA  
..... 6 Jefferson Sickler b: May 17, 1843 d: March 10, 1916  
..... +Mary Jane Hand b: July 27, 1850 d: 1929 m: Abt. 1870  
..... 6 Martin Sickler b: March 20, 1841 d: 1920  
..... +Savannah Place b: 1846 d: February 14, 1905 m: September 21, 1863 in  
..... Braintrim, PA.....by Elder Eligah Sturdevant  
..... 6 Andy Sickler b: 1845 d: 1909  
..... 6 Everett Sickler b: 1853 d: 1927  
..... 5 Nancy Fitch b: August 04, 1823 d: July 15, 1875  
..... +Elijah Jenkins b: September 20, 1816 d: July 25, 1857 m: October 17, 1844 in Wilkes-  
..... Barre, Pa  
..... 6 Frances Jenkins b: 1845 d: 1897





..... +Daniel J. Bardwell b: 1836 d: February 16, 1895 m: September 29, 1862 in  
Tunkhannock by Rev. A. H. Schoonmaker

..... 6 Sarah Jenkins

..... +Stanley R. Brunges

..... 6 Minnie Permelia Jenkins b: October 1849 d: March 08, 1881

..... +John Flummerfelt b: 1834 m: October 10, 1866 in Tunkhannock Twp., Wy. Co., by  
Rev. C. R. Lane Wy. rec.

..... \*2nd Husband of Nancy Fitch:

..... +Newman Miller b: July 07, 1809 d: July 12, 1893 m: September 14, 1863 in  
Tunkhannock by Rev. C.R. Lane

..... 5 Allen Fitch b: February 28, 1826 d: September 28, 1855

..... +Lydia Beemer b: October 02, 1826 d: January 17, 1919

..... 6 Daughter Fitch

..... 6 Jane Fitch b: June 10, 1855 d: May 09, 1932

..... +John Conrad Menger

..... 6 Alpheus Beemer Fitch b: January 21, 1851 d: February 27, 1921

..... +Ada Fidelia Manchester

..... 5 Mary Polly Fitch b: June 26, 1828 d: January 12, 1905

..... +Lynford Siglin b: 1829 d: 1879

..... 6 John Allen Siglin b: 1856 d: 1937

..... 6 Ella Siglin

..... +James Eugene Ross

..... 6 Sarah Siglin

..... +George Kennedy

..... \*2nd Husband of Mary Polly Fitch:

..... +Christian Deubler d: February 10, 1896

..... 4 Asa Keeler b: October 01, 1780 d: July 10, 1867

..... +Betsey Newman b: April 28, 1785 d: October 01, 1849 m: 1807 in Great Bend

..... 5 Sally Ann Keeler b: 1808 d: 1880

..... +Almon Goss b: 1808 d: 1893

..... 5 Eveline Keeler b: November 13, 1825 d: 1895

..... +John B. Smith b: 1819 d: 1904 m: January 26, 1851 in Northmoreland, by Rev. Wm.  
Frear

..... 5 Betsey C. Keeler b: March 18, 1827

..... +Amos T. DeWitt b: May 01, 1824 d: October 17, 1884 m: October 23, 1850 in by Peter  
Winter, Esq.

..... 6 Asa DeWitt

..... 5 Laura Keeler d: Bef. 1867

..... +Thomas C. Hadley

..... 6 Elizabeth Hadley

..... 6 Heister Hadley

..... 5 Asa Keeler Jr.

..... 5 Sterne Keeler b: April 03, 1814 d: October 01, 1878

..... +Lydia Corby b: September 15, 1827 d: June 02, 1881

..... 6 Elizabeth O. Keeler b: May 06, 1846 d: January 17, 1890

..... 6 Sarah Keeler b: 1848 d: October 09, 1856

..... 6 Hendrick B. Keeler

..... 6 Polly Keeler

..... +Unknown Swartwood

..... 6 Paul Keeler b: 1857

..... 5 Heister Keeler, Esq. b: January 01, 1821 d: April 27, 1887

..... +Adeline Lois Sharp b: September 30, 1827 d: April 07, 1896 m: January 30, 1851 in  
Windham, PA, by Rev. C. E. Taylor

..... 6 Mary Addie Keeler b: December 11, 1851

..... +Henry Luchsinger b: May 12, 1847

..... 6 Heister Harrison Keeler b: August 30, 1853 d: May 28, 1921

..... 6 Elisha Llewellyn Keeler b: May 18, 1856 d: March 23, 1857

..... 6 Asa Sharpe Keeler b: May 07, 1858 d: August 18, 1926

..... +Eugenia Snyder d: 1932

..... 6 Malvina Evelina Keeler b: April 28, 1860



..... +Avery  
..... 6 Lois Ida Keeler b: October 05, 1862  
..... +Benjamin Saylor Thompson m: October 16, 1884  
..... 6 Nellie Keeler b: January 25, 1865 d: August 01, 1874  
..... 6 Edward Butler Keeler b: May 18, 1867 d: January 17, 1868  
..... 5 Milo Keeler b: March 15, 1812 d: April 12, 1885  
..... +Mary E. Gay b: December 20, 1822 d: August 29, 1889  
..... 6 Charles Scott Keeler b: January 11, 1849 d: February 25, 1890  
..... 6 George Elmer Keeler b: November 14, 1856 d: May 05, 1907  
..... +Sarah m: March 28, 1881  
..... 6 Elizabeth Keeler b: March 17, 1851 d: January 03, 1903  
..... +Daniel Frampton  
..... 6 Cory Keeler  
..... +Thomas P. Goucher  
..... 6 Maggie Keeler  
..... +Decatur Holbert  
..... 6 Fanny Keeler  
..... +Edward Story  
..... 6 Frankie G. Keeler b: September 17, 1853 d: September 1854  
..... 5 Nancy Keeler b: 1816 d: August 25, 1830  
..... 4 William Keeler b: September 20, 1778  
..... +Rebecca Eleanor Sterling b: May 11, 1785 d: June 21, 1808 m: October 1803 in  
Northmoreland, by Rev. Jacob Drake  
..... 5 Eleanor Keeler  
..... +William Flatt  
..... 6 William Keeler Flatt b: August 27, 1831  
..... +Caroline Matilda Goodwin m: December 25, 1854  
..... 4 Nancy Keeler b: September 10, 1776  
..... +Jacob Drake  
..... 4 Lucy Keeler b: May 09, 1783 d: Abt. 1841  
..... +Zuriel Sherwood b: 1776 m: 1799 in In the Autumn, at Keeler's Ferry, Wyoming Co., PA  
..... 5 William Sherwood b: October 01, 1801  
..... 5 Raymond Sherwood b: 1803  
..... 5 Asa Sherwood b: 1806  
..... 5 Nancy Sherwood b: 1808  
..... 4 Clarissa Keeler b: 1790 d: 1850  
..... +Benjamin Townsend b: July 06, 1790 d: 1849 m: Bef. 1810 in found as a family on 1810  
census  
..... 5 Andrew Townsend b: Bet. July 10 1829 - 1832  
..... 5 Baby Townsend b: Abt. 1810  
..... 4 Abby Keeler d: Bef. 1828  
..... +Francis C. Johns  
..... 5 Nancy D. Johns  
..... 5 Abby Cowles Johns  
..... 5 Nancy Cowles Johns  
..... 4 Fanny Keeler b: December 14, 1796 d: August 10, 1854  
..... +Harry Strobe  
..... 4 Patty Polly Mary Keeler b: December 03, 1799 d: July 15, 1867  
..... +Andrew Montayne, Jr. b: May 1795 d: November 01, 1880  
..... 4 Urania Keeler b: Abt. 1793 d: Bet. 1840 - 1850  
..... +Phineas Sherwood b: Abt. 1783 d: Abt. 1863  
..... 5 George W. Sherwood  
..... 5 William Sherwood  
..... 5 Chauncy Sherwood d: April 24, 1898  
..... 5 Almira Sherwood  
..... +Charles M. Daily  
..... 5 Lucy Sherwood  
..... 5 Victorina Sherwood  
..... +Alex Rogers  
..... 5 Louisa Sherwood





..... +Harry Burgess  
..... \*2nd Husband of Sarah Burt:  
..... +Denton Mills m: February 09, 1760 in United Church of Christ in South Salem, Westchester, NY  
..... 2 Daniel Burt b: July 08, 1716 d: March 18, 1805  
..... +Unknown Woman m: March 12, 1736/37  
..... 2 Thankful Burt b: October 06, 1718 d: September 22, 1719  
..... 2 Mary Burt b: September 19, 1724  
..... 2 Thankful Burt b: October 07, 1721  
..... +Daniel Whitney b: April 04, 1719 d: Bet. 1808 - 1810 m: August 08, 1741 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co.,  
CT  
..... 3 Elizabeth Whitney b: November 27, 1752



**DANIEL BELDING**

**1648 — 1731**

**SETTLER OF DEERFIELD 1686**

**SELECTMAN AND LEADER IN TOWN AFFAIRS**

**CAPTURED BY MOHAWKS**

**DRIVEN TO CANADA AND TORTURED 1696**

**SOLD TO THE JESUITS 1697**

**REDEEMED 1698**

**TWICE BEREFT OF WIFE AND CHILDREN**

**BY THE ATTACK OF 1696**

**AND THE MASSACRE OF 1704**

**HE RESOLUTELY REBUILT HIS HOME**

**FOUGHT OFF WITH HIS FELLOW TOWNSMEN**

**IN 1709 A SECOND ATTACK BY**

**FRENCH AND INDIANS UNDER DE ROUVILLE**

**AND IN 1723 IN OLD AGE JOINED**

**THE MARCH AGAINST THE ABENAKIS**





**Husband: Daniel Belden**

Born: November 20, 1648

in: of Deerfield, Massachusetts

Married: November 10, 1660

in: Wethersfield, CT

Died: August 14, 1732

in: Deerfield, Mass.

Father: William Belden

Mother: Tomisin Sherwood

Other Spouses: Sarah Mattoon Hawkes, Hepzibah Wells Buel

**Wife: Elizabeth Foote**

Died: September 16, 1696

in: Deerfield, Mass.

Father: Nathaniel Foote II

Mother: Elizabeth Smith

**CHILDREN**

1 M	Name: William Belden Born: 1671 Spouse: Margaret Arms	
2 F	Name: Sarah Belden Born: March 15, 1681/82	MARRIED Benjamin Burt
3 M	Name: Richard Belden Born: 1672	
4 F	Name: Elizabeth Belden Born: October 08, 1673 Spouse: Eben Ebenezer Brooks	
5 F	Name: Mary Belden Born: November 17, 1677 Married: April 19, 1698 Spouse: James Trowbridge	in: Hatfield, Mass. in: Wilton, CT
6 F	Name: Nathaniel Belden Born: June 26, 1675 Died: 1714	
7 M	Name: Daniel Belden II Born: September 01, 1680 Died: September 16, 1696	in: slain by the Indians
8 F	Name: Esther Hester Belden Born: September 19, 1683 Married: Abt. 1735 Spouse: Ephraim Clark	
9 F	Name: Abigail Belden Born: 1686	in: prob. died young as they named another dau. Abigail in 1690
10 M	Name: Samuel Belden Born: April 10, 1687	in: Hatfield, Mass.
11 M	Name: John Belden Born: January 24, 1688/89 Died: June 15, 1689	in: Deerfield, Mass. in: Deerfield, Mass.
12 F	Name: Abigail Belden Born: August 18, 1690	
13 M	Name: John Belden Born: February 28, 1692/93 Died: September 16, 1696	in: killed by the Indians in the Deerfield raid



14  
F

Name: Thankful Belden

Born: December 21, 1695

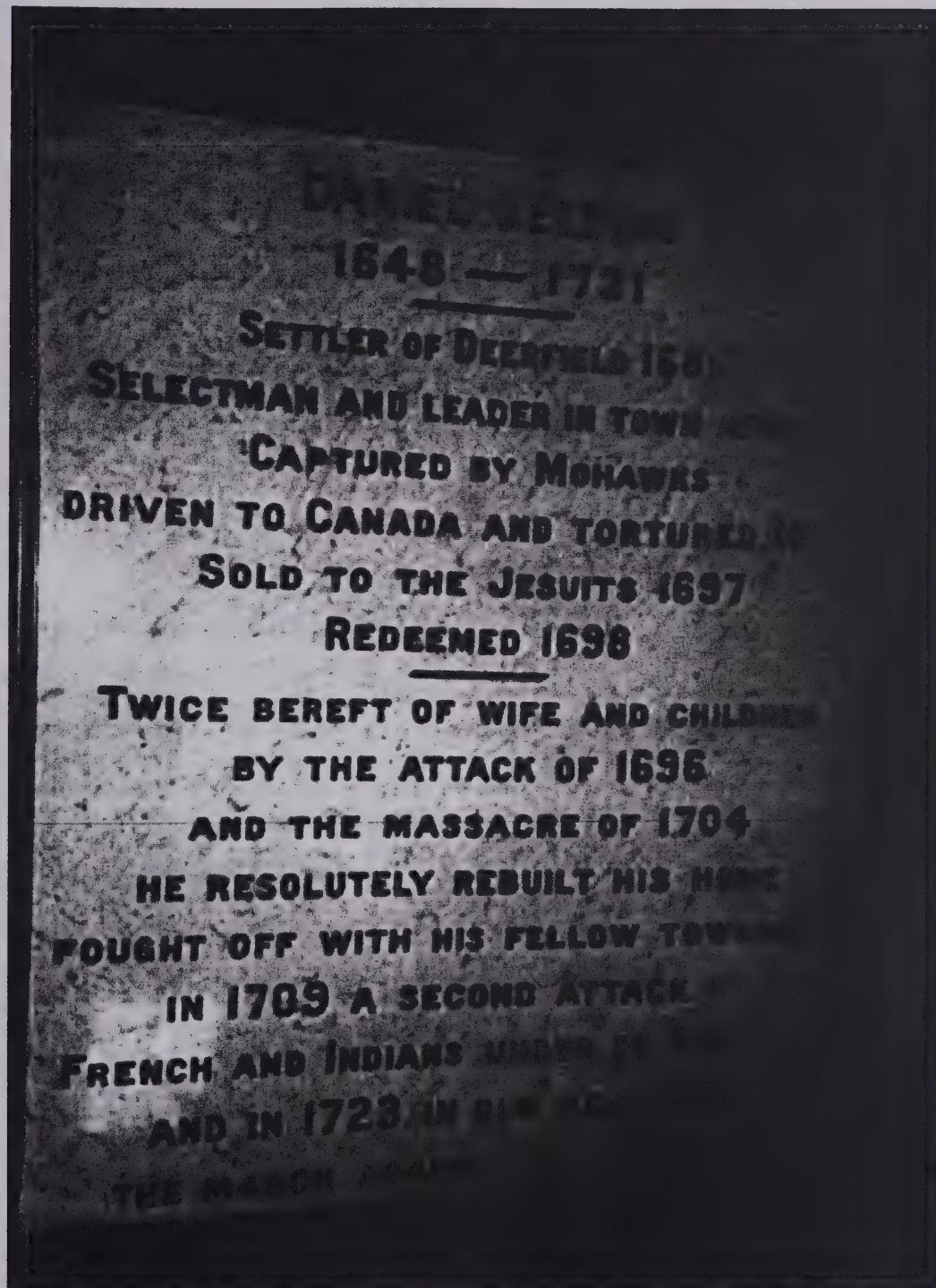
Died: September 16, 1696

in: Deerfield, Mass.

in: slain by the Indians at age of 9 months

GIF image 525x716 pixels

<http://pages.prodigy.com/VRHZ10A/memorial.gif>



(

(

(



Daniel rebuilt his home, and later fought off, with other fellow townsmen, in 1709, another attack by the French and Indians.

Daniel married 3rd, Sarah, widow of Philip Mattoon, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hawkes. She was born September 29, 1657, died September 17, 1751.....maybe Dec. in her 95th year. Both months have been given by descendants.

.....

More on the attack stories:

1696, Sep 16....."John Smead & John Gillett being in the woods were besett by a company of French Mohawks. J.G. was taken prisoner and J.S. escaped. Leaving some to guard the prisoner, the rest of the Indians hurried to the village where they attacked the house of Daniel Belding. With 3 Belding captives they went up Green River, joining those left with Gillett, thence they set away for Canada.

JOHN GILLETT, b. 1671....son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hawks) Gillett. The Indians gave or sold him to the French and he worked as a servant to the Nuns at their farm. In the meantime, only one month after his capture, administration was granted on his estate "he being killed or captured by the Indians, therefor as to his personal residence in Deerfield, is dead". But it was only legally that he was dead. He had further adventures as told in his petition of 1698. "Whereas John Gillet who hath been a verry active and willing soulder within the County of Hampshire and being on the 16th day of September, 1696, out upon service and togeather with some others was that day taken by the enemy and suffering hardship was carried to Cannada captive and there remaynd till Sep last and then was sent from thence prisoner into olf (old?) France and thence by the late Articles of Peace he was carried into England. Since his arrival there hath lived and obtained pay for his passage by the Charitie of some English Marcts there and now being arrived here destitute of money or clothes.....humbly propose it to ye Honorable General Court to allow him something.....He was given 6 pounds. (Whoopee!)

THE FAMILY OF DANIEL BELDING.....His wife and 3 children were killed, two were wounded and two more, Nathaniel and Hester were carried away with their father. Stephen William's narrative says "When Mr. Belding & company came to the fort called Oso, the males were obliged to run the gauntlet near it. Mr. Belding being a very nimble man, received but few blows, save at first setting out, but the other men were much abused by clubs, firebrands, etc. DANIEL and his daughter were at first kept by the Indians. Later he was sold and lived as a servant with the Jesuits at the Seminary, his business was to wait upon them and cutt wood, make fires and tend the garden etc. He accounted himself favorable dealt with. NATHANIEL "worked for the Holy Sisters". After Ryswick, the Dutch Gentlemen, gathered up what captives they could and returned June 8 and took Mr. Belding and his children and Martin Smith and arrived in Albany in about 15 days. There Belding and his children were clothed at the expense of his brother who lived in Norwalk. They returned to Deerfield by the way of New York and CT, arriving after John Gillett. The next year Daniel married the widow of Thomas Wells. She was killed in 1704, and then he took a third wife, who outlived him, he dying in 1731. Nathaniel died in 1714. Hester married Ephraim Clark of Stratford, CT. about 1735.

.....following was taken from Hatfield Town Records:

"Elizabeth, wife to Daniel Beldenye, head of the family, together with Daniel Belden (Jr), John Belden and Thankful Belden, their children, were all of them slaine by the enemie, September 16, 1696. "

"Sept. 16, 1696. The Indians came along from up Green River to the town, and assaulted Mr. Daneil Belden's house, took Mr. Belden, his son Nathaniel and daughter, Esther captive, killed his wife and 3 children, and wounded Samuel and Abigail, but they recovered, although Samuel had a hatchet stuck in his head and some of his brains came out at his wound. Samuel was born April 10, 1687.

FROM MATHER'S MAGNALIA:

"The Indians making an assault upon Deerfield, in this present war, they struck a hatchet some inches into the skull of a boy there, even so deep that the boy felt the force of a wrench used by them to get it out. There he lay a long while weltering in his blood, they found him, they dressed him and considerable quantities of his brain came out from time to time when they opened the wound, yet the lad recovered and is now a Living Monument of the Power and Goodness of God."

---

The sentence cut off at the top of the page is:

"Daniel rebuilt his home and later fought off, with other townsmen, in 1709, another attack by the French and Indians."

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

**DANIEL BELDING**

**1648 — 1731**

**SETTLER OF DEERFIELD 1686**

**SELECTMAN AND LEADER IN TOWN AFFAIRS**

**CAPTURED BY MOHAWKS**

**DRIVEN TO CANADA AND TORTURED 1696**

**SOLD TO THE JESUITS 1697**

**REDEEMED 1698**

**TWICE BEREFT OF WIFE AND CHILDREN**

**BY THE ATTACK OF 1696**

**AND THE MASSACRE OF 1704**

**HE RESOLUTELY REBUILT HIS HOME**

**FOUGHT OFF WITH HIS FELLOW TOWNSMEN**

**IN 1709 A SECOND ATTACK BY**

**FRENCH AND INDIANS UNDER DE ROUVILLE**

**AND IN 1723 IN OLD AGE JOINED**

**THE MARCH AGAINST THE ABENAKIS**







## Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

**Daniel BELDING (BELDEN) (AFN: 3G3R-DL)**[Pedigree](#)

Sex: M

[Family](#)**Event(s):**

Birth: 20 Nov 1648

Of, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Death: 14 Aug 1732

Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

**Parents:**Father: [\(Belding\) William BAILDON BELDING \(AFN: 3G3R-J9\)](#)[Family](#)Mother: [Thomasine \(Tamsen\) SHERWOOD \(AFN: 8TCD-4G\)](#)

Mother:

**Marriage(s):**Spouse: [Hepzibah BUELL \(AFN: FQVG-DM\)](#)[Family](#)

Marriage: 17 Feb 1698/9

Deerfield, Franklin, Ma

Spouse: [Elizabeth FOOTE \(AFN: 3G3R-FR\)](#)[Family](#)

Marriage: 10 Nov 1670

Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

Spouse: [Sarah H. HAWKES \(AFN: 8TJ4-WT\)](#)[Family](#)

Marriage:

**Submitter(s):**[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

**Please Note:**

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

16. The sixteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

17. The seventeenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

18. The eighteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

19. The nineteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

20. The twentieth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

21. The twenty-first part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

22. The twenty-second part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

23. The twenty-third part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name****(Belding)** [William BAILDON BELDING](#) (AFN:3G3R-J9)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1622 **Place:** Norwalk, Staffordshire, Cn, England  
**Died:** 27 Mar 1655 **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Married:** 1646 **Place:** , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut

**Father:** [Richard BELDING \(BAILDON\)](#) (AFN:8HTS-52)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Margaret ACKRENDEN](#) (AFN:G6GV-KT)

---

**Wife's Name****Thomasine (Tamsen)** [SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:8TCD-4G)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1629 **Place:** Stratford, Fairfield, Ct  
**Died:** Deceased **Place:** , , Conn  
**Married:** 1646 **Place:** , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut

**Father:** [Thomas SHERWOOD](#) (AFN:2VDK-H1)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Alice SEABROOK](#) (AFN:2VDK-KC)

---

**Children**

---

**1. Sex Name****M** [John BELDEN](#) (AFN:3G3S-82)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 9 Jan 1650 **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct  
**Died:** 26 Nov 1713 **Place:** , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut

---

**2. Sex Name****F** [Marie BELDEN](#) (AFN:3G3S-BD)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 2 Feb 1653 **Place:** , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 14 Oct 1724 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Ma

---

**3. Sex Name****M** [Samuel BELDEN](#) (AFN:3G3S-7V)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 20 Jul 1647 **Place:** , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut

---

**4. Sex Name****F** [Susanna BELDING](#) (AFN:FQTR-ST)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 5 Nov 1651 **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct  
**Died:** 26 Mar 1707 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Conn.

---

**5. Sex Name****M** [Nathaniel BELDEN](#) (AFN:3G3S-CK)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 Nov 1654 **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct

---

**6. Sex Name****M** [Nehemiah BELDEN](#) (AFN:PJT3-LW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 Nov 1654 **Place:** Wethersfield Twp, Hartford, Connecticut

---

**7. Sex Name****M** [Daniel BELDING \(BELDEN\)](#) (AFN:3G3R-DL)[Pedigree](#)

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the implementation of the proposed changes. It details the steps involved in the process, from the initial planning stage to the final execution. This section highlights the challenges faced during the implementation and provides solutions to overcome them. It also discusses the role of each department in ensuring the successful completion of the project.

3. The third part of the document provides a detailed analysis of the results of the implementation. It compares the actual outcomes with the expected results, identifying areas of success and areas for improvement. This section also discusses the impact of the changes on the organization's overall performance and the satisfaction of its stakeholders.

4. The fourth part of the document concludes the report and provides a summary of the key findings. It reiterates the importance of continuous monitoring and evaluation to ensure that the organization remains on track and achieves its long-term goals. The report also includes a list of recommendations for future actions and a timeline for their implementation.

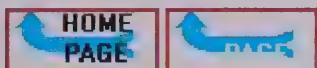


**Born:** 20 Nov 1648      **Place:** Of, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 14 Aug 1732      **Place:** Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

---

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0





## AHNENTAFEL CHARTS

[Photos 1](#), [Photos 2](#)

Charts for:

- LOUIS ANDREW BELDEN
- [CLARA LOVISA GOFF](#)



*Belden Crest: Ar. fesse betw. three flours-de-lis sa. according to Burke's General Armory. (Ar. is white or silver, sa. is black or sable)*

### AHNENTAFEL FOR LOUIS ANDREW BELDEN <sup>1</sup>

*(The father's line number is double that of the child and the mother's number is one larger than the father's.)*

1. [Louis Andrew BELDEN](#), born 5 November 1874 at Rochester, WI, married to Clara Lovisa GOFF 10 February 1900 at Burlington, WI, died 20 August 1938 at Roscoe, IL.

----Generation 1----

2. [Allen H BELDEN](#), born July 1849 at Rochester, WI, married to Ella Adelia ROBERTSON 3 July 1873 at Rochester, WI (divorced), died 8 March 1916 at Rochester, WI.

3. Ella Adelia ROBERTSON, born 12 March 1852 at Portage, WI, died 1 July 1922 at Rockford, IL.

----Generation 2----

4. [Philo BELDEN](#), born 22 October 1815 at Canaan, CT, married to Mary Frances BELDEN 6 June 1839 at La Porte, IN, died 9 September 1889 at Rochester, WI.

5. Mary Frances BELDEN, born 23 September 1818 at Monroe Township, Ashtabula Co., OH, died 27 September 1909 at Honey Creek, WI.

6. Andrew Jackson ROBERTSON, born about 15 October 1828/29 at Genesee Co., NY, married to Mary Lucinda TAYLOR 6 April 1851 at Racine, WI, died about 31 August 1906 at Rochester, WI.

7. Mary Lucinda TAYLOR, born 5 July 1832 at Oswego Co., NY, died 19 April 1899 at Rochester, WI.

----Generation 3----

8. [Jonathan BELDEN](#), born 14 June 1778 at Canaan, CT, married to Love DEAN 1 January 1802, died 24 September 1831 at Canaan, CT.

9. Love DEAN, born 10 October 1783 at CT, died 8 September 1832 at CT.

10. Henry BELDEN, born 1790 at VT, married to Fanny BENNETT.

11. Fanny BENNETT, born 3 December 1791 at Easton, CT, died 21 April 1851 at Indiana.

14. George E TAYLOR, born Before 1815 at Sacketts Harbor, Jefferson, NY, married to Lydia MARKHAM, died After 1852. 15. Lydia MARKHAM, born Before 1815 at near Sacketts Harbor, NY.

----Generation 4----

16. [Jonathan BELDEN](#), born 16 November 1737 at Wethersfield, married to Sarah BELDING 22 March 1759, died 9 January 1778 at Canaan, CT.





- 17. Sarah BELDING, born 2 April 1739, died 24 August 1808.
- 18. Asa DEAN, born 1760, married to Jane HURLBURT, died 1840.
- 19. Jane HURLBURT, born 1759, died 1829.
- 22. Abraham BENNETT, born 1769, married to Catherine HUBBEL 1 November 1790 at Litchfield, CT.
- 23. Catherine HUBBEL.

-----Generation 5-----

- 32. Silas BELDEN, born 20 July 1691, married to Abigail ROBBINS 30 November 1716 at Wethersfield, died 1741 at Wethersfield.
  - 33. Abigail ROBBINS, born 1697, died 1783.
- men
- 34. John BELDEN, born 1 March 1715, married to Sarah KELLOGG 1738, died 20 December 1785 at West Hartford.
  - 35. Sarah KELLOGG, born 1719.
  - 36. Nathaniel DEAN, born 1728, married to Hannah DIBBLE, died 1803.
  - 37. Hannah DIBBLE, born 1724, died 1792.
  - 38. Elisha HURLBURT, born possibly 3 July 1729, married to Elinor HOCKABOOM at Canaan, CT, died Near 1808 at Cornwall, VT.
  - 39. Elinor HOCKABOOM.
  - 44. Daniel BENNETT, born 26 April 1732 at Stratfield, CT, married to Lois HAWLEY 27 March 1758 at Trumbull, CT, died 27 November 1824 at Cornwall, CT.
  - 45. Lois HAWLEY, born 28 February 1732 at Stratford, CT.

-----Generation 6-----

- 64. Jonathan BELDEN, born 21 January 1660 at Wethersfield, married to Mary WRIGHT 10 December 1685 at Wethersfield, died 16 July 1734 at Wethersfield.
- 65. Mary WRIGHT, born 1663, died 1741.
- 66. Joshua ROBBINS, born 1651, married to Elizabeth BUTLER, died 1738.
- 67. Elizabeth BUTLER, born 1665, died 1736.
- 68. John BELDEN, born 3 December 1685, re-married to Patience ROSSITER 22 March 1714 (Widowed), died by 24 June 1725.
- 69. Patience ROSSITER, born 1692, died 1716.
- 70. John KELLOGG, born 1695, married to Sarah OLMSTED, died 1725.
- 71. Sarah OLMSTED, born 1696.
- 72. Josiah DEAN, married to Bethia PECK 5 November 1715 at Rehoboth, MA, died 1761.
- 73. Bethia PECK, born 1684.
- 74. Abraham DIBBLE, born 15 May 1684, married to Hannah HOSFORD.
- 75. Hannah HOSFORD, born 1690, died 1709.
- 78. Bartholomew HUCKABOOM.
- 79. Hendrica HUCKABOOM.
- 88. William BENNETT, born 1708, married to Hannah SEELY, died 1788 at 1788.
- 89. Hannah SEELY, born 1713, died 1743.
- 90. Nathan HAWLEY, born 1699, married to Silence MALLORY.
- 91. Silence MALLORY.

-----Generation 7-----

- 128. John BELDEN, born 4 February 1630 at possibly Kippax, York, England, married to Lydia STANDISH 24 April 1656 at Wethersfield, died 27 June 1677 at Wethersfield, CT.
- 129. Lydia STANDISH.
- 130. Thomas WRIGHT, born 1632, married to Elizabeth CHITTENDEN, died 1683.
- 131. Elizabeth CHITTENDEN, died 1675.
- 132. John ROBBINS, married to Mary.
- 133. Mary, died 1659.



- 134. Samuel BUTLER, married to Elizabeth.
- 136. John BELDEN, born 12 June 1658 at Wethersfield, married to Dorothy WILLARD 15 June 1682, died 10 January 1713.
- 137. Dorothy WILLARD, born 1664, died 1754.
- 138. Josiah ROSSITER, born 1646, married to Sarah SHERMAN, died 1715.
- 139. Sarah SHERMAN, born 1653, died 1712.
- 140. Samuel KELLOGG, born 1662, married to Sarah MERRILL, died 1717.
- 141. Sarah MERRILL, born 1664, died 1719.
- 142. Thomas OLMSTEAD, married to Hannah MIX, died 1741.
- 143. Hannah MIX, born 1666.
- 146. Israel PECK, born 1643, married to Bethia BOSWORTH, died 1723.
- 147. Bethia BOSWORTH, born 1643, died 1718.
- 148. Thomas DIBBLE, born 3 September 1647 at Windsor, CT, married to Mary TUCKER.
- 149. Mary TUCKER, born 1653.
- 150. Timothy HOSFORD, born 1662, married to Hannah PALMER.
- 151. Hannah PALMER, born 1666, died 1701.
- 176. Isaac BENNETT, born 1685, married to Martha March 1708 at Stratfield, CT.
- 177. Martha.
- 178. James SEELY, born 1681.
- 180. John HAWLEY, born 1661, married to Deborah PIERSON, died 1729.
- 181. Deborah PIERSON, died 1739. 182. John MALLORY.

-----Generation 8-----

- 256. Richard BAYLDON, born 26 May 1591 at KIPPAX, Yorkshire, England, died August 1665 at Wethersfield, CT.
- 258. Thomas STANDISH, married to Sussane SMITH.
- 260. Thomas I, WRIGHT, born 1610, died 1670.
- 262. William CHITTENDEN, born 1594 at England, married to Joanna/Joan SHEAFFE at England, died 1660.
- 263. Joanna/Joan SHEAFFE, born at Cranbrook, Kent, England, died 1668.
- 264. John ROBBINS, married to Hester, died 1680.
- 265. Hester, died 1697.
- 272. John BELDEN, born 4 February 1630 at possibly Kippax, York, England, married to Lydia STANDISH 24 April 1656 at Wethersfield, died 27 June 1677 at Wethersfield, CT.
- 273. Lydia STANDISH.
- 274. Josiah WILLARD, married to Hannah HOSMER, died 1674.
- 275. Hannah HOSMER, born 1639.
- 276. Bryan ROSSITER, married to Elizabeth ALSOP, died 1672.
- 277. Elizabeth ALSOP.
- 278. Samuel SHERMAN, born 1618, married to Sarah MITCHELL, died 1700.
- 279. Sarah MITCHELL.
- 280. Joseph KELLOGG, born 1626, married to Joanna, died 1707-8.
- 281. Joanna, died 1668.
- 282. John MERRILL, married to Sarah WATSON, died 1712.
- 283. Sarah WATSON, born 1646.
- 284. Nicholas OLMSTEAD, born 1611, married to Sarah LOOMIS, died 1684.
- 285. Sarah LOOMIS, born 1617, died 1667.
- 286. Thomas MIX, married to Rebecca TURNER.
- 287. Rebecca TURNER.
- 294. Jonathan BOSWORTH.
- 296. Thomas DIBBLE, died 1700.





- 300. John HOSFORD, married to Phillipa THRAL, died 1683.
- 301. Phillipa THRAL, died 1683.
- 302. Timothy PALMER, born 1641, married to Hannah BUELL, died 1713.
- 303. Hannah BUELL, born 1646, died 1704.
- 352. James BENNETT II, born 1645, married to Mary OSBORN 1683, died October 1736 at Fairfield, CT.
- 353. Mary OSBORN, born 29 March 1653 at New Haven, CT, died 28 November 1726 at Stratfield, CT.
- 360. Joseph HAWLEY, born 1603, married to Catherine BIRDSEY.
- 361. Catherine BIRDSEY.

-----Generation 9-----

- 512. Francis BAILDON Sir, born about 1560 at England, re-married to Margaret Goodrick, died 24 June 1622 at Monk Fryston, England.
- 513. Margaret Goodrick.
- 526. Edmund/Jacob? SHEAFFE, born at England, married to Joanna.
- 527. Joanna, born at England.
- 544. Richard BAYLDON, born 26 May 1591 at KIPPAX, Yorkshire, England, died August 1665 at Wethersfield, CT.
- 546. Thomas STANDISH, married to Sussane SMITH.
- 556. Edmund SHERMAN, born CA 1575, married to Judith ANGIER.
- 557. Judith ANGIER.
- 704. James BENNETT I, married to Anna WHEELER, died 1659.
- 705. Anna WHEELER, born 1617 at England.

-----Generation 10-----

- 1024. George BAILDON, born probably about 1526 at England, died 31 May 1588 at Kippax, England.
- 1088. Francis BAILDON Sir, born about 1560 at England, re-married to Margaret Goodrick, died 24 June 1622 at Monk Fryston, England.
- 1089. Margaret GOODRICK.
- 1112. Henry SHERMAN, died 1610.

-----Generation 11-----

- 2048. Robert BAILDON, born about 1496/97 at England, married to Margaret Mirfield, died probably about 1559 at England.
- 2049. Margaret MIRFIELD.
- 2176. George BAILDON, born probably about 1526 at England, died 31 May 1588 at Kippax, England.
- 2224. Henry II, SHERMAN, died 1589.

-----Generation 12-----

- 4096. John BAILDON, born 1468 at England, died 1526 at England.
- 4352. Robert BAILDON, born about 1496/97 at England, married to Margaret Mirfield, died probably about 1559 at England.
- 4353. Margaret Mirfield.

-----Generation 13-----

- 8192. Walter BAILDON, born 1448 at England, died at England.
- 8704. John BAILDON, born 1468 at England, died 1526 at England.

-----Generation 14-----

- 16384. Robert BAILDON, born 1427 at England, died 1472 at England.
- 17408. Walter BAILDON, born 1448 at England, died at England.

-----Generation 15-----

- 32768. Nicholas BAILDON, born 1395 at England, died at England.
- 34816. Robert BAILDON, born 1427 at England, died 1472 at England.

-----Generation 16-----

- 65536. Nicholas DE BAILDON, born 1365 at England, died at England.

(

(

(

69632. Nicholas BAILDON, born 1395 at England, died at England.

-----Generation 17-----

131072. William DE BAILDON, born 1335 at England, died 1417 at England.

139264. Nicholas DE BAILDON, born 1365 at England, died at England.

-----Generation 18-----

262144. John DE BAILDON, born 1320 at England, died at England.

278528. William DE BAILDON, born 1335 at England, died 1417 at England.

-----Generation 19-----

524288. Adam DE BAILDON, born 1285 at England, died at England.

557056. John DE BAILDON, born 1320 at England, died at England.

-----Generation 20-----

1048576. Henry DE BAILDON, born 1260 at England, died at England.

1114112. Adam DE BAILDON, born 1285 at England, died at England.

-----Generation 21-----

2097152. William DE BAILDON, born 1235 at England, died at England.

2228224. Henry DE BAILDON, born 1260 at England, died at England.

-----Generation 22-----

4194304. William DE BAILDON, born 1212 at England, died at England.

4456448. William DE BAILDON, born 1235 at England, died at England.

-----Generation 23-----

8388608. Simon DE BAILDON, born 1180 at England, died at England.

8912896. William DE BAILDON, born 1212 at England, died at England.

-----Generation 24-----

16777216. Hugh DE BAILDEN, born 1155 at Yorkshire, England, died at England.

17825792. Simon DE BAILDON, born 1180 at England, died at England.

-----Generation 25-----

35651584. Hugh DE BAILDEN, born 1155 at Yorkshire, England, died at England.

---

#### 'EXPLANATION OF LINE NUMBERS, ETC.:

*The Father's line number is double that of the child and the Mother's number is one larger than the Father's. In Generation 8 you will notice that number 272, John Belden, is the same person as number 128 in Generation 7. This is because two of his children, number 136 and number 64, are both ancestors of number 1, Louis Andrew Belden. Their ancestors are then duplicated through Hugh De Bailden in Generation 25. I hope this clarifies the reason for the duplication of Belden's in the above chart and similarly for Whitman's in the following chart.. You will also notice that the Belden surname spelling changed at various prior generations.*

Belden Query Page

Goff Query Page



(

(

(



**AHNENTAFEL FOR CLARA LOVISA GOFF <sup>1</sup>**

1. **Clara Lovisa GOFF**, born 12 November 1874 at Burlington, WI, married to Louis Andrew BELDEN 10 February 1900 at Burlington, WI, died 25 May 1954 at Roscoe, IL.

**-----Generation 1-----**

2. **William James GOFF**, born 18 August 1846 at Yorkville, WI, married to Emma Jane BALL 13 November 1872 at Burlington, WI, died 12 September 1909 at Rockford, IL.

3. **Emma Jane BALL**, born 5 June 1854 at Burlington, WI, died 19 June 1948 at Beloit, WI.

**-----Generation 2-----**

4. **William Peck GOFF**, born 19 February 1819 at Savoy, Berkshire, MA, married to Lovisa WHITMAN 29 May 1844 at North Adams, MA (Widowed), died 20 October 1894 at Winchester, Jefferson, Kan.

5. **Lovisa WHITMAN**, born 9 October 1820 at Windsor, MA, died 7 February 1859 at Yorkville, WI.

6. **Charles W. BALL**, born 27 May 1822 at London, England, married to Betsy Ann BRADSHAW 26 June 1842 at Colchester, VT, died 6 October 1904 at Burlington, WI.

7. **Betsy Ann BRADSHAW**, born 17 March 1824 at Ireland, died 12 January 1897 at Burlington, WI.

**-----Generation 3-----**

8. **Stephen GOFF**, born 11 March 1793 at Rehoboth, MA, married to Persis BATES 8 October 1818 at Savoy, MA.

9. **Persis BATES**, born at MA.

10. **James WHITMAN**, born 25 July 1791 at Bridgewater, MA, married to Chloe WHITMAN 29 April 1812, died 11 December 1878 at Charlemont, MA.

11. **Chloe WHITMAN**, born 30 August 1793 at Bridgewater, MA, died 11 November 1865.

14. **William Charles BRADSHAW**, born 1798 at County Down, Ireland, married to Nancy SINGLETON about 1820/1824 at Ireland, died 10 February 1878 at Burlington, Wisc.

15. **Nancy SINGLETON**, born about 1800 at probably Ireland, died Before 1870.

**-----Generation 4-----**

16. **Simeon GOFF**, born 18 January 1754 at Rehoboth, MA, re-married to Chloe PECK 10 March 1785 at Rehoboth, MA, died 29 July 1846 at Savoy, MA.

17. **Chloe PECK**, born 10 August 1751/24 May 1755, died 1 April 1826 at Savoy, MA.

20. **Ebenezer WHITMAN Capt.**, born 1765, married to Lydia WHITMAN 1788, died 5 November 1849 at Windsor, MA.

21. **Lydia WHITMAN**, born 1765, died 1826.

22. **Isaiah WHITMAN Deac.**, born 1760 at MA, married to Chloe PHILLIPS 1784, died 7 April 1847.

23. **Chloe PHILLIPS**, born 1764, died 15 January 1846. 28. **Thomas BRADSHAW**.

**-----Generation 5-----**

32. **William GOFF**, married to Rebeckah WHITING 18 October 1747 at Rehoboth, MA?.

33. **Rebeckah WHITING**, died 16 May 1781 at Rehoboth, MA.

34. **Thomas/Joseph? Peck**.

35. **Deliverence/Elizabeth?**.

40. **Ebenezer WHITMAN**, born 1736 at MA, married to Abigail FREELOVE 1760, died 11 February 1786 at MA.

41. **Abigail FREELOVE**, died 1 March 1786.

42. **John WHITMAN Deac.**, born 28 March 1735 at Bridgewater, MA, married to Lydia SNOW 11 October 1764, died 26 July 1842.

43. **Lydia SNOW**, born 1740, died 25 April 1771.

44. **Nicholas WHITMAN**, born 1731, married to Mary HOUSE 1759, died 1803.

45. **Mary HOUSE**, born at Hanson.

46. **Mark PHILLIPS**, married to Mercy PHILLIPS.

47. **Mercy PHILLIPS**, died 15 January 1846.

**-----Generation 6-----**

64. **Samuel GOFF Lt.**, married to Rachel TOOGOOD 25 December 1718 at Swansea, MA, died 28

(

(

(

November 1771 at Rehoboth, MA.

65. Rachel TOOGOOD, born 23 April 1693 at Swansea, MA, died 24 October 1780 at Rehoboth, MA.

80. Nicholas WHITMAN, born 1675, re-married to Mary CONANT 1719, died 6 August 1746.

81. Mary CONANT.

82. John FREELOVE, married to Abigail WASHBURN.

83. Abigail WASHBURN.

84. John WHITMAN, born 1704, re-married to Elizabeth CARY 1729, died 1792.

85. Elizabeth CARY, born 1700, died 1742.

86. David SNOW, married to Joanna HAYWARD.

88. Nicholas WHITMAN, born 1675, re-married to Mary CONANT 1719, died 6 August 1746.

-----Generation 7-----

128. Anthony GOFF.

129. Sarah POLLEY.

130. Nathaniel TOOGOOD.

131. Martha BLISS.

160. Thomas WHITMAN, born 1629 at England, married to Abigail BYRAM 22 November 1656 at Weymouth, MA, died 1712 at Bridgewater, MA.

161. Abigail BYRAM.

162. William CONANT, married to Mary TROW.

163. Mary TROW.

168. Nicholas WHITMAN, born 1675, married to Sarah VINING 1700, died 6 August 1746.

169. Sarah VINING, died 1713 at Weymouth.

170. James CARY, married to Mary STANDISH.

171. Mary STANDISH.

176. Thomas WHITMAN, born 1629 at England, married to Abigail BYRAM 22 November 1656 at Weymouth, MA, died 1712 at Bridgewater, MA.

177. Abigail BYRAM.

178. William CONANT, married to Mary TROW.

179. Mary TROW.

-----Generation 8-----

320. John WHITMAN Ensign, born about 1602 at England, married to Ruth at England, died 13 November 1692 at MA.

321. Ruth, born about 1610 at England, died probably 17 August 1662.

322. Nicholas BYRAM, married to Martha SHAW.

323. Martha SHAW.

324. Roger CONANT.

336. Thomas WHITMAN, born 1629 at England, married to Abigail BYRAM 22 November 1656 at Weymouth, MA, died 1712 at Bridgewater, MA.

337. Abigail BYRAM.

342. Josiah STANDISH.

352. John WHITMAN Ensign, born about 1602 at England, married to Ruth at England, died 13 November 1692 at MA.

353. Ruth, born about 1610 at England, died probably 17 August 1662.

354. Nicholas BYRAM, married to Martha SHAW.

356. Roger CONANT.

-----Generation 9-----

672. John WHITMAN Ensign, born about 1602 at England, married to Ruth at England, died 13 November 1692 at MA.

(

(

(



## FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Nathaniel FOOTE (FOOT)

**Nathaniel FOOTE**  
**B:** 9 Sep 1682  
 Wethersfield, Hartford,  
 Connecticut, United States  
**D:** 20 Aug 1774  
 Colchester, New London,  
 Connecticut  
**M:** 4 Jul 1711  
 Colchester, New London,  
 Connecticut

**Charles FOOTE**

B: 10 Nov 1723  
Colchester, New London, Ct  
D: 25 Aug 1795  
Colchester, , Ct  
M: Oct 1750  
Colchester, New London, Ct

## Family

**Marqaret BLISS**

B: 12 Nov 1649  
Springfield, Hampden, Mass.,  
United States

D: 3 Apr 1745  
Colchester, New London, Conn.,  
United States

**Samuel CLARKE**

B: 6 Jul 1661  
Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn  
D: 14 Apr 1738  
Windsor, , Conn  
M: 6 Oct 1687  
Of Windsor, Hartford, Conn

## Family

**Mehitable THRALL**  
B: Mar 1664/1665  
    , Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut  
D: 15 Aug 1723  
    Windsor, Hartford, Conn

**Elias FOOTE**

B: 4 Oct 1766  
Colchester, New London, Ct  
M: Mar 1809

**Ann CLARKE**

B: 1687  
Lebanon, New London,  
Connecticut, United States  
D: 25 Jun 1726  
Colchester, , Connecticut,  
United States

## Family

**Sally TRACY**

B: 1788  
Of Otego, Otsego, Ny

## Family

**Jerusha CHAMBERLAIN**

B: 1727  
 <Colchester, New London, Ct>  
 D: 10 Apr 1782  
 , , , Age 50

## Family

## Family

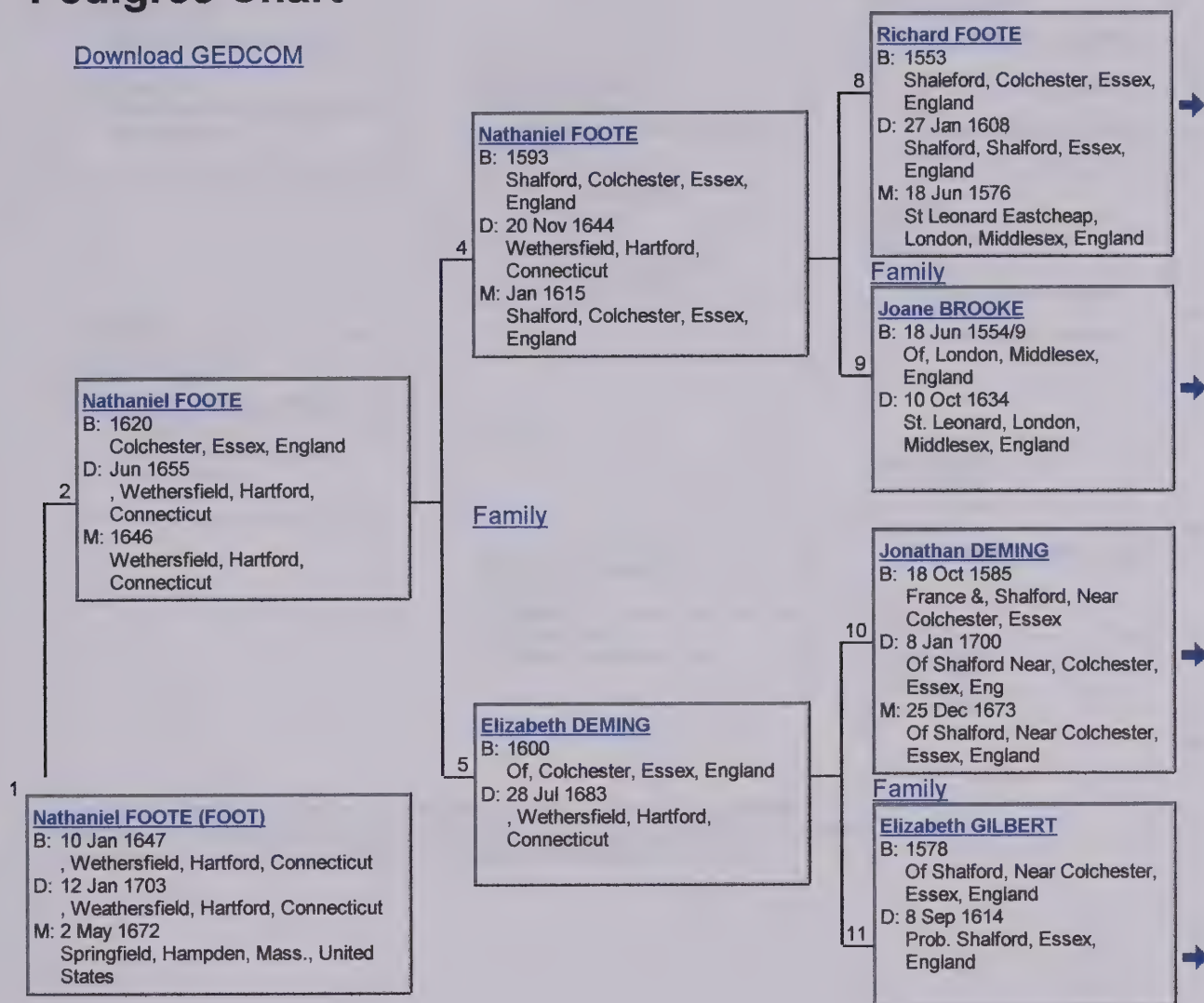
## Family



# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)



# Physical Education

## Introduction

Physical Education is a subject that focuses on the physical, mental, and social development of individuals. It involves a variety of activities, including sports, games, and exercises, that promote health and fitness. The goal of Physical Education is to help students develop a lifelong habit of physical activity and to improve their overall well-being.

Physical Education is an important part of a student's education. It helps students develop the skills and knowledge they need to stay healthy and active. Physical Education also helps students develop a positive attitude towards physical activity and encourages them to participate in sports and games. This is important because physical activity is essential for good health and well-being.

Physical Education is a subject that is often misunderstood. Many people think that it is just about sports and games, but it is much more than that. Physical Education is a subject that teaches students about the importance of physical activity and how to stay healthy. It also teaches students about the benefits of physical activity and how to develop a positive attitude towards physical activity.

Physical Education is a subject that is often overlooked. Many people think that it is just a waste of time, but it is actually a very important part of a student's education. Physical Education helps students develop the skills and knowledge they need to stay healthy and active. It also helps students develop a positive attitude towards physical activity and encourages them to participate in sports and games.

Physical Education is a subject that is often misunderstood. Many people think that it is just about sports and games, but it is much more than that. Physical Education is a subject that teaches students about the importance of physical activity and how to stay healthy. It also teaches students about the benefits of physical activity and how to develop a positive attitude towards physical activity.

Physical Education is a subject that is often overlooked. Many people think that it is just a waste of time, but it is actually a very important part of a student's education. Physical Education helps students develop the skills and knowledge they need to stay healthy and active. It also helps students develop a positive attitude towards physical activity and encourages them to participate in sports and games.

Physical Education is a subject that is often misunderstood. Many people think that it is just about sports and games, but it is much more than that. Physical Education is a subject that teaches students about the importance of physical activity and how to stay healthy. It also teaches students about the benefits of physical activity and how to develop a positive attitude towards physical activity.



FamilyMargaret BLISS

B: 12 Nov 1649  
 Springfield, Hampden, Mass.,  
 United States  
 D: 3 Apr 1745  
 Colchester, New London, Conn.,  
 United States

FamilyElizabeth SMITH

B: 28 Jan 1627  
 , Hadleigh, Suffolk, England  
 D: 16 Dec 1668  
 , Hadley, Hampshire,  
 Massachusetts

Samuel SMITH

B: 6 Oct 1602  
 Of St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk,  
 England  
 D: 17 Jan 1681  
 , Hadley, Hampshire,  
 Massachusetts  
 M: 6 Oct 1624  
 St. Margaret's, Whatfield,  
 Suffolkshire, England

FamilyElizabeth CHILEAB

B: 1602  
 Hatfield, Or Ipswich, Suffolk, Engl  
 D: 16 Mar 1686  
 Hadley, Hampshire, Ma

Samuel SMITH

B: 19 Jul 1575  
 , Ipswich, Suffolk, England  
 D: , Ipswich, Suffolk, England  
 M: 1599  
 St Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk,  
 England

FamilyBarbary MUMFORDE

B: 1579  
 , Ipswich, Suffolk, England  
 D: , Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Mr CHILEAB

B: Abt 1580  
 , , England  
 M: 1600  
 Of, Hadleigh, Suffolk, Engl

Family<Unknown>

B: Abt 1582  
 , , England

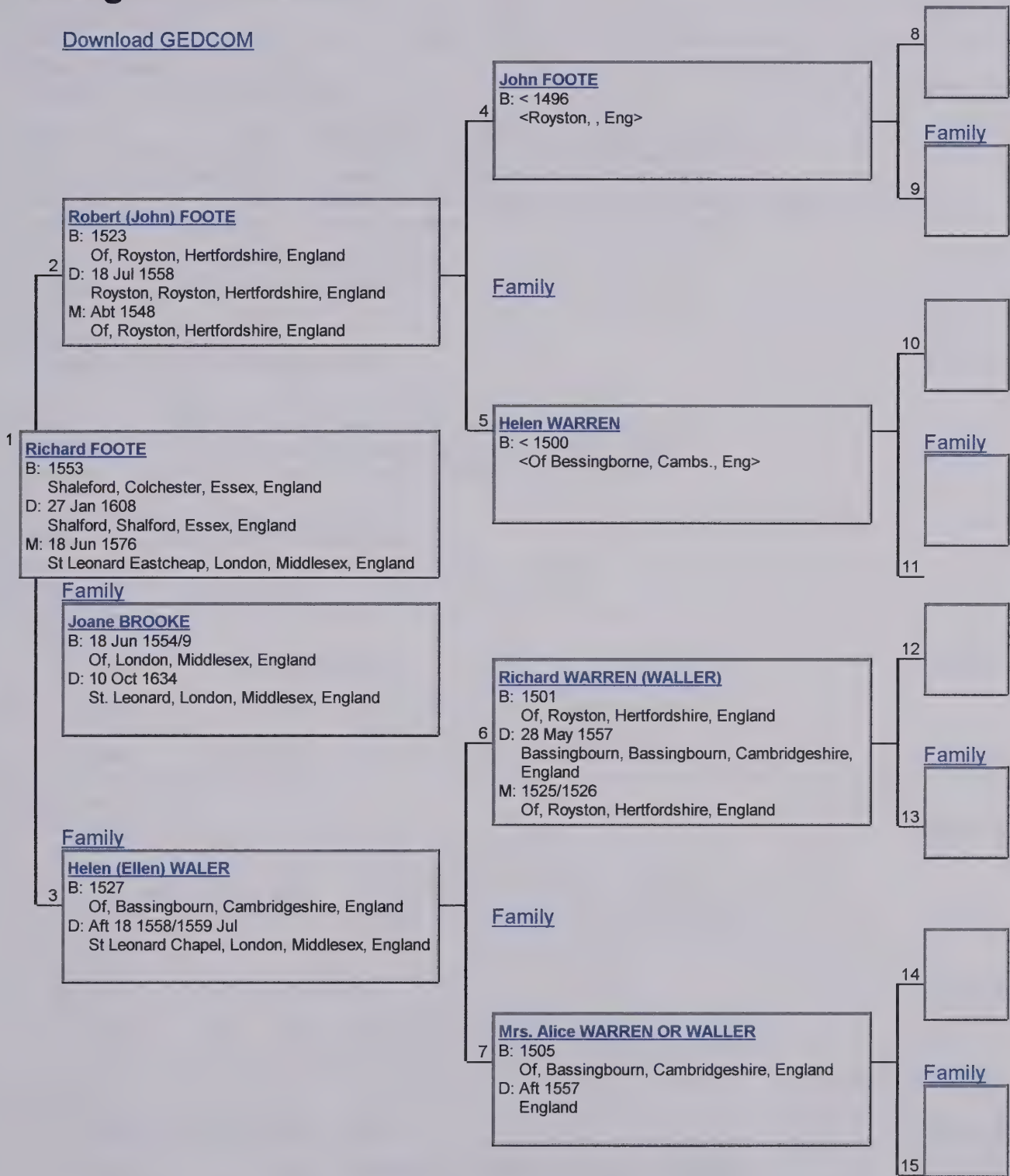
© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 14 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.2.0



# Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)



© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 17 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.2.0





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**[Nathaniel FOOTE](#) (AFN:HJPG-4D)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1593	<b>Place:</b>	Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England
<b>Christened:</b>	Abt 1592/1593	<b>Place:</b>	St Botolph's, London, Middlesex, England
<b>Died:</b>	20 Nov 1644	<b>Place:</b>	Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
<b>Buried:</b>	1644	<b>Place:</b>	Ancient Burying Ground, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
<b>Married:</b>	Jan 1615	<b>Place:</b>	Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England

**Father:** [Richard FOOTE](#) (AFN:FWPG-C9)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Joane BROOKE](#) (AFN:FWPG-B4)**Wife's Name**[Elizabeth DEMING](#) (AFN:BZ6V-W6)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1600	<b>Place:</b>	Of, Colchester, Essex, England
<b>Died:</b>	28 Jul 1683	<b>Place:</b>	, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
<b>Buried:</b>	1683	<b>Place:</b>	, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
<b>Married:</b>	Jan 1615	<b>Place:</b>	Shalford, Colchester, Essex, England

**Father:** [Jonathan DEMING](#) (AFN:TBSQ-NH)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Elizabeth GILBERT](#) (AFN:GKHD-26)**Children****1. Sex Name****F** [Frances FOOTE](#) (AFN:GWN6-3Q)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1629	<b>Place:</b>	East Bergholst, Suffolk, Eng
<b>Christened:</b>		<b>Place:</b>	Colcester, , , Eng
<b>Died:</b>	3 Feb 1678	<b>Place:</b>	Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Ma

**2. Sex Name****M** [Nathaniel FOOTE](#) (AFN:3B0B-D7)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1620	<b>Place:</b>	Colchester, Essex, England
<b>Christened:</b>	5 Mar 1620	<b>Place:</b>	St James, Colchester, Essex, England
<b>Died:</b>	Jun 1655	<b>Place:</b>	, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut

**3. Sex Name****F** [Mary FOOTE](#) (AFN:3B0B-FD)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1623	<b>Place:</b>	Of Shalford, Essex, England
<b>Died:</b>	Dec 1684	<b>Place:</b>	Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut

**4. Sex Name****F** [Rebecca FOOTE](#) (AFN:8WJR-3G)[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b>	1634	<b>Place:</b>	Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
<b>Christened:</b>	3 Sep 1634	<b>Place:</b>	Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
<b>Died:</b>	6 Apr 1701	<b>Place:</b>	Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>		<b>Place:</b>	Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts

**5. Sex Name****F** [Sarah FOOTE](#) (AFN:52KJ-MJ)[Pedigree](#)

State of Michigan, Department of Social Services  
Family Group Report  
Date: 10/15/2010  
Time: 10:00 AM  
Location: 1000 East Main Street, Lansing, MI 48906

Case Number: 10000000000000000000  
Client Name: John Doe  
Date of Birth: 10/15/2010  
Time of Birth: 10:00 AM  
Location of Birth: 1000 East Main Street, Lansing, MI 48906

Family Group Report  
Date: 10/15/2010  
Time: 10:00 AM  
Location: 1000 East Main Street, Lansing, MI 48906

Case Number: 10000000000000000000  
Client Name: John Doe  
Date of Birth: 10/15/2010  
Time of Birth: 10:00 AM  
Location of Birth: 1000 East Main Street, Lansing, MI 48906

Family Group Report  
Date: 10/15/2010  
Time: 10:00 AM  
Location: 1000 East Main Street, Lansing, MI 48906

Case Number: 10000000000000000000  
Client Name: John Doe  
Date of Birth: 10/15/2010  
Time of Birth: 10:00 AM  
Location of Birth: 1000 East Main Street, Lansing, MI 48906

Family Group Report  
Date: 10/15/2010  
Time: 10:00 AM  
Location: 1000 East Main Street, Lansing, MI 48906

Case Number: 10000000000000000000  
Client Name: John Doe  
Date of Birth: 10/15/2010  
Time of Birth: 10:00 AM  
Location of Birth: 1000 East Main Street, Lansing, MI 48906

Family Group Report  
Date: 10/15/2010  
Time: 10:00 AM  
Location: 1000 East Main Street, Lansing, MI 48906

Case Number: 10000000000000000000  
Client Name: John Doe  
Date of Birth: 10/15/2010  
Time of Birth: 10:00 AM  
Location of Birth: 1000 East Main Street, Lansing, MI 48906

# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)**Husband's Name**Nathaniel FOOTE (AFN:3B0B-D7)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1620 **Place:** Colchester, Essex, England  
**Christened:** 5 Mar 1620 **Place:** St James, Colchester, Essex, England  
**Died:** Jun 1655 **Place:** , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Married:** 1646 **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut

**Father:** Nathaniel FOOTE (AFN:HJPG-4D)  
**Mother:** Elizabeth DEMING (AFN:BZ6V-W6)

[Family](#)**Wife's Name**Elizabeth SMITH (AFN:3G3R-LM)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 28 Jan 1627 **Place:** , Hadleigh, Suffolk, England  
**Christened:** 28 Jan 1627 **Place:** St Mary Virgin, Hadleigh, Suffolk, Engl  
**Died:** 16 Dec 1668 **Place:** , Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts  
**Married:** 1646 **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut

**Father:** Samuel SMITH (AFN:PVW6-04)  
**Mother:** Elizabeth CHILEAB (AFN:3G3R-RH)

[Family](#)**Children****1. Sex Name****U** FOOTE (AFN:1CBZ-X4G)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** Abt 1651 **Place:** Wethersfield, , Conn  
**Died:** Abt 1651 **Place:** Wethersfield, , Conn

**2. Sex Name****M** Daniel FOOTE (AFN:3G3S-G3)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1651/1652 **Place:** Of, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.  
**Died:** 26 Mar 1704 **Place:** , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

**3. Sex Name****M** Nathaniel FOOTE (FOOT) (AFN:49DL-5B)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 Jan 1647 **Place:** , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 12 Jan 1703 **Place:** , Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut

**4. Sex Name****M** Daniel FOOTE (AFN:49DJ-TH)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 Jan 1682 **Place:** , Stratford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut  
**Died:** 19 Dec 1755 **Place:** , Fairfield, , Ct

**5. Sex Name****M** Samuel FOOTE (AFN:3G3S-FW)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1 May 1649 **Place:** , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 7 Sep 1689 **Place:** , Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts  
**Buried:** **Place:** Hatfield, Franklin, Ma

Name

Date

1. Name of person  
2. Date of birth  
3. Place of birth  
4. Date of death  
5. Place of death

1. Name of person  
2. Date of birth  
3. Place of birth  
4. Date of death  
5. Place of death

1. Name of person  
2. Date of birth  
3. Place of birth  
4. Date of death  
5. Place of death

1. Name of person  
2. Date of birth  
3. Place of birth  
4. Date of death  
5. Place of death

1. Name of person  
2. Date of birth  
3. Place of birth  
4. Date of death  
5. Place of death

1. Name of person  
2. Date of birth  
3. Place of birth  
4. Date of death  
5. Place of death

1. Name of person  
2. Date of birth  
3. Place of birth  
4. Date of death  
5. Place of death

1. Name of person  
2. Date of birth  
3. Place of birth  
4. Date of death  
5. Place of death

1. Name of person  
2. Date of birth  
3. Place of birth  
4. Date of death  
5. Place of death



4

6. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth FOOTE](#) (AFN:3G3R-FR)

[Pedigree](#)

<b>Born:</b> 20 May 1654	<b>Place:</b> Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
<b>Died:</b> 16 Sep 1696	<b>Place:</b> Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
<b>Buried:</b>	<b>Place:</b> Killedby Indians, With Husband & 3 Children

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 17 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.2.0

Return-Path: <hoosiermtt@ij.net>  
Received: from rhy-yg04.mx.aol.com [172.18.147.4] by air-yg03.mail.aol.com (v80.17) with ESMTP id MAILINYG34-1006200756; Sat, 06 Oct 2001 20:07:56 2000  
Received: from solomon (solomon5.ij.net [209.216.95.252]) by rhy-yg04.mx.aol.com (v80.21) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYG42-1006200742; Sat, 06 Oct 2001 20:07:42 -0400  
Received: from [209.4.43.71] by solomon (NTMail 3.02.13) with ESMTP id ha863519 for <wfitch5413@aol.com>; Sat, 6 Oct 2001 20:01:36 -0400  
Message-ID: <00b01c14ec5\$c63a06e0\$472b04d1@MaxineOber>  
From: "hoosiermtt" <hoosiermtt@ij.net>  
To: "Warren Fitch" <wfitch5413@aol.com>  
Subject: News on Kevin:  
Date: Sat, 6 Oct 2001 20:19:47 -0400  
MIME-Version: 1.0  
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;  
boundary="=\_NextPart\_000\_0008\_01C14EA4.3E714BE0"  
X-Priority: 3  
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal  
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.72.3155.0  
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.3155.0

**Born:** 12 Feb 1662      **Place:** Of Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut, (england)  
**Died:** 1673      **Place:** Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

---

## 6. Sex Name

F [Elizabeth FOOTE](#) (AFN:8WB4-T1)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Sep 1616      **Place:** Of Colchester, Essex, England  
**Christened:** 14 Jan 1618      **Place:** St James, Colchester, Essex, England  
**Died:** 8 Sep 1700      **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Buried:** 11 Sep 1700      **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut

---

## 7. Sex Name

M [Robert FOOTE](#) (AFN:3B08-12)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 8 Dec 1627      **Place:** Of, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Christened:** 8 Dec 1627      **Place:**  
**Died:** 1681      **Place:** Branford, New Haven, Conn  
**Buried:** 1681      **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 13 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.2.0





# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name**[Nathaniel FOOTE \(FOOT\)](#) (AFN:49DL-5B)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 Jan 1647    **Place:** , Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Died:** 12 Jan 1703    **Place:** , Weathersfield, Hartford, Connecticut  
**Married:** 2 May 1672    **Place:** Springfield, Hampden, Mass., United States

**Father:** [Nathaniel FOOTE](#) (AFN:3B0B-D7)  
**Mother:** [Elizabeth SMITH](#) (AFN:3G3R-LM)

[Family](#)

---

**Wife's Name**[Margaret BLISS](#) (AFN:3GLP-JK)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 12 Nov 1649    **Place:** Springfield, Hampden, Mass., United States  
**Died:** 3 Apr 1745    **Place:** Colchester, New London, Conn., United States  
**Married:** 2 May 1672    **Place:** Springfield, Hampden, Mass., United States

**Father:** [Nathaniel BLISS](#) (AFN:1J3Q-VX)  
**Mother:** [Catherine CHAPIN](#) (AFN:MJLT-3K)

[Family](#)

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****M** [Ephraim FOOTE](#) (AFN:1J3Q-DJ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 Feb 1685    **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct  
**Christened:**    **Place:** Colchester, New London, Ct  
**Died:** 10 Jun 1765    **Place:** Colchester, New London, Ct  
**Buried:**    **Place:** , , Ct

---

**2. Sex Name****M** [Epeaham FOOTE](#) (AFN:23HB-FNK)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 13 Feb 1685    **Place:** , , Connecticut, United States

---

**3. Sex Name****F** [Sarah FOOTE](#) (AFN:NZ6K-JD)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 25 Feb 1672    **Place:** Hatfield, Hampden, Mass.  
**Died:** 24 Jul 1756    **Place:** , , Massachusetts

---

**4. Sex Name****F** [Eunice FOOTE](#) (AFN:NZ6K-N3)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 10 May 1694    **Place:** Weathersfield, Hartford, Conn.  
**Died:** 11 Mar 1771    **Place:** Wethersfield, , Conn

---

**5. Sex Name****F** [Elizabeth FOOTE](#) (AFN:NZ6K-LQ)[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 23 Jun 1677    **Place:** Springfield, Hampden, Mass.  
**Died:** 1745    **Place:** , , Conn

---

**6. Sex Name****M** [Nathaniel FOOTE](#) (AFN:LQBB-FR)[Pedigree](#)

Family Group Record

)

)

)

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 16 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.2.0

**Born:** 9 Sep 1682      **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, United States  
**Died:** 20 Aug 1774      **Place:** Colchester, New London, Connecticut

---

7. **Sex Name**

**M** [Josiah FOOTE](#) (AFN:CM8J-22)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 27 Sep 1688      **Place:** Weathersfield, Hartford, Conn.  
**Died:** Dec 1778      **Place:** Colchester, New London, Conn.

---

8. **Sex Name**

**F** [Mary FOOTE \(FOOT\)](#) (AFN:2WHM-NJ)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 24 Nov 1679      **Place:** Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct  
**Died:** 8 Feb 1752      **Place:** , , , Age 72

---

9. **Sex Name**

**F** [Margaret FOOTE](#) (AFN:NZ6K-KK)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 1 Dec 1674      **Place:** Springfield, Hampden, Mass.  
**Died:** Dead      **Place:** , , Conn

---

10. **Sex Name**

**M** [Joseph FOOTE](#) (AFN:LZ3C-0F)

[Pedigree](#)

**Born:** 28 Dec 1690      **Place:** Weathersfield, Hartford, Conn.  
**Died:** 21 Apr 1756      **Place:** Colchester, New London, Conn.

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).  
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 11 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.2.0

(

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation.



# Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

---

**Husband's Name****Elias FOOTE** (AFN:S657-M0)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 4 Oct 1766    **Place:** Colchester, New London, Ct  
**Married:** Mar 1809    **Place:****Father:** **Charles FOOTE** (AFN:Q95J-VK)  
**Mother:** **Jerusha CHAMBERLAIN** (AFN:Q95J-WQ)[Family](#)

---

**Wife's Name****Sally TRACY** (AFN:S657-N5)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1788    **Place:** Of Otego, Otsego, Ny  
**Married:** Mar 1809    **Place:****Father:**  
**Mother:**

---

**Children****1. Sex Name****F** **Lois FOOTE** (AFN:S657-RN)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 19 Oct 1814    **Place:** <Of Otego, Otsego, Ny>

---

**2. Sex Name****F** **Jane FOOTE** (AFN:S657-V6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 6 Mar 1820    **Place:** <Of Otego, Otsego, Ny>

---

**3. Sex Name****M** **David FOOTE** (AFN:S657-QH)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 24 Mar 1812    **Place:** <Of Otego, Otsego, Ny>

---

**4. Sex Name****F** **Esther FOOTE** (AFN:S657-WC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 16 Apr 1822    **Place:** <Of Otego, Otsego, Ny>

---

**5. Sex Name****M** **Ezekiel FOOTE** (AFN:S657-T1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 26 May 1818    **Place:** <Of Otego, Otsego, Ny>

---

**6. Sex Name****M** **Asa FOOTE** (AFN:S657-ST)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Sep 1816    **Place:** <Of Otego, Otsego, Ny>

---

**7. Sex Name****M** **Russell FOOTE** (AFN:S657-PB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 14 Dec 1810    **Place:** <Of Otego, Otsego, Ny>



eleven other children in the family, four of whom died in infancy: J. Q. A. Treadway, the eldest son, died Feb. 1, 1883; Adaline M. married John Steele, and died Nov. 2, 1880; Harny L. married Alfred Week, and died Feb. 2, 1857; Harriet A. Treadway and W. D. Treadway, the only survivors of the family, are living in town; Ella E. married Stephen L. Wheeler, and died Sept. 21, 1864; Eva R. married George Steele, and died Dec. 17, 1869.

J. Q. A. Treadway and W. D. Treadway built the Roger Rock Hotel, which was opened in July, 1876, with t. J. Treadway, manager, a position he has ever since occupied. W. D. Treadway bought the interest of his brother in the hotel, in Dec., 1878, but the management has remained the same, and the return of guests year after year was satisfactory evidence of his ability.

The deceased served the town of Ticonderoga several terms as supervisor and in other official capacities, and was member of assembly from Essex county two terms, 1889 and 1890. He was a charter member of Mt. Defiance lodge, No. 794, F. & A.M., and was a member of the Port Henry Chapter, Appollo Commandery of Troy, and of the Oriental Temple of the Mystic Shrine of Troy. He was a man who was well known, honored and respected in this and neighboring counties.

The funeral services were held in the Baptist church, Saturday afternoon, Rev. J. A. Hausen officiating. There was a large attendance at the funeral including his brother Masons, who attended wearing crape and the badge of the order, and the Masonic ritual was used at the grave. The bearers were M. R. Hack, Albert Weed, B. W. Burleigh, Dr. M. H. Turner, W. I. Higgins and D. C. Bascom. Interment was at Mt. Hope cemetery. Mr. Treadway has always lived in town, was closely identified with the management of its affairs, took a deep interest in all that pertained to its welfare, was a man of good judgment, and will be missed.

#### RANSOM PHILLIPS

Ransom Phillips was born in Hague, May 20, 1818, and died of heart disease at his late home in Chilson on Tuesday, March 22d, 1898, aged four score years. His early life was passed among his brothers and sisters in Hague. He was the last of these to be called home. At an early age he espoused the cause of Christ and became a member of the Baptist church of which his father, Simeon Phillips, was then a deacon. When but a young man he came to Chilson where he married Louisa, eldest daughter of Abel or uncle Abel and aunt Betsey Moore as they were better known. The result of this union was four sons, three of whom survive him. She died leaving him with a babe less than a month old. He afterwards married Mary, daughter of Hastings Moore. The result of this union was one son and three daughters, two dying of diphtheria within a week, about twenty years ago.





Mrs. Phillips died of pneumonia about five years ago. Since that time Alice, his only surviving daughter, cared for him until the time of his death. After coming to Chilson Mr. Phillips united with the M. E. church and has since been an active member, several years a class leader, then superintendent of the Sunday school until his health failed about two and one-half years ago.

In his testimonies he often expressed a feeling of that "hope which is an anchor to the soul both sure and steadfast," and his knowledge of that "religion that happifies the soul." His funeral was conducted at the Chilson church, Rev. Mr. Noble officiating. Interment was in the Chilson cemetery, his sons acting as pall bearers followed by a large concourse of friends.

#### ALVIN BURT

In Westport, N.Y., March 24th, 1898, Alvin Burt, age 87 years, 11 months, 10 days. For more than fifty years the deceased has been a resident of Westport.

Being of a retiring disposition he was seldom seen away from his own home, but was known as a good neighbor and loving father. He leaves four children, Helen C. and Edgar E. Burt, and Mrs. James Farnsworth and Mrs. J. D. Tobey of Chicago. During his last sickness he was cared for by his son and his daughter Helen, who has been his housekeeper for many years.

They wish to thank their neighbors for their help and sympathy at this time.

#### MRS. SALLY JONES

In Crown Point, N.Y., March 10th, 1898. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. H. Phelps, Mrs. Sally Jones passed away at the advanced age of nearly 82 years, being born June 16, 1816. The changes-how great, how radical, how full of material for thought and reflection.

Look back forty years and count up the active men and women who comprised our population and gave character to our town, who now "silently sleep" after life's fitful dream, in our cemeteries, and as the list of honored names and beloved friends call up a multitude of recollections of years passed by, the heart needs no other reminder of the mutations of earth and steady, though unheeded, march of the great army of life to its transit over the dark Jordan and takes up its eternal home in the world which lies beyond. Now one more name is added to the list, that of the christian woman announced above. She sought the Saviour in early youth and united with the "Free Will Baptist" church and was always faithful to her belief of Christ's power to save, though the

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study. It highlights the need for a comprehensive understanding of the subject matter. The authors emphasize that this research is crucial for advancing the field and addressing the challenges faced by the community. The study aims to provide a detailed analysis of the current state of affairs and identify the key factors influencing the outcome.

The methodology section describes the approach used for data collection and analysis. The authors employ a mixed-methods approach, combining quantitative and qualitative techniques to ensure a thorough investigation. Data was gathered from various sources, including surveys, interviews, and archival records. The analysis involves statistical tests and thematic coding to extract meaningful insights from the data. The results of the study are presented in a clear and concise manner, supported by relevant evidence and references.

The findings of the study indicate that there are significant differences in the variables being compared. The authors conclude that the observed patterns are likely due to the interplay of various factors. The study suggests that further research is needed to explore the underlying mechanisms and develop effective interventions. The authors also discuss the implications of their findings for policy-making and practice. The paper concludes with a summary of the key points and a call for continued collaboration and research in this area.







## PREFACE

Westchester Patriarchs was never a book project. Like Topsy, it just grew out of an on-going effort to gather facts about my own family. Amateur genealogists are notorious for copying everything in sight, and I was no exception. It was only after I had about 4,000 3x5 file cards of family groups in shoe boxes and piled in elastic-banded bundles that it began to seem better to consolidate some of the masses of information into a more comprehensive form.

It began around 1942, when my grandmother showed me some old pictures of her parents and grandparents. It suddenly dawned on this curious teenager that she had had parents, and they had had parents, and that the arrangement went back into the mists of time. I was bitten hard by the need to know more and more, and the bite-wound hasn't healed yet, forty-five years later.

My grandmother was one of nine children, and they remained close and in touch (those that survived the child-killer diphtheria) throughout their lives. It was the custom then, and earlier, that families were close. It was not unusual, when I was a child, for second and third cousins to stop by for a visit. Aunts and Uncles and first cousins were 'close' relatives in many senses. Christmas and Easter were week-long holidays, and Thanksgiving meant lining up a trestle table down the length of the living room, and seating twenty-five guests.

That's all past. I haven't seen second or third cousins in over twenty years, and I don't expect I ever will. But a strange thing has come out of this interest; I have corresponded with relatives all over the country, most of whom I have never met.

My grandmother's maternal grandmother was a Studwell, and descended from Thomas, of Rye. It happened that I found that Thomas Studwell had lived in the 17th century within three miles of the house I grew up in. It intrigued me that I walked the same ground that he had. The Studwell family was





researched and published privately in 1899, so it was not hard to find the line of descent, and I copied that data. My grandmother's mother was a Mead, and in turn grand-daughter of David Mead and Chloe Barnum. Chloe Barnum was daughter of Samuel, M.D., who lived in Bedford and whose house became the summer estate of President Grant's son. Samuel was a surgeon in the Revolution. In tracing his line I came across the Wallace family, descended from a man who was pressed into sea duty and jumped ship in Norwalk harbor around 1690.

So it went. In tracing these people I began to gather all that I found on Westchester residents, since I never knew when one of them would turn out to be an ancestor. I regret that as a much younger man, I did not keep as careful track of some of the sources as I might have, and so I'm not always able to pin-point the substantiation for some of the relationships given. Besides that, I know very well that the record is far from complete.

There are doubtless many people I have not recorded that are in the French Church records in New York City. It was the custom for the New Rochelle people to go to New York for their marriages and baptisms, until the church was built in New Rochelle itself around 1725. There are many Eastchester records I have not seen.

A New York State census was taken in 1746, and at that time Westchester County had 13,257 inhabitants. While a great many of these were immigrants, as we see from the large increase in Irish and Scotch names in the generation following that census, it nevertheless seems likely that something in excess of 10,000 persons were native to the county in 1746. Making some allowance for the vagaries of mother nature, these 10,000 were probably the offspring of no more than 3,000 parents, and 500 grandparents within the county. My guess, then, is that Westchester Patriarchs should have upwards of 14,000 names in it, if it were complete. But it isn't, and may never be, and it may have only about seventy-five percent of all those that should be in it.

Having accumulated all of the data presented herewith, it happened that business required that I move out of Westchester. It became virtually impossible to add any more names; it was too difficult and time did not allow.

Westchester County is one of the original counties of New York, set up in 1783. But it had existed as a settled area since the middle of the 17th century. The Dutch moved up the Hudson River, forming huge estates. From Long Island came some English, and they came also from Connecticut and

Rhode Island to settle along the Long Island Sound shores. Into New Rochelle came the French Huguenots, leaving the Narraganset colony and escaping from New York City. We received political refugees from the Restoration as well as the religious refugees from the St. Bartholomews Day massacre. Some of the German Palatines sojourned in Westchester. As time went on, younger sons left for Orange and Ulster Counties. But Westchester was always and remains, a huge cross-roads and melting pot of peoples. There is no single tradition that marks the county, and its roots in human, religious, and political terms are as diverse as the history of humanity as a whole.

How strange, then, that no one had ever performed for Westchester County the job that Donald L. Jacobus performed for Fairfield County in Connecticut, or Austin performed for Rhode Island. We had our Manorial Lords in both the Dutch and English sense. We supplied Governors, Supreme Court Justices, and a host of lesser dignitaries. Several Revolutionary battles were fought in Westchester. John Peter Zenger made his famous remarks on the freedom of the press in Westchester County. Tom Paine spent his declining years in New Rochelle. Washington Irving lived and wrote here.

Incomplete or not, and for whatever other faults may be seen in it, Westchester Patriarchs has been brought to print because it brings together the family records of a remarkable area and a remarkable period of time. Dutch, French and Indian names remain to this day, as well as the more common English. Some of the family names of the movers and shakers of previous centuries have died out, but the 1987 telephone directory still lists Pells, Hunts, Merritts, Gedneys, Secords and others, and doubtless will continue to do so a century hereafter. In the meantime, here is Westchester Patriarchs; the family records of the first settlers of record in Westchester County, New York, from the earliest times until that generation commencing around 1755. There are certain to be errors, and these will be not only mine but those of others which I have perpetuated. Notes under individual families will explain in most cases, why I have chosen to ignore some published data from so-called authorities. A few 19th century writers did not have documents available to them that are now on the shelf, and had to rely on hearsay, or on family traditions that were not always accurate. Anecdotal material adds flesh to some otherwise arid lists, so we've tried to include those types of data. We are somewhat sorry, but not very, if anyone is offended by the inclusion of the various adulterous





relationships and illegitimate children...in one case a Revolutionary hero! I find it comforting to know they were more or less humanly fragile then, as we are. And the facts are the facts, after all.

I wish to dedicate this work to and acknowledge the help of that grand lady, Mrs. Kelly, who was the guiding spirit of the Public Library in Port Chester, NY; and Daniel Drenga, for encouragement and support; and David Allegretti who supplied cemetery lists, transportation, and other contributions.

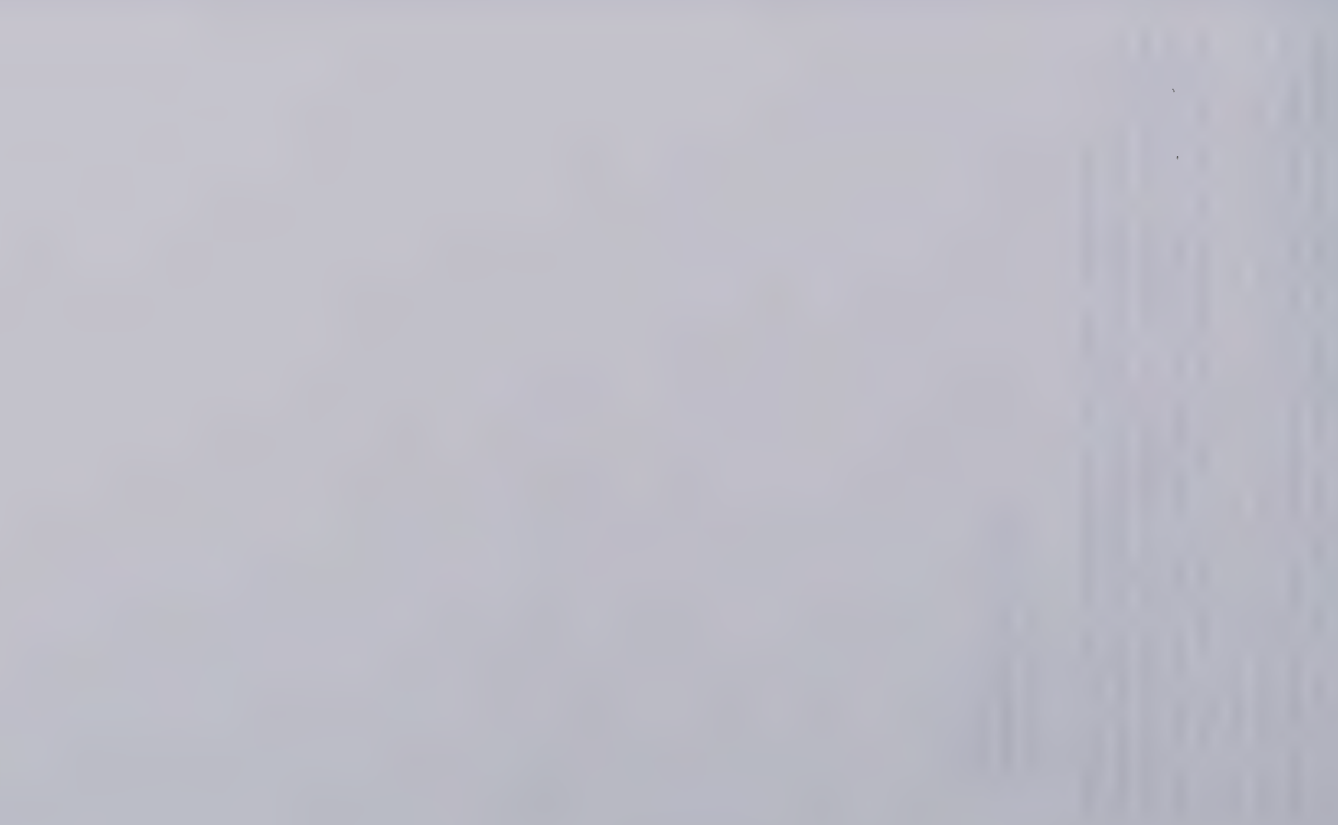
Norman Davis  
Newburgh, New York  
March 1988

## ABBREVIATIONS

ack	- acknowledged
Adm	- Admiral
ae	- aged
b	- born
bpt	- baptized
BRD	- Baird: Rye, History of a Border Town
BTR	- Bedford Town Records
bur	- buried
c	- circa
CCR	- Christ Church Records (Rye)
cf	- cross reference
ch	- church
Col Doc	- O'Callaghan's Colonial Documents of New York
d	- died
d/o	- daughter of
dec'd	- deceased
ECM	- Early Connecticut Marriages
exec	- executive
f	- flourished
FF	- First Families of Old Fairfield by D L Jacobus
French	- History of Westchester County
GS	- gravestone
Hg Soc	- Huguenot Society
JP	- Justice of the Peace.
K B	- Knight of the Bath
L I	- Long Island
m	- married
MB	- marriage bond
MD	- medical doctor
MHG	- Mead's History of Greenwich Connecticut
ND	- no date
NFR	- no further record
NHR	- New Haarlem Register
NN	- no name
ns	- new style



Figure 1: A line graph showing a series of peaks and valleys, possibly representing a signal or data over time. The x-axis is labeled with numbers 1 through 10, and the y-axis has a scale from 0 to 10. The graph shows a series of peaks, with the highest peak reaching a value of 10 at position 5.



William Procter, esquires, and Thomas Coulter, gentleman, trustees appointed by the General Assembly of the Province to erect a jail and court house in the county of Bedford, for lot No. 6, bounded partly by the public square, dated November 10, 1771; consideration one hundred pounds." The lot No. 6 referred to is that owned and occupied now by Mrs. V. B. Tate, on the northeast corner of the square. Why the permanent public buildings were not placed there, as at first intended, is not now known and probably never will be. A log building was put on the corner of the lot for the courts, and a jail, or pen of logs, which would be a curiosity now, was also put on the lot where the express office now stands. This jail was a square pen built of hewn logs, about ten feet high, with a hipped roof of clapboards having neither windows nor doors, nor other means of ingress or egress, excepting a trap door in the roof to which access was had by a ladder from the outside and a movable ladder on the inside, which was taken away after the prisoner was landed on the earthen floor. There being no percussion, nor other self-igniting matches in those days, a prisoner deprived of his weapons, flint and steel, would, unless perchance he belonged to the burrowing species, have been securely cared for. This log court house was, for many years, used as a dwelling and was taken down about 1850, by the late Samuel H. Tate, esquire, to give place to the present Tate mansion. The prison-pen had been removed more than a score of years before.

The permanent county building known as the old court house and jail, was built from 1771 to 1780, on the portion of the public square in front of where the Lutheran church now stands. It was an unusually extensive building for that day, being massively constructed of limestone, a good deal in the style of the Boquet House. It was a court house and a jail combined. The jail, with its windowless dungeon for

convicts, its cell, looking out into the high-walled yard, for ordinary criminals, and its debtors' prison, with grated window, in front, occupied the lower story to the left of the entrance. The balance of the first floor, to the right, was the sheriff's residence, in the kitchen or one-story wing of which the town elections were held. The court room occupied the entire second story, and was entered by a long outside staircase, the landing of which formed a roof for the front porch below. In one corner of the court room a winding flight of steps led to the grand and other jury rooms, in the third story, or garret, under the high, steep roof, the light to which came through two windows at either broad gable end. Surmounting the center of the roof was a quaint, square belfry, with slatted windows and a tall, square, clapboarded spire, terminating in an iron rod, supporting on cross-rods, four hollow copper balls, indicating the four points of the compass. It was from the dungeon of this jail the celebrated robber and freebooter, David Lewis, made his escape. Sixty-nine years ago, by cutting through the oaken floor and burrowing under the walls, and within twenty-four hours, thereafter robbed a traveler on Ray's Hill of a large sum of money, and, finding himself pursued after (as was characteristic of him) from a strange combination of self-interest and benevolence, having given his money to a destitute widowed family, he joined, in disguise, his pursuers, as one of the most assiduous seekers of the daring and wily highwayman, and unsuspectingly seconded their efforts until they relinquished the chase in discouragement.

It was also from this dungeon that the *quasi* Rev. Sponenberg was led to his execution about one hundred years ago. He was the pastor of the German Reformed membership scattered through what is now Fulton, Bedford, Somerset, Westmoreland and Fayette counties. The facts are he was not, *bona fide*, a clergyman. He had been an





# OSBORNE

DAVID s/o Capt Richard of England; of Eastchester, d intestate before 22 Apr 1679, Letters of Administration to wife 10 Nov 1679; m Abigail d/o Philip Pinckney, she d by Oct 1697. Had: Richard, b 1676; m 1st Sarah Andrews; m 2nd Sarah. Sarah, m Jonathan Sturges of Fairfield. Abigail, bc1671, d 1712 Fairfield; m William Hill of Fairfield CT.

JOHN s/o Richard & Sarah (Andrews); of Oblong, b May 1704 Ridgefield, will dated 7 June 1754, proved 23 May 1767; m 1st 28 Sept (or could possibly be May) 1726 Patience Ketcham, they may have been divorced as his will makes bequest to "Patience, mother of my first children;" m 2nd Sarah. Resided Salem NY and had: John. Daniel. Ebenezer. Ricahrd. David. Mary. Abigail.

JOSEPH s/o Richard & Sarah (Andrews); of Oblong, b Sept 1706, d 1766 Salem NY, will dated 12 Mar 1766, proved 10 Nov 1766; m 1st 18 Apr 1728 Mary Hyatt; m 2nd Rachel. Had: Mary, d before 1771 & 1775; m 21 Sept 1767 Henry Slason of Poundridge. Nathan.

RICHARD, Capt, b 1612 London England, removed to Colonies in Hopewell 1634, d 1684, will dated 19 Dec 1684 Westchester, called "late deceased" 4 Dec same year, apparently some clerical error; resided Hingham 1635, Windsor 1637, New Haven 1639 & Fairfield 1652; m 1st name unknown; m 2nd before 12 June 1677 Mary wid/o Roger Townsend & former wid/o Mordecai Bedient. Had, almost surely by 1st wife: John, of Fairfield, d 1690. David, of Eastchester; m Abigail Pinckney. Hannah, bc164; m 19 Nov 1663 Fairfield, John Baldwin of Milford. Sarah, m 1st John Piat; m 2nd John Brooks, both of Stamford. Mary, m Thomas Bedient. Priscilla, bc1650, d 1710; m by 1674 Cornelius Seely of Bedford. Elizabeth, b 3 Mar 1650, d 3 Mar 1651. Elizabeth, bc165; m 7 Jan 1672 Thomas Appleby of Rye.

RICHARD s/o David & Abigail (Pinckney); of Eastchester, b 1676, removed to Ridgefield CT 1713 & d there after 1724; m 1st by 1699 Sarah d/o John Andrews of Fairfield, he was b 12 Jan 1680/81, d 6 Nov 1719 Ridgefield; m 2nd by 1724 Sarah. Had: David, b Nov 1700; m Rachel Keeler. Abigail, b July 1702; m Timothy Keeler. John, of Oblong, b May 1706; m 1st Patience Ketcham; m 2nd Sarah. Joseph, of Oblong, b Sept 1706; m 1st Mary Hyatt; m 2nd Rachel. Samuel, of Bedford, b Nov 1708; m 1st Rachel b 4 Oct 1706, d/o Joseph Keeler, & resided Bedford; m 2nd? 1 Jan 1732/3 Sarah Simkins. Jonathan, of Ridgefield, b Nov 1710; m 3 Jan 1732 Rebecca. Sarah, b Dec 1712. Hezekiah, b 30 Apr 1715, d Oct 1738/9 Ridgefield. Jeremiah, of Ridgefield, b 17 Dec 1717; m 11 Jan 1734 Rebecca. Daniel, of Norwalk, b 14 Oct 1719; m 15 Nov 1744 Sarah Osborne.

OUTHOUSE, Oudhaus, Oudhaus, Outhaus, Oudthausden, Orthouse, Uthuse

SIMON, of Westchester, bc1710, will dated 8 June 1761, proved 14 Dec 1770; m Anna. Resided Westchester and had: Hellitia. Leonor. Ann. Mary. Simon, of Northcastle, bc1735/45. John.

SIMON s/o Simon & Anna; of Northcastle, bc1735/45, was in jail 1 Aug 1783 on suspicion of robbing Paulus Levitz (NYGBR 104:12), sold

his Northcastle property & removed to Haarlem. Had at least: William, removed to Haarlem with father and had been arrested with him for some reason. Nicholas, m Elizabeth d/o Robert Flewelling of Northcastle. Note: assuming that William was at least ae: 20y when arrested, and his father, Simon, about ae: 40y then Simon b 1730's-1740's.

# OWEN(S)

AARON (Owen), of Eastchester, cited; 3 Aug 1724 TWR 5:109.

CORNELL s/o Moses & Elizabeth; had: Thomas. Stephen. Jemima.

JONATHAN, bc1671, d 1750 Bedford; m Mary Brewster and had: Joseph, bc1706; m Hannah Helme (Holmes?).

JOSEPH s/o Jonathan & Mary (Brewster); bc1706, d 11 Oct 1759; m Hannah Helme (Holmes?) bc1707, d 31 Dec 1789. Had: Joseph, b 5 Sept 1736, d 11 May 1813; m Milcent Horton bc1742, d 26 May 1816. Mary, m Josiah Woolsey (1738-1780).

MOSES (Owens), of White Plains, will dated 3 July 1722; m Elizabeth and had: Moses. Cornell. Esther, m Dubbins. Mary, m name unknown. Sarah, m name unknown. Note: Moses's will cites grandchildren Susannah & Elizabeth Dubbins; Samuel s/o dau Mary; Samuel s/o dau Sarah; others, relationship if any not given: Esther w/o John Jones, Sarah w/o Josiah Disbrow, Mary w/o Nathaniel Adams, Mary d/o William Ayscough.

PENINAH, bc172; m 1756 Caleb Sondo of White Plains, he was b 1723.

RUTH, 2nd w/o Isaac Lawrence Jr (1731-1814) of East? (Eastham?)

SARAH, m Stephen Horton (1731-1814) of Cortlandt.

THOMAS (Owen), of Bedford, will dated 29 June 1774, proved 3 Aug 1774; m Rachel and left: Thomas, under ae: 21y 1774. Ruth.

# PACKER

JOHN, of Westchester, f1700/25, a Mason, sold land at Eastchester 3 Aug 1724 (TWR 5:109), wit sale by Abraham Brenner 12 Feb 1712 (TWR 7:40), sold his house & lot to Abraham Browner 11 Mar 1712 (TWR 7:71).

# PAGE

WILLIAM, of Fordham, buckle maker, f1710. Note: Henry Williams of Guilford CT apprenticed self to him 26 May 1712 (TWR 7:28).

# PALMER

\_\_\_\_\_, m Deborah d/o Moses Clark of New Rochelle.

\_\_\_\_\_, of Eastchester; m Sarah (Pell?), her will dated 15 June 1762, proved 15 Feb 1763 (22:689) cites children: Jasper, underage 1762. Joshua, underage 1762. Her will also cites brother-in-law Joseph Drake and two sisters, not named.

AARON s/o Nehemiah of Mamaroneck; d intestate, Letters of Administration to George Palmer of Mamaroneck 18 June 1789. Had: Harrison, b 12 Dec 1751, d 11 May 1814; m 1st name unknown; m 2nd

THE  
FEDERAL  
BUREAU OF  
INVESTIGATION  
OF THE  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
20535

REPORT OF THE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF  
INVESTIGATION  
ON THE  
ACTS OF  
TERRORISM  
AND  
OTHER  
CRIMES  
COMMITTED  
BY  
INDIVIDUALS  
OR  
ORGANIZATIONS  
WHICH  
THREATEN  
THE  
NATIONAL  
DEFENSE  
OR  
THE  
INTERNAL  
SECURITY  
OF THE  
UNITED STATES



Doughty. Rachel, m Jonathan Ferris (1732-1798). Margaret/Peggy, m Joseph Gedney. Stephen. Anna, d before 1772; m Thorne. THOMAS s/o Isaac b Oyster Bay; vet of French & Indian War & Rev, a staunch Whig; m Mary d/o Harman Yerkes. Had: John, Sgt, b 1755, d 4 Apr 1817; m 1st Mary d/o David Storm (1757-1846); m 2nd 31 Oct 1776 Mary Gardener. William, d on expedition to Canada, bur in Snow on Plain of Abraham, at Quebec.

THOMAS, m Mary d/o Harman Yerkes.

WILLETT, m Elizabeth d/o Caleb Oakley of Westchester.

#### DE BANE

JOSEPH/JOOST, b Beaune, Cote d'Or, removed c1660 to Flanders, thence to Middleburgh, Holland, removed to colonies 1683 Bushwick, to New Utrecht, to New Rochelle 1698, to Rockland Co 1702, thence to Hackensack NJ where he d c1721, will dated 28 Nov 1706, proved 4 June 1724 (Trenton); m at Middleburgh, Holland, Elizabeth Drabbe. Family?

#### DE BELZ, De Bley

JAMES, bc170\_, will dated 20 Apr 1786, proved 2 May 1786; m Martha b 1695 d/o Dr John Neuville of New Rochelle, she d after 1758. No children.

#### DE KLEYN, De Kleyen

Had: Leonard s/o Leonard Huggens/Huygens bc166\_; bc168\_, d before 1735. Leonard, bc171\_.

LEONARD (De Klyn), m (MB 24 Sept 1763) Margaret Maney.

LEONARD HUGEN, m 7 Mar 1704 Susannah Vaughn. This is either a 2nd m for Leonard bc166\_, or the son bc168\_ may have been Leonard H Jr.

LEONARD HUGGENS/HUYGENS, bc166\_, will dated 28 Mar 1735, proved 11 Nov 1735, resided New Rochelle and had: (son), bc168\_, d before 1735. Mary, bc168\_; m Joseph Robinson. Elizabeth, b1686, d 18 Dec 1749; m 2 Nov 1705 Anthony Lispernard.

#### DELAMETER

BARENT s/o Isaac & Belitie; b 1720 Haarlem NY, bpt 12 Apr 1720, d 1812 Tarrytown; m 8 June 1745 Tarrytown, Rachel bpt 12 Apr 1720 d/o George Jewell, she d 1817. Settled at Tarrytown 1745 and had: Jooris, bpt 21 Aug 1746. Beletje, bpt 30 Aug 1749; m Knapp. Rebecca, bpt 20 June 1752; m David Devoe. Sarah, bpt 9 Sept 1755; m Ezekiël of Mt Pleasant, s/o John Shute. Isaac, b July 1758, bpt 6 Sept 1758, d 8 July 1837, bur Sparta, Rev Soldier; m 24 Dec 1785 Abigail Hoiright. Elizabeth, b 20 June 1761, bpt 12 Sept 1761; m Lanigan.

#### DELANCEY

ETIENNE (Stephen), b 1663 Caen, France, d 1741; m 19 Jan 1700 Anne b 13 Feb 1676, d/o Stephen & Gertrude (Schuyler) Van Cortland. Had: James, b 1703; m Anne Heathcote. Catherine, b 1691, d 1765; m William Beekman (1684-1770). Peter, b 1705?; m Elizabeth Colden.

Oliver, m Phila Franks. Susan, m Adm Sir Peter Warren. Anne/Jane, d Nov 1771 England.

JAMES s/o Etienne & Anne (Van Cortland); b 1703, d 30 July 1760; m Anne d/o Caleb & Martha (Smith) Heathcote. Resided Mamaroneck & Westchester. Had: James, Capt, of England. John Peter, b 15 July 1753, d 31 Jan 1828. Stephen, of Northcastle. Anne, died without posterity; m (MB 9 Dec 1762) Hon Thomas (1731-1792) of West Patent, s/o David & Anna (Willett) Jones of Massapequa LI NY. Maria, m (MB 3 Oct 1757) William Walton Jr. Susan, died without posterity.

OLIVER s/o Etienne & Anne (Van Cortland); Brig Gen British Army, d 1777; m Phila Franks and had (per NYGBR 101:106): Susannah, m 13 Oct 1770 NYC, Lt Gen Sir William Draper K B. Anne, m (MB 25 Nov 1762) Dec 1762 Greenwich CT, John Henry/Harris Cruger. Phila, m Stephen Payne Galway. Carlotta, m Field Marshall Sir D Dundas, K B. Stephen, Lt Col, m (MB 16 June 1773) Cornelia d/o Rev Henry Barclay. Oliver, Capt.

PETER s/o Etienne & Anne (Van Cortland); b 26 Aug 1705? NYC, d 17 Oct 1770 ae: 62y (NYGBR 101:106), will dated 20 Aug 1760, proved 24 Oct 1770; m 7 Jan 1737/8 Elizabeth b 1720 d/o Gov Cadwallader Colden, she d 23 Sept 1784. Resided West Farms and had: Stephen, b 10 Dec 1738, d 20 May 1809; m Hannah d/o Rev Joseph Sackett of Crompond. John, b 1741, d end of Dec 1829 Nova Scotia (bur 29 Dec); m 1st Dorothy who d 1773; m 2nd Morgan. Peter, b 1744, d killed in a duel, Deputy Post Master General South Dist, Charleston SC; m 8 Oct 1771 Charleston SC, Elizabeth d/o Richard Beresford. James, b 6 Sept 1747, d 1804 Nova Scotia, Sheriff of Westchester; m Martha d/o John Tippet, she d 1837 Nova Scotia ae: 73y. Oliver, b 1749, d 4 Sept 1820; m Rachel Hunt. Anne, b 1743, d 1818; m John Cox of Philadelphia. Alice, b 1746; m (MB 27 Apr 1767) Rolph (Per MB), or Nathaniel (other records) Izard; Ralph was a Commissioner to Tuscany and at one time a Senator from SC. Elizabeth, b 1750, d 1775 unmarried. Susannah, b 15 Sept 1754, d 2 May 1837; m (MB 2 Oct 1775) Col Thomas Barclay. Jane, b 5 Sept 1756, d 2 Mar 1809; m (MB 2 Oct 1775) John Watts Jr, her cousin. Warren, drowned as a child. Warren, b 1761, d 1843 (Int 25 July 1843).

#### DELAVAN

CORNELIUS, b 1688, d 1740+; m 3 Oct 1712 Deborah b 1690, d/o John Green of Stamford (SLR C-470; D-226). Had: Timothy bc172\_. TIMOTHY s/o Cornelius & Deborah (Green) of North Salem, bc172\_. Had: Timothy, of Cortlandt 1764 (SLR G-283). Nathaniel. Samuel, of Salem, will dated 18 June 1785, proved 21 Dec 1786 (I:36); m Agnes. John, of Salem, b 1744, d 8 Jan 1734; m 1st Husted; m 2nd Patty Keeler. Cornelius, died without posterity after 1785. Daniel, living 1785. Abraham, m Hannah. Stephen. Nathan.

#### DEMAREST, De Marest

DAVID, acquired patent in NJ for a Huguenot colony 1677. Had: Samuel, d by 1700; m Maria d/o Simon De Ruine, she resided with children in New Rochelle after Samuel's death. Had four children, two of whom married into De Bone family.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is noted that the English language has a long and rich history, and that the study of its history is essential for a full understanding of the language. The paper then discusses the various factors that have influenced the development of the English language, including the influence of other languages, the influence of social and cultural changes, and the influence of technological advances.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is noted that the English language has a long and rich history, and that the study of its history is essential for a full understanding of the language. The paper then discusses the various factors that have influenced the development of the English language, including the influence of other languages, the influence of social and cultural changes, and the influence of technological advances.



JAMES s/o John & Elizabeth (Feke); bc171\_, d 1790/3, will dated 17 Jan 1790, proved 2 Sept 1793; m Sarah Feke; resided New Rochelle and had: Mary, m Major Schofield of Nova Scotia.

JAMES, wit will of Hannah (Cornell) Quimby of Mamaroneck/New Rochelle 1765.

JOHN s/o Robert (s/o Robert & Mary Cole of Warwick RI) & Mercy (Wright) Coles of Glen Cove LI; b 15 Nov 1678 prob Oyster Bay LI, removed to New Rochelle 1725; mcl1705 Elizabeth Feke. Resided New Rochelle and had: Mary, bc170\_. Robert, bc171\_; m Jemima Griffen. James, of New Rochelle. Mercy/Mary, bc171\_; m Reuben Bloomer. Elizabeth. Mary.

ROBERT s/o John & Elizabeth (Feke); bc171\_, will dates 1 11m 1776, proved 6 May 1782; m Jemima d/o John & Hannah (Clarke) Griffen (WCHSB 11:67). Resided Mamaroneck and had (order given in will): John, of Mamaroneck; m Charity b 11 Jan 1745, d 5 May 1804 Mamaroneck. Elizabeth, m by 1776, will cites Hannah, eldest child of dau Elizabeth. Jemima, m James s/o Jacques & Marianne (Ravoux) Secor. Sarah. Mary. Anne. Joseph, m 1785/6 Mary Seven.

WILLIAM, wit sale of E Jessup/Thos Hunt Jr 3 June 1691 Westchester (TWR 3:14).

#### COLEY

EPHRAIM s/o Peter & Ruth (Treadwell); of Salem, bc172\_/3\_, will dated 13 May 1767, proved 29 May 1767; m Lydia, sister of Ephraim Keeler of Ridgefield CT, she d 1769, will dated 25 May 1769, proved 5 July 1769. Had (all under age in 1769): Daniel. Ruth. Sarah.

PETER s/o Samuel & Anne (Prudden); bpt 25 Apr 1641 Milford, d 1690 Fairfield; m Sarah d/o Humphrey Hill and had: Peter, b 12 June 1671; m Hannah Couch.

PETER s/o Peter & Sarah (Hill); b 12 June 1671 Fairfield; m Hannah d/o Simon Couch and had: Peter, bpt 30 Aug 1702; m Ruth Treadwell. Simon. Andrew. Ebenezer. David. Jonathan.

PETER s/o Peter & Hannah (Conch); bpt 30 Apr 1702, d 1743 Ridgefield CT, will dated 17 Nov 1742, proved 5 July 1743; m Ruth bpt 23 May 1708 d/o Ephraim Treadwell, she m 2nd James Tongue. Had: Ruth. Ephraim, bc1720/30; m Lydia Keeler. Peter, m Rebecca b 14 Jan 1736/7 d/o Wm Bonnet. Benjamin, m 25 Mar 1759 Salem NY, Elizabeth Truesdale. Joseph.

SAMUEL, of Milford CT by 1640, d 1684 Milford; m Anne d/o James Prudden and had: Peter, bpt 25 Apr 1641 Milford; m Sarah Hill.

#### COLLARD

JAMES (son or grandson of William & Susan); of Morrisania, will dated 10 Apr 1763, proved 29 Apr 1765; his wife survived him. Had: Jacob. William. Michael. James. Isaac. John. Mary. Jane. Keturah. Susannah. Rebecca. Margaret.

MARY, of Westchester Co, m (MB 3 Aug 1777) Nicholas Perdue Olding, Ensign in Loyal American Regiment.

WILLIAM, residing West Farms by 1682 (TWR 1:116), d by 1707 (WLR D-80); m Susan, she m 2nd by 1714 Joseph Hunt Sr of Cow Neck. Had: Abraham, b after 1693, chose John Baxter & Daniel Clark

as guardians 1713/14 (WLR D-40). William Jr. \_\_\_\_\_ (prob) (dau), m Thomas Roberts.

WILLIAM, m 23 Aug 1669 Elizabeth Jewell. This man could be William(3) or his father.

#### COLLIER

BENJAMIN, of Rye, adult in 1688, d by 1713; at court 1688; County Sheriff 1693; wit to deeds at Mamaroneck 1703, Eastchester 1704; Thomas Hunt Sr swore at court 17 June 1704 that he had paid a debt of colliers to Richard Elliot, a cooper of NYC in 1692 (WLR C-317); cited amongst the grandchildren of John Richbell; m Elizabeth and had at least: Joseph, who chose mother Eliz as guardian on 1 Dec 1713 (WLR D-33).

EDWARD, of Westchester, bc1648 (gave age as 56y in 1704, TWR 3:95), d after 1704 but before 17 Feb 1709/10; granted a meadow 29 Mar 1701, to act as Town Clerk (TWR 2:151); m Mary, prob d/o Robert & Elizabeth Huestis Sr of Westchester. Had at least: Mary, m Thomas Owens of NYC, miller (TWR 5:52)

ELIZABETH, sister and heir of Edward of Westchester bc1648 (17 Feb 1709/10; TWR 4:25).

MARY, sister and heir of Edward of Westchester bc1648 (17 Feb 1709/10; TWR 4:25).

#### COMMEGA

HENDRICH JAMES, b 1660; m Anna Maria b 10 Jan 1666 d/o Daniel & Alida (Schoets) Verveelen. Resided, at least for a time, in New Rochelle. Had: Hannah, b 1686. Henry, b 1690. Ann, b 1692 John, b 1695. Note: no subsequent records noted of the name. May well have moved to Hackensack NJ with the Verveelen family.

#### CONKLIN

ABRAHAM s/o Matthew/Matthias of Orange Co; of Tarrytown, m Maretje Brower. Had at least: Fytje, bpt 21 Aug 1746; m Johannes Sitcher of Philadelphia; resided Tappan Church Parish (NYGBR 121:238).

CASPAR, m Myno bpt 1727 d/o Abraham & Rachel (DeVoe) Mar-ting.

DANIEL, of Bedford, recorded earmark 11 Dec 1747.

DAVID, m Margaret d/o Isaac Dean Sr.

DELIVERANCE s/o John & Helena; bc1670 Rye, removed to NYC thence to Philipsburgh 1697; m 1695 NYC, Engeltie Buckhout and had: Deliverance, b 22 Aug 1705; m Allea/Aeltie Storm. Engeltie, bc170\_; m Steven Acker bc170\_. Elizabeth, m John Brower.

DELIVERANCE s/o Deliverance & Engeltie Buckhout; b 22 Aug 1705, d 1762, will dated 18 June 1762, proved 20 Dec 1762; m 28 Apr 1728 Allea/Aeltie bpt 5 Aug 1705 d/o David & Esther (Sie) Storm (WCHSB 12:26). Resided Philipsburgh and had: Matthew, removed to Orange Co NY. Deliverance, m Jacob Dyckman. Isaac (perhaps), a founder of Peekskill 1764.

JACOB, of Bedford, had brother Peter & sister Hannah (SLR F-38), fl1753; m Mary d/o \_\_\_\_\_ & Sarah Finch.

JACOB, m Hester d/o John & Judith Barlyt Jr (Barheit/Barret).





ISAAC, bc1657 France, removed to West Indies, thence to NYC in 1686, removed to New Rochelle 1690; m Martha, bc1671/3 and had children per 1698 census.

#### CAMBY

JAMES, in New Rochelle 1720 and there as late as 1771.

#### CAMPBELL

HUGH, weaver, b1728 Glasgow, Scotland, Pvt in Colonial Militia 1758, 5'7-1/2" tall. Had perhaps: Stephen.

STEPHEN s/o Hugh b Scotland; guide in Revolution, d 1832, bur Elmsford.

#### CANFIELD

ABRAHAM, of Bedford, bought land 15 Apr 1747, recorded earmark 19 Dec 1747.

DANIEL, of Salem, will dated 20 Sept 1782, proved 18 Apr 1783; m Mary and had: Daniel, d before 1782. Thankful, d before 1782; m Keeler. Note: the will also refers to "the person called James Canfield" a style often used for natural children; legacy also to Benjamin Clapp.

JEDEDIAH, of Bedford, received 40 acres 18 Dec 1734, but bounds cited earlier 4 Nov 1731.

JOSEPH, m Abigail Clark of Bedford, b 1701.

THOMAS, arrived at Bedford 1681.

#### CANIFF, Caniffe

ESTHER, 2nd w/o Isaac Lawrence Sr of Eastchester.

JEREMIAH, d 1763/4 will dated 11 May 1763, proved 28 May 1764, resided Phillipsburgh and had: Richard. John. Jonas. James. Ann, m \_\_\_\_ Shute. Elizabeth, m \_\_\_\_ Hunt.

#### CARHART

ANDREW, at Rye 1771.

DANIEL, b 1734 Coeymons, d 1814 Rye; m Rebecca Bloomer and had: Thomas Daniel, of Rye, b 1786.

JOHN s/o Thomas & Mary (Lord); lawyer and scrivener, b 1696 Staten Island, dc1770 Rye; m 1st Anne; m 2nd Jane. He was at Rye first by 1717, but settled there later where he practiced law and was schoolmaster. Had: Thomas, b 1718 Amboy NJ; m Elizabeth d/o Daniel & Anna (Brown) Purdy. John Jr, living 1763; m \_\_\_\_.

JOHN, at Rye 1771.

JONATHAN, living 1737; m Elizabeth d/o Nathan Kniffen cited in will of Nathan 27 Oct 1761.

JOSEPH, at Rye 1771.

JOSEPH, at Rye 1719-27; m Ann.

MATTHEW, at Rye 1747-49.

THOMAS, of Staten Island & later of Woodbridge NJ; m 22 Nov 1697 Mary Lord, perhaps d/o John Lord; at Westchester court in 1658. Had: John, b 1696; m 1st Anne; m 2nd Jane.

THOMAS s/o John b 1696 Staten Island; blacksmith, b 1718 Amboy NJ, d 1761 Rye; m Elizabeth b 1714 d/o Daniel & Anna (Brown) Purdy,

she d 26 Nov 1798. He was in NY Prov Troops in 1758 giving age as 40y and birthplace as Amboy NJ. Had: Hachaliah, b 30 Jan 1755 Rye, d 1837 West Greenwich CT; m Margaret Anderson b 19 Nov 1760 Rye, d 4 Feb 1845 (bur Anderson Hill Rd Cem).

#### CARLE

JOSEPH s/o Thomas & Mary (Griffen); bc172\_, will dated 3 Jan 1759, proved 24 May 1759, recorded earmark Northcastle 12 June 1738; m by 1743 Amy. Had (as cited in will): Thomas, of Dutchess Co, to be of age 10 Feb 1764. Millicent. Amy. Phebe. Joseph. Adonijoh.

THOMAS, of Rye, carpenter, d 1731+; m 7 Feb 1718 Mary d/o John & Elizabeth (Mott? Gedney?) Griffen of Mamaroneck. He sold 400 acres in Harrison 1731. Had: Patience, bc172\_; m Jonathan Sniffen who dc1785. Joseph, bc172\_; m Amy. Peter, bc172\_, removed to Dutchess Co.

#### CARPENTER

\_\_\_\_\_, had: Joseph, tenant farmer of Cortlandt, will dated 30 Dec 1775, proved 10 Apr 1776, will cites Benjamin s/o Caleb & Amy Carpenter but does not specify relationship; m Sarah and died without posterity. Tamer, m John Crane. Sarah, m Henry Lewis.

ARCHIBALD, of Northcastle; m Rebecca d/o Thomas & Mary Golding.

BENEDICT, of Mamaroneck & White Plains, d 22 June 1791 ae: 74y 19d; m 17 Dec 1761 Hannah d/o Moses & Catherine (Hallock) Powell of Brookhaven & Northcastle. Had: Esther, m Jonathan Carpenter b 7 Sept 1749.

BENJAMIN, of Northcastle, f1736.

BENJAMIN, at Rye 1749 (Brander's Book).

CALEB, of Northcastle, s/o \_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_ (sister of Daniel Knapp) Carpenter of Rye.

ISAAC s/o Thomas d 1766; resided Rye from 1754 (Brander's Book); resided (Harrison) Purchase and had: Hannah, m 20 Dec 1780 Stephen Barnes.

JOHN s/o Thomas & Elizabeth (Haviland); of Oyster Bay, d after 1751. Had: John, hatter, of Rye.

JOHN s/o John of Oyster Bay who d after 1751; hatter. Had: Abraham, of Northcastle; m 20 Sept 1759 Lydia d/o Peter Totten.

JONATHAN, b 7 Sept 1749, d 7 May 1812 ae: 62y 7m 10d; m (18 3m 1782) Esther b 3 12m 1757 d/o Benedict Carpenter of Mamaroneck & White Plains (sic) (Bible Rec of White Plains, WCHSB 15:93).

JOSEPH s/o William & Elizabeth; d 1692; removed to Oyster Bay (Glen Cove) and had: Nathaniel, b Glen Cove LI; m Tamar Coles. William, m Mary Coles, resided LI.

JOSEPH, resided Rye 1718 (Brander's Book).

NATHANIEL s/o Joseph who removed to Oyster Bay (Glen Cove) & d 1692; b Glen Cove LI, d 25 Apr 1730 Northcastle; m 1720 at Rye, Tamar Coles (Brander's Book); removed to Northcastle (Armonk) and had: Timothy, b 1698; m Phebe Coles.

NATHANIEL, of Northcastle, slave owner 1755 slave census. Had: Nathaniel, recorded earmark 13 Sept 1748.





# WESTCHESTER PATRIARCHS

A Genealogical Dictionary Of  
Westchester County, New York, Families  
Prior To 1755

By Norman Davis



HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.



ISAAC, bc1657 France, removed to West Indies, thence to NYC in 1686, removed to New Rochelle 1690; m Martha, bc1671/3 and had children per 1698 census.

#### CAMBY

JAMES, in New Rochelle 1720 and there as late as 1771.

#### CAMPBELL

HUGH, weaver, b1728 Glasgow, Scotland, Pvt in Colonial Militia 1758, 5'7-1/2" tall. Had perhaps: **Stephen**.

**STEPHEN** s/o Hugh b Scotland; guide in Revolution, d 1832, bur Elmsford.

#### CANFIELD

**ABRAHAM**, of Bedford, bought land 15 Apr 1747, recorded earmark 19 Dec 1747.

**DANIEL**, of Salem, will dated 20 Sept 1782, proved 18 Apr 1783; m Mary and had: **Daniel**, d before 1782. Thankful, d before 1782; m \_\_\_\_\_ Keeler. Note: the will also refers to "the person called James Canfield" a style often used for natural children; legacy also to Benjamin Clapp.

**JEDEDIAH**, of Bedford, received 40 acres 18 Dec 1734, but bounds cited earlier 4 Nov 1731.

**JOSEPH**, m Abigail Clark of Bedford, b 1701.

**THOMAS**, arrived at Bedford 1681.

#### CANIFF, Caniffe

**ESTHER**, 2nd w/o Isaac Lawrence Sr of Eastchester.

**JEREMIAH**, d 1763/4 will dated 11 May 1763, proved 28 May 1764, resided Phillipsburgh and had: **Richard**. **John**. **Jonas**. **James**. **Ann**, m \_\_\_\_\_ Shute. **Elizabeth**, m \_\_\_\_\_ Hunt.

#### CARHART

**ANDREW**, at Rye 1771.

**DANIEL**, b 1734 Coeymons, d 1814 Rye; m Rebecca Bloomer and had: **Thomas Daniel**, of Rye, b 1786.

**JOHN** s/o Thomas & Mary (Lord); lawyer and scrivener, b 1696 Staten Island, dc1770 Rye; m 1st Anne; m 2nd Jane. He was at Rye first by 1717, but settled there later where he practiced law and was schoolmaster. Had: **Thomas**, b 1718 Amboy NJ; m Elizabeth d/o Daniel & Anna (Brown) Purdy. **John Jr**, living 1763; m \_\_\_\_\_.

**JOHN**, at Rye 1771.

**JONATHAN**, living 1737; m Elizabeth d/o Nathan Kniffen cited in will of Nathan 27 Oct 1761.

**JOSEPH**, at Rye 1771.

**JOSEPH**, at Rye 1719-27; m Ann.

**MATTHEW**, at Rye 1747-49.

**THOMAS**, of Staten Island & later of Woodbridge NJ; m 22 Nov 1697 Mary Lord, perhaps d/o John Lord; at Westchester court in 1658. Had: **John**, b 1696; m 1st Anne; m 2nd Jane.

**THOMAS** s/o John b 1696 Staten Island; blacksmith, b 1718 Amboy NJ, d 1761 Rye; m Elizabeth b 1714 d/o Daniel & Anna (Brown) Purdy,

she d 26 Nov 1798. He was in NY Prov Troops in 1758 giving age as 40y and birthplace as Amboy NJ. Had: **Hachaliah**, b 30 Jan 1755 Rye, d 1837 West Greenwich CT; m Margaret Anderson b 19 Nov 1760 Rye, d 4 Feb 1845 (bur Anderson Hill Rd Cem).

#### CARLE

**JOSEPH** s/o Thomas & Mary (Griffen); bc172\_, will dated 3 Jan 1759, proved 24 May 1759, recorded earmark Northcastle 12 June 1738; m by 1743 Amy. Had (as cited in will): **Thomas**, of Dutchess Co, to be of age 10 Feb 1764. **Millicent**. **Amy**. **Phebe**. **Joseph**. **Adonijoh**.

**THOMAS**, of Rye, carpenter, d 1731+; m 7 Feb 1718 Mary d/o John & Elizabeth (Mott? Gedney?) Griffen of Mamaroneck. He sold 400 acres in Harrison 1731. Had: **Patience**, bc172\_; m Jonathan Sniffen who dc1785. **Joseph**, bc172\_; m Amy. **Peter**, bc172\_, removed to Dutchess Co.

#### CARPENTER

\_\_\_\_\_, had: **Joseph**, tenant farmer of Cortlandt, will dated 30 Dec 1775, proved 10 Apr 1776, will cites Benjamin s/o Caleb & Amy Carpenter but does not specify relationship; m Sarah and died without posterity. **Tamer**, m John Crane. **Sarah**, m Henry Lewis.

**ARCHIBALD**, of Northcastle; m Rebecca d/o Thomas & Mary Golding.

**BENEDICT**, of Mamaroneck & White Plains, d 22 June 1791 ae: 74y 19d; m 17 Dec 1761 Hannah d/o Moses & Catherine (Hallock) Powell of Brookhaven & Northcastle. Had: **Esther**, m Jonathan Carpenter b 7 Sept 1749.

**BENJAMIN**, of Northcastle, f1736.

**BENJAMIN**, at Rye 1749 (Brander's Book).

**CALEB**, of Northcastle, s/o \_\_\_\_\_ & \_\_\_\_\_ (sister of Daniel Knapp) Carpenter of Rye.

**ISAAC** s/o Thomas d 1766; resided Rye from 1754 (Brander's Book); resided (Harrison) Purchase and had: **Hannah**, m 20 Dec 1780 Stephen Barnes.

**JOHN** s/o Thomas & Elizabeth (Haviland); of Oyster Bay, d after 1751. Had: **John**, hatter, of Rye.

**JOHN** s/o John of Oyster Bay who d after 1751; hatter. Had: **Abraham**, of Northcastle; m 20 Sept 1759 Lydia d/o Peter Totten.

**JONATHAN**, b 7 Sept 1749, d 7 May 1812 ae: 62y 7m 10d; m (18 3m 1782) Esther b 3 12m 1757 d/o Benedict Carpenter of Mamaroneck & White Plains (sic) (Bible Rec of White Plains, WCHSB 15:93).

**JOSEPH** s/o William & Elizabeth; d 1692; removed to Oyster Bay (Glen Cove) and had: **Nathaniel**, b Glen Cove LI; m Tamar Coles. **William**, m Mary Coles, resided LI

**JOSEPH**, resided Rye 1718 (Brander's Book).

**NATHANIEL** s/o Joseph who removed to Oyster Bay (Glen Cove) & d 1692; b Glen Cove LI, d 25 Apr 1730 Northcastle; m 1720 at Rye, Tamar Coles (Brander's Book); removed to Northcastle (Armonk) and had: **Timothy**, b 1698; m Phebe Coles.

**NATHANIEL**, of Northcastle, slave owner 1755 slave census. Had: **Nathaniel**, recorded earmark 13 Sept 1748.





JAMES s/o John & Elizabeth (Fekle); bc171\_, d 1790/3, will dated 17 Jan 1790, proved 2 Sept 1793; m Sarah Fekle; resided New Rochelle and had: Mary, m Major Schofield of Nova Scotia.  
JAMES, wit will of Hannah (Cornell) Quimby of Mamaroneck/New Rochelle 1765.

JOHN s/o Robert (s/o Robert & Mary Cole of Warwick RI) & Mercy (Wright) Coles of Glen Cove LI; b 15 Nov 1678 prob Oyster Bay LI, removed to New Rochelle 1725; mcl705 Elizabeth Fekle. Resided New Rochelle and had: Mary, bc170\_. Robert, bc171\_; m Jemima Griffen. James, of New Rochelle. Mercy/Mary, bc171\_; m Reuben Bloomer. Elizabeth. Mary.

ROBERT s/o John & Elizabeth (Fekle); bc171\_, will dates 1 11m 1776, proved 6 May 1782; m Jemima d/o John & Hannah (Clarke) Griffen (WCHSB 11:67). Resided Mamaroneck and had (order given in will): John, of Mamaroneck; m Charity b 11 Jan 1745, d 5 May 1804 Mamaroneck. Elizabeth, m by 1776, will cites Hannah, eldest child of dau Elizabeth. Jemima, m James s/o Jacques & Marianne (Ravoux) Secor. Sarah. Mary. Anne. Joseph, m 1785/6 Mary Seven.

WILLIAM, wit sale of E Jessup/Thos Hunt Jr 3 June 1691 Westchester (TWR 3:14).

#### COLEY

EPHRAIM s/o Peter & Ruth (Treadwell); of Salem, bc172\_/3\_, will dated 13 May 1767, proved 29 May 1767; m Lydia, sister of Ephraim Keeler of Ridgefield CT, she d 1769, will dated 25 May 1769, proved 5 July 1769. Had (all under age in 1769): Daniel. Ruth. Sarah.

PETER s/o Samuel & Anne (Prudden); bpt 25 Apr 1641 Milford, d 1690 Fairfield; m Sarah d/o Humphrey Hill and had: Peter, b 12 June 1671; m Hannah Couch.

PETER s/o Peter & Sarah (Hill); b 12 June 1671 Fairfield; m Hannah d/o Simon Couch and had: Peter, bpt 30 Aug 1702; m Ruth Treadwell. Simon. Andrew. Ebenezer. David. Jonathan.

PETER s/o Peter & Hannah (Conch); bpt 30 Apr 1702, d 1743 Ridgefield CT, will dated 17 Nov 1742, proved 5 July 1743; m Ruth bpt 23 May 1708 d/o Ephraim Treadwell, she m 2nd James Tongue. Had: Ruth. Ephraim, bc1720/30; m Lydia Keeler. Peter, m Rebecca b 14 Jan 1736/7 d/o Wm Bonnet. Benjamin, m 25 Mar 1759 Salem NY, Elizabeth Truesdale. Joseph.

SAMUEL, of Milford CT by 1640, d 1684 Milford; m Anne d/o James Prudden and had: Peter, bpt 25 Apr 1641 Milford; m Sarah Hill.

#### COLLARD

JAMES (son or grandson of William & Susan); of Morrisania, will dated 10 Apr 1763, proved 29 Apr 1765; his wife survived him. Had: Jacob. William. Michael. James. Isaac. John. Mary. Jane. Keturah. Susannah. Rebecca. Margaret.

MARY, of Westchester Co, m (MB 3 Aug 1777) Nicholas Perdue Olding, Ensign in Loyal American Regiment.

WILLIAM, residing West Farms by 1682 (TWR 1:116), d by 1707 (WLR D-80); m Susan, she m 2nd by 1714 Joseph Hunt Sr of Cow Neck. Had: Abraham, b after 1693, chose John Baxter & Daniel Clark

as guardians 1713/14 (WLR D-40). William Jr. \_\_\_\_\_ (prob) (dau), m Thomas Roberts.

WILLIAM, m 23 Aug 1669 Elizabeth Jewell. This man could be William(3) or his father.

#### COLLIER

BENJAMIN, of Rye, adult in 1688, d by 1713; at court 1688; County Sheriff 1693; wit to deeds at Mamaroneck 1703, Eastchester 1704; Thomas Hunt Sr aware at court 17 June 1704 that he had paid a debt of colliers to Richard Elliot, a cooper of NYC in 1692 (WLR C-317); cited amongst the grandchildren of John Richbell; m Elizabeth and had at least: Joseph, who chose mother Eliz as guardian on 1 Dec 1713 (WLR D-33).

EDWARD, of Westchester, bc1648 (gave age as 56y in 1704, TWR 3:95), d after 1704 but before 17 Feb 1709/10; granted a meadow 29 Mar 1701, to act as Town Clerk (TWR 2:151); m Mary, prob d/o Robert & Elizabeth Huestis Sr of Westchester. Had at least: Mary, m Thomas Owens of NYC, miller (TWR 5:52)

ELIZABETH, sister and heir of Edward of Westchester bc1648 (17 Feb 1709/10; TWR 4:25).

MARY, sister and heir of Edward of Westchester bc1648 (17 Feb 1709/10; TWR 4:25).

#### COMMEGA

HENDRICH JAMES, b 1660; m Anna Maria b 10 Jan 1666 d/o Daniel & Alida (Schoets) Verveelen. Resided, at least for a time, in New Rochelle. Had: Hannah, b 1686. Henry, b 1690. Ann, b 1692 John, b 1695. Note: no subsequent records noted of the name. May well have moved to Hackensack NJ with the Verveelen family.

#### CONKLIN

ABRAHAM s/o Matthew/Matthias of Orange Co; of Tarrytown, m Mareteje Brower. Had at least: Fytje, bpt 21 Aug 1746; m Johannes Sitcher of Philadelphia; resided Tappan Church Parish (NYGBR 121:238).

CASPAR, m Myno bpt 1727 d/o Abraham & Rachel (DeVoe) Mar-ting.

DANIEL, of Bedford, recorded earmark 11 Dec 1747.

DAVID, m Margaret d/o Isaac Dean Sr.

DELIVERANCE s/o John & Helena; bc1670 Rye, removed to NYC thence to Philippsburgh 1697; m 1695 NYC, Engeltie Buckhout and had: Deliverance, b 22 Aug 1705; m Allea/Aeltie Storm. Engeltie, bc170\_; m Steven Acker bc170\_. Elizabeth, m John Brower.

DELIVERANCE s/o Deliverance & Engeltie Buckhout; b 22 Aug 1705, d 1762, will dated 18 June 1762, proved 20 Dec 1762; m 28 Apr 1728 Allea/Aeltie bpt 5 Aug 1705 d/o David & Esther (Sie) Storm (WCHSB 12:26). Resided Philippsburgh and had: Matthew, removed to Orange Co NY. Deliverance, m Jacob Dyckman. Isaac (perhaps), a founder of Peekskill 1764.

JACOB, of Bedford, had brother Peter & sister Hannah (SLR F-38), 11753; m Mary d/o \_\_\_\_\_ & Sarah Finch.

JACOB, m Hester d/o John & Judith Barlyt Jr (Barheit/Barret).





Doughty. Rachel, m Jonathan Ferris (1732-1798). Margaret/Peggy, m Joseph Gedney. Stephen. Anna, d before 1772; m Thorne. THOMAS s/o Isaac b Oyster Bay; vet of French & Indian War & Rev, a staunch Whig; m Mary d/o Harman Yerkes. Had: John, Sgt, b 1755, d 4 Apr 1817; m 1st Mary d/o David Storm (1757-1846); m 2nd 31 Oct 1776 Mary Gardener. William, d on expedition to Canada, bur in Snow on Plain of Abraham, at Quebec. THOMAS, m Mary d/o Harman Yerkes. WILLETT, m Elizabeth d/o Caleb Oakley of Westchester.

#### DE BANE

JOSEPH/JOOST, b Beaune, Cote d'Or, removed c1660 to Flanders, thence to Middleburgh, Holland, removed to colonies 1683 Bushwick, to New Utrecht, to New Rochelle 1698, to Rockland Co 1702, thence to Hackensack NJ where he dc1721, will dated 28 Nov 1706, proved 4 June 1724 (Trenton); m at Middleburgh, Holland, Elizabeth Drabbe. Family?

#### DE BELZ, De Bley

JAMES, bc170, will dated 20 Apr 1786, proved 2 May 1786; m Martha b 1695 d/o Dr John Neufville of New Rochelle, she d after 1758. No children.

#### DE KLEYN, De Kleyen

Had: Leonard Huggens/Huygens bc166; bc168, d before 1735. Had: Leonard, bc171.

LEONARD (De Klyn), m (MB 24 Sept 1763) Margaret Maney.

LEONARD HUGEN, m 7 Mar 1704 Susannah Vaughton. This is either a 2nd m for Leonard bc166, or the son bc168 may have been Lenoard H Jr.

LEONARD HUGGENS/HUYGENS, bc166, will dated 28 Mar 1735, proved 11 Nov 1735, resided New Rochelle and had: Mary, (son), bc168, d before 1735. Mary, bc168; m Joseph Robinson. Elizabeth, b1686, d 18 Dec 1749; m 2 Nov 1705 Anthony Lisenard.

#### DELAMETER

BARENT s/o Isaac & Belitie; b 1720 Haarlem NY, bpt 12 Apr 1720, d 1812 Tarrytown; m 8 June 1745 Tarrytown, Rachel bpt 12 Apr 1720 d/o George Jewell, she d 1817. Settled at Tarrytown 1745 and had: Jooris, bpt 21 Aug 1746. Beletje, bpt 30 Aug 1749; m Knapp. Rebecka, bpt 20 June 1752; m David Devoe. Sarah, bpt 9 Sept 1755; m Ezekiel of Mt Pleasant, s/o John Shute. Isaac, b July 1758, bpt 6 Sept 1758, d 8 July 1837, bur Sparta, Rev Soldier; m 24 Dec 1785 Abigail Hought. Elizabeth, b 20 June 1761, bpt 12 Sept 1761; m Langan.

#### DELANCEY

ETIENNE (Stephen), b 1663 Caen, France, d 1741; m 19 Jan 1700 Anne b 13 Feb 1676, d/o Stephen & Gertrude (Schuyler) Van Cortland. Had: James, b 1703; m Anne Heathcote. Catherine, b 1691, d 1765; m William Beekman (1684-1770). Peter, b 1705?; m Elizabeth Colden.

Oliver, m Phila Franks. Susan, m Adm Sir Peter Warren. Anne/June, d Nov 1771 England.

JAMES s/o Etienne & Anne (Van Cortland); b 1703, d 30 July 1760; m Anne d/o Caleb & Martha (Smith) Heathcote. Resided Mamaroneck & Westchester. Had: James, Capt, of England. John Peter, b 15 July 1753, d 31 Jan 1828. Stephen, of Northcastle. Anne, died without posterity; m (MB 9 Dec 1762) Hon Thomas (1731-1792) of West Patent, s/o David & Anna (Willett) Jones of Massapequa LI NY. Maria, m (MB 3 Oct 1757) William Walton Jr. Susan, died without posterity.

OLIVER s/o Etienne & Anne (Van Cortland); Brig Gen British Army, d 1777; m Phila Franks and had (per NYGBR 101:106): Susannah, m 13 Oct 1770 NYC, Lt Gen Sir William Draper K B. Anne, m (MB 25 Nov 1762) Dec 1762 Greenwich CT, John Henry/Harris Cruger. Phila, m Stephen Payne Galway. Carlotte, m Field Marshall Sir D Dundas, K B. Stephen, Lt Col, m (MB 16 June 1773) Cornelia d/o Rev Henry Barclay. Oliver, Capt.

PETER s/o Etienne & Anne (Van Cortland); b 26 Aug 1705? NYC, d 17 Oct 1770 ae: 62y (NYGBR 101:106), will dated 20 Aug 1760, proved 24 Oct 1770; m 7 Jan 1737/8 Elizabeth b 1720 d/o Gov Cadwallader Colden, she d 23 Sept 1784. Resided West Farms and had: Stephen, b 10 Dec 1738, d 20 May 1809; m Hannah d/o Rev Joseph Sackett of Crompond. John, b 1741, d end of Dec 1829 Nova Scotia (bur 29 Dec); m 1st Dorothy who d 1773; m 2nd Morgan. Peter, b 1744, d killed in a duel, Deputy Post Master General South Dist, Charleston SC; m 8 Oct 1771 Charleston SC, Elizabeth d/o Richard Beresford. James, b 6 Sept 1747, d 1804 Nova Scotia, Sheriff of Westchester; m Martha d/o John Tippet, she d 1837 Nova Scotia ae: 73y. Oliver, b 1749, d 4 Sept 1820; m Rachel Hunt. Anne, b 1743, d 1818; m John Cox of Philadelphia. Alice, b 1746; m (MB 27 Apr 1767) Rolph (Per MB), or Nathaniel (other records) Izard; Ralph was a Commissioner to Tuscany and at one time a Senator from SC. Elizabeth, b 1750, d 1775 unmarried. Susannah, b 15 Sept 1754, d 2 May 1837; m (MB 2 Oct 1775) Col Thomas Barclay. Jane, b 5 Sept 1756, d 2 Mar 1809; m (MB 2 Oct 1775) John Watts Jr, her cousin. Warren, drowned as a child. Warren, b 1761, d 1843 (Int 25 July 1843).

#### DELAVER

CORNELIUS, b 1688, d 1740+; m 3 Oct 1712 Deborah b 1690, d/o John Green of Stamford (SLR C-470; D-226). Had: Timothy bc172.

TIMOTHY s/o Cornelius & Deborah (Green) of North Salem, bc172. Had: Timothy, of Cortlandt 1764 (SLR G-283). Nathaniel, Samuel, of Salem, will dated 18 June 1785, proved 21 Dec 1786 (I:36); m Agnes. John, of Salem, b 1744, d 8 Jan 1734; m 1st Husted; m 2nd Patty Keeler. Cornelius, died without posterity after 1785. Daniel, living 1785. Abraham, m Hannah. Stephen. Nathan.

#### DEMAREST, De Marest

DAVID, acquired patent in NJ for a Huguenot colony 1677. Had: Samuel, d by 1700; m Maria d/o Simon De Ruine, she resided with children in New Rochelle after Samuel's death. Had four children, two of whom married into De Bone family.





**THEOPHILUS** perhaps s/o or brother of Robert of Westchester; blacksmith of Bedford, b 1688, d after 1756; m by 1712 Elizabeth, she was living 1729/30; they resided with David Austen 1729. Had: Reuben, b 28 Mar 1712. Hannah, b 9 Sept 1714. David, b 23 Sept 1716. Ruth, b 23 Dec 1719. Elizabeth, b 5 Feb 1721/2; m Abraham Westcott. Bethiah, b 23 Feb 1723/4. Theophilus, b 21 May 1726.

#### KEELER

\_\_\_\_\_, m Thankful d/o David Camfield of Salem, she d by 1782.

**RACHEL** d/o Joseph; b 4 Oct 1706; m Samuel Osborn.

**JONAH**, of North Salem, received part of the Oblong 1731. Had, according to Bolton: Zedediah, of North Salem. Job.

**ZEDEDIAH**, of North Salem. Had: Job. Nathan. Jeremiah. Dau unnamed m \_\_\_\_ Lobdell. Dau unnamed m \_\_\_\_ Brush. Dau unnamed m \_\_\_\_ Smith.

#### KETCHAM

**EDWARD**, resided Ipswich MA 1635, had land at Southhold LI 1654. Had: John, m Bethia Richardson.

**JOHN** s/o Edward of Ipswich; of Ipswich, removed to Setauket LI 1648, thence to Newtown 1668, d 1697; m 25 Apr 1673 Bethia Richardson, as listed in NY Marriages. The will of John Richardson of West Farms, dated 1679, cites dau Bethia, wife of Joseph Ketcham; perhaps this was John, misread. Had: Nathaniel, of West Farms, bc1675, sold land at West Farms 18 Aug 1705 (WLR C:381).

**THEOPHILUS**, of Westchester, wit land sale at Westchester 2 Apr 1705 (TWR 3:165). It may be this is a misreading of Theophilus Kellam.

#### KILBOURNE

**JONATHAN/JONAH** s/o Sgt John & Naomi of Wethersfield CT; b 1656-59, d a bachelor between 22 Feb & 15 Mar 1688/89 Bedford, resided Bedford early. John Kilborn of Wethersfield sold the Bedford land of "my brother Jonathan Kilburn deceased at Bedford "15 Mar 1688/9."

#### KING

**JOHN**, of Phillipsburg, will dated 31 Dec 1764, proved 17 Feb 1776, describing self as "sick & aged." His wife, unnamed, survived. Had: Levinus. John. Margaret. Abigail. Ann. Mary.

**LAVINA**, wit will of Isaac Birdsall at Rye 13 Aug 1757.

#### KIPP

**BENJAMIN** s/o Johannes & Catharine (Kiersted); b 21 Mar 1703 NYC, removed to Westchester, d 24 May 1782, slave owner in 1755, had 400 acres in Phillipsburgh, Justice of the Peace; m Dorothy Davenport who d 3 Sept 1807. Resided Phillipsburgh and had: Mary, b 18 Sept 1734; m Robert Runnels (Reynolds?). William, b 28 June 1736, d young. Elizabeth, b 9 Apr 1738; m 1755/6 John Powell of Northcastle, he was b 1735. Jesse, b 23 Feb 1740, d 1 Jan 1780; m Anna b 18 Apr 1745, d/o Samuel Haight. Abraham, b 22 Mar 1743, d by 1777; m Phebe d/o Samuel Haight, she m 2nd by 1777 Ammon

Fowler who d Bedford. Jacobus, b 28 Feb 1745, d young. Sarah, b 20 Sept 1746; m James Weeks. William, b Dec 1748; m Mary Merritt. James, b 6 Apr 1751; m Zipporah Carpenter. Samuel, b 16 Dec 1753; m Frelove Totten. Thomas, b 14 July 1756, d 1 Sept 1833; m Abigail Hatfield. Mary, b 14 Feb 1761, died without posterity.

**BENJAMIN** (Chipp), of Eastchester, ae: 21y in 1710 (bc 1689).

**JOHANNES**, of NYC, b 3 Feb 1655; m 4 Sept 1682 Catharine d/o William Hans Kiersted. Had: John, b 31 Jan 1694; m Mary, perhaps Doughty. Benjamin, b 21 Mar 1703; m Dorothy Davenport. Others unnamed.

**JOHN** s/o Johannes & Catharine (Kiersted); of NYC, b 31 Jan 1694; m Mary, perhaps Doughty. Had: William, of Philippsburgh, bc1714, d unmarried, will dated 22 Mar 1735, proved 23 Apr 1736, cites brothers Benjamin & John, and sister Elizabeth. Benjamin, bc1715. John. Elizabeth, m \_\_\_\_ Fish.

#### KIRK, Kerk

**THOMAS** Sr, on Grand Jury 7, 8 & 9 June 1687; NFR.

**WILLIAM** prob brother of Thomas Sr; resided Westchester 5 Nov 1710 (TWR 7:81), d 1713/19 Pelham, will dated 14 Apr 1713, proved 26 Feb 1719 (9:171). Had: William. Thomas Jr. Billacie (dau). Judith.

#### KIRKPATRICK, Patrick

**DANIEL** (Patrick), purchaser of Greenwich CT 1640 & later at Flushing LI; m in Netherlands, Anneke d/o Aelbert & Meria Pouwel (Steinrich) Van Beyeren, she m 2nd Tobias Feak. Had: Anna. Patricia. Daniel, of Westchester; m 1696 Dina Yates (SFR NYC); in 1705 (17 Oct) he & wife & James Feek (half-brother) sold land; NFR. Samuel. Note: Daniel appears in many New England early land records as Daniel Patrick; that he is the same man is shown by the Feek family relationships.

**MARY**, m 2 Dec 1737 Thomas Hunt, perhaps of county.

#### KIRKUM

**THOMAS**, of Cortlandt Manor, bur Cedar Hill cem, will dated 2 Nov 1761, proved 29 Oct 1765; m Esther, bur Cedar Hill cem. Had: Mary, m \_\_\_\_ Slow (Sloo?). Thomas, bc1733; m Margaret. Zebediah. Dau unnamed, m \_\_\_\_ Farrington.

**THOMAS** s/o Thomas & Esther; bc1733, d 14 Feb 1805 ae: 72y; m Margaret bc1741, d 26 May 1810ae: 69y. Had by 1761: Mary, cited in will of grandfather Thomas of Cortlandt Manor.

#### KNAPP

s/o Timothy Jr bc166; had at Rye: Daniel, bc170; m Anna. Gabriel. Syby, m and had Gabriel & Amy by 1775. Child unnamed. Amos, of Northcastle. Dau unnamed, m \_\_\_\_ Carpenter.

**AMOS** s/o \_\_\_\_ s/o Timothy Jr bc166; of Northcastle, recorded earmark 15 Dec 1748. Had: Dau (perhaps Siby) (who m Peter (Dushire)).

**DANIEL** s/o \_\_\_\_ s/o Timothy Jr bc166; bc170, d 1775/6, will dated 21 Dec 1775, proved 2 Feb 1776, his will cited "relative" Roger



his Northcastle property & removed to Haarlem. Had at least: **William**, removed to Haarlem with father and had been arrested with him for some reason. **Nicholas**, m Elizabeth d/o Robert Flewelling of Northcastle. Note: assuming that William was at least ae: 20y when arrested, and his father, Simon, about ae: 40y then Simon b 1730's-1740's.

## OWEN(S)

**AARON** (Owen), of Eastchester, cited; 3 Aug 1724 TWR 5:109.

**CORNELL** s/o Moses & Elizabeth; had: **Thomas**. **Stephen**. **Jemina**.

**JONATHAN**, bc1671, d 1750 Bedford; m Mary Brewster and had: **Joseph**, bc1706; m Hannah Helme (Holmes?).

**JOSEPH** s/o Jonathan & Mary (Brewster); bc1706, d 11 Oct 1759; m Hannah Helme (Holmes?) bc1707, d 31 Dec 1789. Had: **Joseph**, b 5 Sept 1736, d 11 May 1813; m Millicent Horton bc1742, d 26 May 1816. Mary, m Josiah Woolsey (1738-1780).

**MOSES** (Owens), of White Plains, will dated 3 July 1722; m Elizabeth and had: **Moses**. **Cornell**. **Esther**, m **Dubbins**. Mary, m name unknown. **Sarah**, m name unknown. Note: Moses's will cites grandchildren Susannah & Elizabeth Dubbins; Samuel s/o dau Mary; Samuel s/o dau Sarah; others, relationship if any not given: Esther w/o John Jones, Sarah w/o Josiah Disbrow, Mary w/o Nathaniel Adams, Mary d/o William Ayscough.

**PENINAH**, bc172; m 1756 Caleb Sondo of White Plains, he was b 1723.

**RUTH**, 2nd w/o Isaac Lawrence Jr (1731-1814) of East? (Eastham?)

**SARAH**, m Stephen Horton (1731-1814) of Cortlandt.

**THOMAS** (Owen), of Bedford, will dated 29 June 1774, proved 3 Aug 1774; m Rachel and left: **Thomas**, under ae: 21y 1774. **Ruth**.

## PACKER

**JOHN**, of Westchester, f1700/25, a Mason, sold land at Eastchester 3 Aug 1724 (TWR 5:109), wit sale by Abraham Brenner 12 Feb 1712 (TWR 7:40), sold his house & lot to Abraham Browner 11 Mar 1712 (TWR 7:71).

## PAGE

**WILLIAM**, of Fordham, buckle maker, f1710. Note: Henry Williams of Guilford CT apprenticed self to him 26 May 1712 (TWR 7:28).

## PALMER

\_\_\_\_\_, m Deborah d/o Moses Clark of New Rochelle.

\_\_\_\_\_, of Eastchester; m Sarah (Pell?), her will dated 15 June 1762, proved 15 Feb 1763 (22:689) cites children: **Jasper**, underage 1762. **Joshua**, underage 1762. Her will also cites brother-in-law **Joseph Drake** and two sisters, not named.

**ARON** s/o Nehemiah of Mamaroneck; d intestate, Letters of Administration to George Palmer of Mamaroneck 18 June 1789. Had: **Harrison**, b 12 Dec 1751, d 11 May 1814; m 1st name unknown; m 2nd

**DAVID** s/o Capt Richard of England; of Eastchester, d intestate before 22 Apr 1679, Letters of Administration to wife 10 Nov 1679; m Abigail d/o Philip Pinckney, she d by Oct 1697. Had: **Richard**, b 1676; m 1st Sarah Andrews; m 2nd Sarah. **Sarah**, m Jonathan Sturges of Fairfield. **Abigail**, bc1671, d 1712 Fairfield; m William Hill of Fairfield CT.

**JOHN** s/o Richard & Sarah (Andrews); of Oblong, b May 1704 Ridgefield, will dated 7 June 1754, proved 23 May 1767; m 1st 28 Sept (or could possibly be May) 1726 Patience Ketcham, they may have been divorced as his will makes bequest to "Patience, mother of my first children;" m 2nd Sarah. Resided Salem NY and had: **John**. **Daniel**. **Ebenezer**. **Ricahrd**. **David**. **Mary**. **Abigail**.

**JOSEPH** s/o Richard & Sarah (Andrews); of Oblong, b Sept 1706, d 1766 Salem NY, will dated 12 Mar 1766, proved 10 Nov 1766; m 1st 18 Apr 1728 Mary Hyatt; m 2nd Rachel. Had: **Mary**, d before 1771 & 1775; m 21 Sept 1767 Henry Slason of Poundridge. **Nathan**.

**RICHARD**, Capt, b 1612 London England, removed to Colonies in Hopewell 1634, d 1684, will dated 19 Dec 1684 Westchester, called "late deceased" 4 Dec same year, apparently some clerical error; resided Hingham 1635, Windsor 1637, New Haven 1639 & Fairfield 1652; m 1st name unknown; m 2nd before 12 June 1677 Mary wid/o Roger Townsend & former wid/o Mordecai Bedient. Had, almost surely by 1st wife: **John**, of Fairfield, d 1690. **David**, of Eastchester; m Abigail Pinckney. **Hannah**, bc164; m 19 Nov 1663 Fairfield, John Baldwin of Milford. **Sarah**, m 1st John Piat; m 2nd John Brooks, both of Stamford. Mary, m Thomas Bedient. **Priscilla**, bc1650, d 1710+; m by 1674 Cornelius Seely of Bedford. Elizabeth, b 3 Mar 1650, d 3 Mar 1651. Elizabeth, bc165; m 7 Jan 1672 Thomas Appleby of Rye.

**RICHARD** s/o David & Abigail (Pinckney); of Eastchester, b 1676, removed to Ridgefield CT 1713 & d there after 1724; m 1st by 1699 Sarah d/o John Andrews of Fairfield, he was b 12 Jan 1680/81, d 6 Nov 1719 Ridgefield; m 2nd by 1724 Sarah. Had: **David**, b Nov 1700; m Rachel Keeler. **Abigail**, b July 1702; m Timothy Keeler. **John**, of Oblong, b May 1706; m 1st Patience Ketcham; m 2nd Sarah. **Joseph**, of Oblong, b Sept 1706; m 1st Mary Hyatt; m 2nd Rachel. **Samuel**, of Bedford, b Nov 1708; m 1st Rachel b 4 Oct 1706, d/o Joseph Keeler, & resided Bedford; m 2nd? 1 Jan 1732/3 Sarah Simkins. **Jonathan**, of Ridgefield, b Nov 1710; m 3 Jan 1732 Rebecca. **Sarah**, b Dec 1712. **Hezekiah**, b 30 Apr 1715, d Oct 1738/9 Ridgefield. **Jeremiah**, of Ridgefield, b 17 Dec 1717; m 11 Jan 1734 Rebecca. **Daniel**, of Norwalk, b 14 Oct 1719; m 15 Nov 1744 Sarah Osborne.

**OUTHOUSE**, Oudhaus, Oudhaus, Outhaus, Oudthausden, Orthouse, Uthuse

**SIMON**, of Westchester, bc1710, will dated 8 June 1761, proved 14 Dec 1770; m Anna. Resided Westchester and had: **Hellitia**. **Leonor**. Ann. **Mary**. **Simon**, of Northcastle, bc1735/45. **John**.

**SIMON** s/o Simon & Anna; of Northcastle, bc1735/45, was in jail 1 Aug 1783 on suspicion of robbing Paulus Levitz (NYGBR 104:12), sold







ELIAS, m Sarah Bussing b 1702.

HENRY, m Amy bc174\_, d/o Jonathan dc1785 & Patience bc172\_ (Carle) Sniffen.

JOHN s/o Lofeland/Leffelane & Ruth (Drake); b 29 May 1687, d 1719. Had: John, of Rye, d 1744+. Abraham, bc1701.

LOFELAND/LEFFELANE (Llewellyn?), resided Eastchester by 1682; m prob 1679/82 Ruth d/o Samuel & Anne Drake of Eastchester. Had: Martha, b 31 Mar 1683. Elizabeth, b 4 Feb 1685/6. John, b 29 May 1687, d 1719. Michael, b 18 Nov 1689. Ruth, b 13 Mar 1684; m 10 Apr 1712 Ebenezer Scofield (1685-1725) of Greenwich CT.

#### SLAWSON

GEORGE s/o Richard & Anne (Angell); b 1616 Southwark, Surrey England, removed to America prob on "Jonas" 1636, to Lynn MA, thence to Sandwich, Thence to Stamford CT 1642 where he d 17 Feb 1694/5; m 1st at Sandwich, name unknown; m 2nd 16 Dec 1680 Mary (Williams) wid/o Joshua Jennings, she dc Dec 1697. Had by 1st wife: John b 14 May 1641 Sandwich MA; m 1st Sarah Tuttle; m 2nd Elizabeth Benedict. Eleazer, m 1st Mary Chapman; m 2nd Elizabeth Chapman. Hannah, m 1st by 1680 John Gold; m 2nd Dea Samuel s/o Simon Hoyt.

ELEAZER s/o George b 1616; d by 1698; m 1st Mary Chapman who d by 1685; m 2nd Elizabeth (Lawrence) Chapman (sister of Thomas who d by 1702). Had: Eleazer Jr, of Stamford, adult by 1698, d by 1750; m 1st Susannah; m 2nd by 1719 Mary d/o John & Martha Smith.

ELEAZER Jr s/o Eleazer & Mary (Chapman); of Stamford, adult by 1698, d by 1750; m 1st Susannah; m 2nd by 1719 Mary d/o John & Martha Smith. Had: James, of Salem NY; m Mehitable Ambler.

JAMES s/o Eleazer Jr of Stamford; of Salem NY, d May 1739 Stamford; m Mehitable d/o Abraham & Mary (Bates) Ambler, she d 8 Feb 1736/7; m 2nd name unknown, if wife died 1737 and he had children b 1740 & 1742, he must have remarried. Had: Isaac, b 17 Oct 1733. James, b 6 Jan 1736; m Elizabeth d/o Isaac How. Peter, b 21 Apr 1740. Bowers, b 23 June 1742; m by 1765 Prudence Weed. Henry. Stephen. Elizabeth, b 28 Oct 1731; m \_\_\_\_ Osborn. Sarah, b 15 May 1738, will dated 13 June 1771.

JOHN s/o George b 1616; b 14 May 1641 Sandwich MA, d 16 Oct 1706 Stamford; m 1st 22 Nov 1663 Sarah d/o William & Elizabeth Tuttle, she was murdered by her brother Benjamin 17 Nov 1676; m 2nd cl679 Elizabeth d/o Thomas & Elizabeth (Brigham) Benedict. Resided Bedford 1680 & 1681, returning to Stamford, thence back to Bedford 1683. Had: John, b 9 Sept 1664; m Mary Holmes. Sarah, b 20 Jan 1667/8, d 11 Jan 1743/4; m Ebenezer Bishop of Stamford. Jonathan, b 25 July 1670. Elizabeth, b 30 Jan 1672/3, d 11 May 1711; m Nathaniel Pond of Stamford. Mary Elizabeth, b 21 Apr 1680; m Joseph Slawson. Thomas. Hannah.

JOHN s/o John & Sarah (Tuttle); b 9 Sept 1664; m Mary d/o Stephen Holmes Sr. Had: Hannah, m John Holly.

RICHARD, of Southwark, Surrey England; m Anne Angell and had: George, b 1616 Southwark; m 1st name unknown; m 2nd Mary (Williams) Jennings. Thomas, bc1630.

THOMAS s/o Richard & Anne (Angell); bc1630, d by 1655 Plymouth. Had: Josiah.

#### SMITH

\_\_\_\_\_, of Bedford, had: Mercy, m Joseph Purdy (1723-1777). Jacob.

ABRAHAM, bought White Plains land 1700 & 1705, living there 1725.

ARTHUR, of Bedford, bought land there 20 May 1738.

BENJAMIN s/o William & Sophia (Hawkins); bc171\_/2, removed to Rye, thence to Northcastle & recorded earmark there 12 June 1738, mentioned at Rye 1761, a Patentee of Northcastle; m Deborah Harker and had: Morris/Mourice, sold land at Budds Neck, Rye cl1760. Abel, m Basheba d/o John & Charity Hutchins of North Castle. Benjamin. Nathaniel. Isaac, Sheriff of Westchester, murdered by John Ryer. Richard, b 19 Jan 1748; m Mary (WCHSB 11:67). James. Elizabeth. Sarah. Deborah. Esther.

BENJAMIN, of Banksville, bc1745, d 24 Apr 1819; m Mary who d 8 Dec 18\_\_.

BENJAMIN, of Banksville, b 1752, d 3 Nov 1822; m Abigail who d 3 July 1851 ae: 71y 10m 22d.

BENJAMIN, s/o \_\_\_\_ & Sarah, stepson of Humphrey Underhill per 1722 will.

CALFEB, bc1753, d 29 Oct 1831 (Sparta); m Elizabeth b 1761, d 27 Jan 1848.

CORNELIUS, of Bedford, boundry cited 19 Dec 1726; m Mary (SLR E-153).

CORNELIUS Jr, of Bedford, and wife Hannah, d/o Joseph Waterbury, dec'd, cited 1752 (SLR-F-44) and 1755 (SLR-F-162).

DANIEL, of Bedford, will dated 26 May 1768, proved 22 May 1769 (VII:249); m Mary and had: Daniel, b 1720; m Sarah. Gabriel, b 1730; m Jemima. Denton. Thomas. Caleb. Ward. John. James. Hannah, m \_\_\_\_ Gregory. Mary.

DANIEL s/o Daniel & Mary; b 1720, d 4 May 1796; m Sarah b 1735, d 29 Feb 1820. Had: Robert. Steven. John. Daniel III. Samuel. Job. Aaron, m Zerviah d/o Capt James Sands. Moses. Thomas. Sarah, m John Brundage bc1750, of Bedford.

DANIEL, of Rye, owned land there 1722.

EDWARD, of Yonkers; m by 1692 Mehitable d/o Joseph & Mehitable (Tippett) Hadley.

GABRIEL s/o Daniel & Mary; b 1730, d 16 Jan 1819; m Jemima b 1734, d 12 Feb 1822. Had at least: Gabriel Jr, b 1765, d 7 Apr 1832.

GABRIEL, of Bedford, and wife Mary d/o Abraham Bell of Bedford, cited 1745 (SLR-D-495).

GERSHOM, m Julia d/o James & Deborah (Cozine) Bertine of New Rochelle.

ISAAC, of Bedford, will dated 29 Apr 1756, proved 27 May 1756, recorded earmark 16 Dec 1747 Bedford, recorded earmark 17 Apr 1746 Northcastle; m Hannah and had: David. Matthias, b 1733, d 1813. Jesse. Isaac. Benjamin. Sarah. Mercy. Esther. Anne.



**ISREAL**, of Pound Ridge, will dated 3 Feb 1770, proved 17 Feb 1774; m Deborah Lockwood and had: **Henry**. **John**. **David**. **Samuel**. **Abigail**. **Rebecca**. **Hannah**.

**JABEZ**, m Martha bc175-, d/o John Jones of Peekskill.

**JOHN** s/o Hon William who d 1769; Rev, b 5 May 1702 England, d 26 Feb 1771 Rye, resided Greenburgh, Rye & White Plains, he was first Presb Minister for the area; m 26 May 1724 Guilford CT, Mehitabel b 10 May 1704, d/o Judge James & Mary (Leete) Hooker of Guilford, she d 5 Sept 1775. Had: **William Hooker**, b 23 Mar 1725 Guilford. **John**, b 12 Aug 1726, d 24 Sept 1729 Guilford. **Mary**, b 5 Aug 1728, d 28 Aug 1729 NY. **Susannah**, b 5 Oct 1729, d 20 Apr 1768. **Elizabeth**, b 12 Jan 1731, d 28 Feb 1797. **Anne**, b 26 Sept 1732, d 2 Nov 1750. **Martha**, b 11 Nov 1734. **Sarah**, b 26 Dec 1736, d 7 Sept 1768; m Reuben Wright of White Plains. **James**, b 11 Sept 1739, d 23 July 1754. **Thomas**, b 7 Mar 1741, resided Greenburgh. **Mehitabel**, b 22 June 1744; m Elisha Purdy. **Abigail**, b 21 Mar 1746; m Jacob Purdy of White Plains.

**JOHN** s/o William & Charity (Bush); d 1785 Eastchester; m Margaret b May 1739 NYC, d/o Capt John & Belinda (Bush) Stephens, she d 1 Apr 1812 Lebanon NY. Had: **William Stephens**, Col, maintained a summer home at Eastchester; m 12 June 1786 London, **Abigail** d/o John & Abigail (Smith) Adams (later President John Adams). See further NYGBR 25:153.

**JOHN**, of Pelham, formerly of "The Ferry," Brookland, Kings Co, d between 11 Dec 1685 and 11 July 1698, received Mulberry Island from John Pell 11 Dec 1685, his widow's husband sold it back to John Pell for £50 on 9 Sept 1699 (WLR C-88); m Anna (perhaps Pell); she m 2nd 11 July 1698 Robert Everdon/Everinden of Kings Co.

**JOHN**, of Bedford, ran Smiths Tavern, d by 1800; m 1755 Margaret b 1 Jan 1741, d/o John & Sarah (Sneathing) Haviland, she d 1800; she m 2nd James Nairne (WCHSB 19:35 says John was a Quaker from Purchase).

**JONATHAN**, of Phillipsburgh, slave owner 1755 Slave Census.

**NATHANIEL** (perhaps Jr) s/o Caleb & Susannah (Scofield); of Rye, b 11 Nov 1729, d 1803/12, will dated 28 June 1803, proved 18 June 1812; m 1st 5 June 1752 Rye, **Abigail** b 27 Dec 1730, d/o Samuel & Hannah (Weed) Scofield, she d 12 Feb 1766; m 2nd Sarah. Had: **Nathaniel**, b 25 Sept 1752, d by 1803. **Abigail**, b 28 July 1754; m James Scofield III. **Isaac**, Dr, b 16 Jan 1757, d by 1803; m **Abigail** Waring. **Caleb**, b 24 Apr 1758, d by 1803. **Susannah**, b 12 Aug 1759; m William White. **Daniel**, b 11 Mar 1763 Stamford, d 18 Dec 1831 Northcastle; m 12 Apr 1784 Mary d/o Daniel & Martha (Bellamy) Lockwood.

**SAMUEL**, b 1738 Rye, in Queens Co Militia 1758, 5'7" tall, farmer, brown complexion.

**THOMAS** s/o William & Elizabeth; bc1675, d after 1717 (TWR 5:69). Had at least: **William**, m Sarah d/o John Hadden. **Sarah**, m Thomas Gardiner of Westchester, she d 1732/3.

**THOMAS**, bc1747, age 25y (15 Apr 1772) broke out of jail (NYGBR 102:233).

**THOMAS**, of Bedford, bc173-, d 1808. had: **Loretta/Louta/Lonta**, m Joseph Brundage bc1757, of Greenwich CT.

**WILLIAM**, Hon, Judge of Superior Court, d 1769. Had: **John**, Rev, b 5 May 1702 England; m Mehitabel Hooker. **William**, Hon, grad Yale 1745, removed to Canada 1783. Other.

**WILLIAM**, of NYC; m Charity bc170-, d/o Justus & Anne (Belden) Bush of Rye. Had: **John**, m Margaret Stephens.

**WILLIAM**, resided Westchester by 1666 (TWR 1:27) & Yonkers, living 3 Jan d by 4 June 1677 (TWR 1:165); m Elizabeth who d by 1691. Resided chiefly Westchester and had at least: **Thomas**, bc1675 (age about 11y in 1686). **John**, bc1663/66, d after 1702/3 (TWR 3:87), apprenticed to Dan'l Turner for 6y 11m in 1677, suggesting term at ae: 21y. Note: Thomas was bound to John Drake in 1686 (20 Oct) for ten years to learn weavers trade. Since his father, William, d 1677, Thomas had to be not less than eight (and b posth) nor more than eleven to fulfill the ten years by ae: 21y. Applying same criteria to John, he had to be born 1663/66.

**WILLIAM**, of Bedford, had Head right 1702.

**WILLIAM HOOKER** s/o Rev John & Mehitabel (Hooker); b 23 Mar 1725 Guilford, d before 22 Dec 1837, Surgeon during Rev seeing action near Wilkes-Barre PA. Resided Rye and had: **James**. **William**. **John**. **Susannah**, m Gay. **Mary**, m John Barker.

**SNEDEN**, Sneading, Snethen, Sneathing

**ABRAHAM**, m (MB 3 Nov 1769) Rebecca Swarout.

**ABRAHAM**, m (MB 16 May 1763) Susannah Kip.

**DEBORAH**, m (MB 12 Oct 1763) James Nairn.

**JOHN**, wit will of Moses Hunt at Westchester 1760.

**MARY**, m (MB 7 June 1765) Samuel Lawrence.

**ROBERT**, m (MB 28 May 1782) Mariam Fowler.

**SAMUEL**, wit will of Mrs Eliz Brown at Yonkers 1768; wit will of Joseph Pell at Eastchester 1752.

**SARAH**, m John Haviland.

**STEPHEN**, wit will of Moses Hunt at Westchester 1760.

**STEPHEN**, of Eastchester; m 1763 (MB 13 Oct) Margaret d/o John Townsend of Eastchester, she d 1819 (ref Townsend Memorial p142, NY 1865, reprint 1868).

Note: Sarah & Deborah are prob closely related. Sarah & John Haviland's dau Margaret m 1st John Smith of Bedford & m 2nd James Nairne, perhaps the same man Deborah m 1763.

#### SNIFFEN

**EBENEZER** s/o George & Rebecca (Whelpley); d 1722/3, will dated 17 Oct 1722, proved 16 Aug 1723; m Anna and had: **Ebenezer**, cited as "of Rye" 1765 (SLR G:35). Ann. **Susannah/Sarah**.

**GEORGE**, d 1694 Rye, first appears at Stamford CT, resided Rye 1666; m Rebecca d/o Henry (Nathan?) Whelpley of Stratford & Fairfield. Had: George, bc1666. **Joseph**, bc167-. **Ebenezer**, m Anna. Perhaps (dau), m John Stoakham. **Nathan**, bc167-, m Deborah. **Samuel**, b before 1680; m Mary Purdy. **Jonathan**, b prob before 1670; m Elizabeth. **Hannah**, bc1661; m Joseph Theale (on basis of Eardely Ms). Note: perhaps (dau); George had a "son-in-law" John Stoakham; term often meant nephew as well.











the millponds dried up. There was no power to drive the mills, no way to make flour of such wheat as was harvested. Bread became scarce, and prices rose in real terms beyond the reach of the nearly worthless Continental currency. The patriot military, trying to purchase supplies with debased paper money, found that supplies were unobtainable. They supposed, and rightly, that any surplus foodstuff in the County was going in to New York to be sold for hard cash, for British sterling.

## Chapter IV

1780

General Heath was once again in charge of patriot military operations in Westchester, under Governor George Clinton. Headquartered at West Point, Heath had an overview of the locally desperate supply position, and he feared that the shortage of bread could lead to a mutiny in his forces. On the 25th of January, Heath wrote to Clinton outlining the situation.

" . . . the garrison at West Point have been at a scanty allowance for bread, and often without any at all . . . have been obliged to be on constant fatigue, dragging materials for their barracks and all their fuel on hand sleds for more than a mile. Some of the troops are yet in tents, and during the winter hitherto have been obliged to encounter hunger and cold, performing by Hand that business which ought to be accomplished by teams . . . during the winter the ration of flour has been reduced to 3/4 lb. p. day . . . Instead of raising magazines at this post, to enable the garrison to withstand a siege, which is indispensably necessary, we can scarcely obtain our daily Bread."<sup>33</sup>

West Point was not the only post to suffer. The want of food was a constant distraction, and could even affect operations in the face of the enemy. An otherwise brilliant raid on the Refugee camp at Morrisania failed of complete success when the hungry patriot raiders lingered in their retreat to get something to eat, and to collect food to take back with them to their lines.

The raid was designed to take advantage of the bitter weather that was keeping the Refugees close to home, and its objective was the capture of Refugee officers. Heath reported to Clinton:

" . . . the beginning of last week about 80 militia, one half of Colo. Mead's Regt. at Horseneck, under the command of Capt. Keeler, and forty volunteers from Greenwich, under the command of Capt. Lockwood, marched in the afternoon for Morrisania with a decision to surprize and take Colo. Hatfield; they arrived at the place a little after

<sup>33</sup> Clinton, George; Public Papers, v.5; Albany, 1899-1904





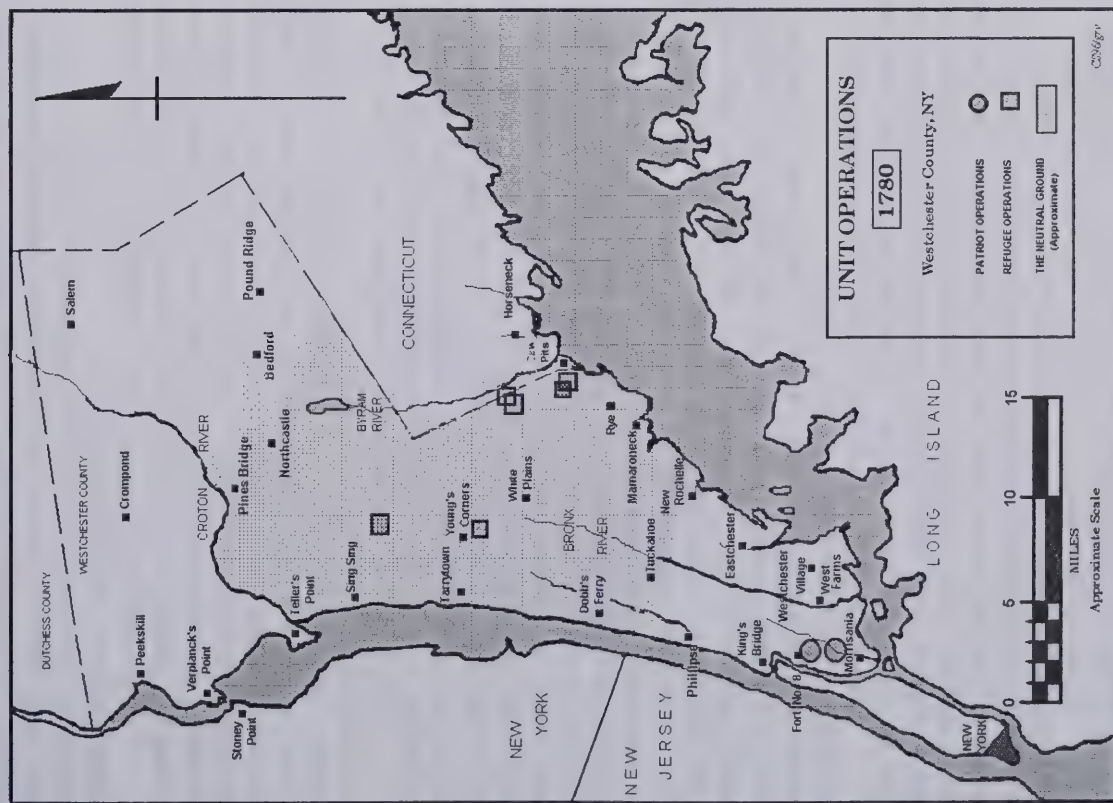
one the next morning, attacked the picket, killed three and drove the others in, marched to the house where Hatfield was, who, with his men took to the chambers and kept up a fire down stairs and out at the windows; the militia behaved with great bravery, call'd to Hatfield to Surrender or they would set fire to the house, which they did, Hatfield and his men jumping out at the windows. The militia brought off prisoners Lt. Colo. Hatfield, 1 Capt'n., 1 Lieut., 1 Quartermaster and 11 privates which are in safe custody. The militia after conducting this enterprise with much address and gallantry imprudently loitered in their retreat, were pursued and overtaken by a party of light horse, a number of them shockingly cut, and, from the best intelligence which I have received, between 30 & 40 taken prisoners."34

It was still a personal war - Lockwood's family home at Poundridge had been burned just six months before by Tarleton's Legion. The New York Press changed the emphasis and point of view in reporting the story of Hatfield's capture, and added a few more details:

"Early this morning, a detachment of rebel militia, collected from the vicinity of Horseneck, under the command of Captain Lockwood, attacked a house between King's Bridge and Delancey's Mills, in which Lieutenant-Colonel Hatfield, Major Huggeford, Captain Knap, a quartermaster and ten private Refugees of the lieutenant-colonel's Corps were quartered; the house being bravely defended for fifteen minutes, the rebels were enabled to set fire to it, from their having gained possession of the ground floor; in consequence of which this small party were reduced to the necessity of abandoning their post, and laying down their arms; they were, of course, taken prisoners, and the enemy immediately began their retreat.

"Major Huggeford soon afterward effected his escape, and returning, formed a small body of Refugees, consisting of thirty-five dragoons and twenty-eight infantry, under the command of Captain Purdy, instantly pursuing the rebels with this detachment. The infantry took post upon the Heights beyond Eastchester, and the mounted, consisting

34 Papers; George Clinton.







Kesia King, widow of James King, said that she had not previously put in a claim because her husband "might have debts to that amount." Fortunately for Mrs. King, Robert Katch, could testify to the tenor of James King's Will, and to the value of his estate and its disposition. It amounted to about £250, though Kesia — modest, deferential and painfully honest — thought the estate "rather too high valued."

Each claim adds a little to the understanding of loyalism, and grounds it a little more firmly in the real experience of men and women. Perhaps a few loyalists were attracted by the colours and drums, but most had plainer reasons. They feared disorder and the unknown limits of rebellion, the ugliness of neighbours turned into a mindless mob. Each claim reflects an abnormal time, a time when the corrosive dissolution of orderly political process ate away the customary bonds of community understanding.

The hearings at St. John went on throughout that fall and into the first months of 1787. After the ninth of November, when Obadiah Ackerly and Samuel Cornwell presented their claims, the only Refugee claimants to appear among the great mass of ex-Provinceals and civilians were men who had settled elsewhere than on the grants at Remsheg and Cobequid. The Orser family, for example, was one of a number who settled at last in Upper Canada. The Derrys, father and son, were too ill to attend the hearings in 1786: they appeared at Halifax in November of 1787. They were then living at Cumberland, and these were the last of the Refugee claims to be heard.

For those who attended the hearings the waiting was not yet over. Their claims were heard and would be taken to London, but the final decision on the amount and terms of payment was yet to come. Meanwhile, those who needed it drew a little travelling money from the Commission against their final settlement and returned to their homes, memories of former lives again submerged in the present reality.

The hearings were a watershed for the Refugees and other loyalists. They had cast up their final accounts for the life that had gone before and they turned now to the future. Their lives would be the common lives of the Grants they settled on, secure and perhaps even prosperous if they were able farmers and the land proved good. The history of the Westchester Refugees as a military unit, the focus of their concerns for so many years, was now just that: history. The King had met his obligations.

Of the two grants on which the Refugees settled, the poorer was Cobequid. Both that settlement and Remsheg demanded infinite labour of the settler to establish his farm, but the reward of that labour was to be greater at Remsheg. Forty years after the beginnings of the Cobequid settlement, when it had become better known as Westchester, Haliburton wrote of it:

"... intermediately between [Londonderry and River Philip] is the settlement of West Chester, from a place of that name in the Province of New-York. It is said that they were attracted by the similarity of the country, to that from which they had migrated; and that the surveyor, who was appointed to parcel out these lands, endeavoured to confirm their prepossession. This selection, however, was injudicious; and notwithstanding their unremitting toil, has proved unfortunate. Situated on the summit of the Cobequid Mountains, they are enveloped with snow in the winter, and doomed in the summer to suffer the inconvenience of a similar quantity of rain. Although the soil is naturally good, these difficulties, incidental to the altitude of the hills, more than counterbalance this advantage; and the settlement is on the decline. The post road from Halifax to Canada, passes over these mountains; but by a late survey, the practicability of obtaining a level route is ascertained..."<sup>87</sup>

The north shore settlements, including Remsheg, fared better. Cleared lands there were arable and fertile, the shore flats provided marsh hay for the cutting, and by the time of Haliburton's tour they were well established.

Remsheg was not the only military loyalist settlement grant in the Remsheg area. Next to it lay a grant given to the Royal Fencible Americans, a Provincial unit raised in Nova Scotia and New York's Dutchess County in June of 1775 and one that served throughout the Revolutionary period as garrison troops. Composed of Europeans, and American rifle battalion deserters who volunteered to serve the Crown as soldiers instead of spending the duration in prison, the unit at Cumberland was commanded by Colonel Joseph Gorham.<sup>88</sup> It was this unit that put paid to Jonathan Eddy's attempted invasion and insurrection at Chignecto, and it was this unit that was posted at Fort Cumberland when the Refugees arrived in 1783. By the time of the Remsheg settlement its people were well known to the Refugees. On the list of Fencible grantees appear also the names of Refugees Joshua Weatherhead, Benjamin Lovely, and the peripatetic Samuel Williams. (Sam Williams was the least settled of them all: he first drew a lot at Remsheg, then another at Cobequid (where he lived for a while), spent some time at

<sup>87</sup> Haliburton, Thomas Chandler; History of Nova Scotia; Howe, Joseph; Halifax, 1843 (reprinted 1929).

<sup>88</sup> Some Americans in this unit (or the unit itself) may have had another origin. In 1775, Capt. Duncan Campbell raised a company of men in Dutchess County, NY, under the name of Royal Fencible Americans. - Mills, Michael; private correspondence; April 1992.





Place and Date	Claimant	Witnesses	Place and Date	Claimant	Witnesses
SAINT JOHN					
30 October, 1786(Monday)	Jeremiah Merritt Abraham Covert Samuel Kipp Isaac Ackerly James Tolten (Totten)	Isaac Ackerley  Moses Knapp Capt.Kipp, James Dickens  Moses Tidd Timothy Daniels Samuel Kipp Timothy Whitmore, Samuel Kipp James Brisband Thomas Merit (Merritt) Kesia King Robert Catch (Kerch) Abraham Covert	2 November, 1786	John Gleeson Gilbert Purdy Gabriel Purdy Henry Purdy Alexander Peers Joseph Perce (Peers) Jacomiah Seaman  John Baker Titus Knapp John Pugsley	Jeremiah Merritt, Stephen Seaman  Henry Purdy Gilbert Purdy, James Merritt Samuel Piers Richard Gregory  Hezekiah Seaman, John Baker, Samuel Holliday  Samuel Embree John Gleeson
31 October, 1786	David Tidd Charles Vincent, (NS) Nathaniel Golding Joseph Seers John Jacobs Joshua Ferris John Brisband John Brown Solomon Horton Rob. Kerch James King, James, by his widow, Kesia John O'Brien John Robblee	      John Brown Solomon Horton Rob. Kerch James King, James, by his widow, Kesia John O'Brien John Robblee	SAINT JOHN 2 November, 1786	John Tweed (Teed) Peter Angevine John Angevine Nathaniel Hyat Stephen Seaman Samuel Wood Samuel Holliday Gilbert Haviland	Isaac Teed Abraham Covert        Isaac Teed Abraham Covert Samuel Embree Moses Simmons Adam Ireland
1 November, 1786	Samuel Embree James Eccles Andrew Forshner	Tobias Knapp Henry Piers Christopher Sower	3 November, 1786	Samuel Stilwell Elijan Smith Michael Lloyd Stephen Purdy Gideon Palmer John Crawford	Jesse Reynolds, Samuel Wood John Baker James Crawford, Titus Brown
2 November, 1786	Henry Trenchard Henry Purdy John Hunter James Merritt Joseph Embree John Wilson Jabez Rundle Joshua Brundige	Joseph Sears James Merritt Adam Ireland Samuel Embree, Nathaniel Purdy, Samuel Holiday Samuel Embree James Merritt	4 November, 1786	Samuel Cornwell Obadiah Ackerly	Abraham Covert
			6 November, 1786		
			9 November, 1786		
			SAINT JOHN		
			2 January, 1787	Nathaniel Adams	Moses Miller, Jonathan Hankshurst,



fine, 1/3 was the highest. All this Land has been sold. He had a considerable stock. Understood they were immediately seized when he joined the Army.

[Second Report, p. 776:  
Audit Office 12 - 23, 220]

627. Case of **SAML. CORNWELL**,  
late of New York  
9 November, 1786

Claimt. saith: Sent his Claim to Col. D. Lived in Duchess Co. Joined the Brit. April, 1777, served under Major Holland. then Col. Emerick, then Hatfield. then Dy. as Seargent till end of the war. Now settled at Cumberland.

Was possessed of an house at King's Bridge,<sup>97</sup> Built at his own expence during the War, within the Lines, not his own Land, it was rebel Land, by that means lost his house. Says he gave £120 N. Y. Curcy. for the Boards, Nails & Shingles & Carpenters Work. Lost 2 horses, one killed, one taken in action. Cattle taken by Brit. Troops. Slay & horses, he was getting wood for the use of the Army under a Contract & they were taken by a Plundering Party by force of Arms. 2 horses taken in the same way, in the service, 1 horse died while he was in pursuit of Rebels. Lost Cash when taken Prisir. in 1778, Cloathes at same time, 2 horses more.

**ABRAHAM COVERT**, Wits.:

Remembers Claimts serving with D. Remembers his house at Kings Bridge, he built it on rebel ground, it was a frame, rather more than an hut, not much finished, things were very high.

[Second Report, p.766:  
Audit Office 12 - 23, 220]

691. Case of **HUGH COWPERTHWAITE**,  
late of New Jersey  
1 February, 1787

The Wife of the Claimant appears & says he Husband is so ill. he cannot attend. She is told she must send a Certificate of Illness from an Apothecary or Justice of Peace.

<sup>97</sup> Marginal note: "Abominably high."

Mrs. Cowperthwaite being sworn saith. Her Husb. Came from New York in ye Sumr., 83, went up ye River to Majorfield. Never knew of the Act, till they heard of Vand., sent his claim by him.

Her Husband lived in Salem Co., New Jersey He joined the Brit. in Philadelphia. He had carried Intelligence to Lord Cornwallis when he first came into the Jerseys of General Waine having crost the Delaware. When the Brit. left the Jerseys, he kept hid, but afterwards got to Philadelphia.

Went as a guide to Col. Manhood & Major Simcoe, raised a Company under Col. Vandyke but never had a Commission. He was ill of a Fever when he should have had his Commission & did not recover, till the Regiment was draughted into other Corps. He then went to Morisina, did Duty there under Col. Delancey as a private. Witness and her Children were sent into New York, about 18 months after her Husband went away.

Her Husband was possessed of a Farm containing 260 acres in Salem Co. He had bought it of his Brother for £500, 11 years before the Troubles, had been in Possession of it till he went away. The Comrs. came & rented it for one year & then sold it.

Thinks there were about 15 acres Meadow, 200 acres clear Plough land. A good Log house & new good Barn. They were offered £900 for it, a year before her Husband went away, he afterwards built a new Barn.

Produces Inquisition. Produces Certificate of Sale of Real Estate/ £1815, of personal 402.

Produces Valuation by two Freeholders of Salem Co. at £44. Her Husband left 6 Cows, 9 young Cattle, 2 Horses, Corn & all sorts of Grain in the Barn.

Farming utensils, Furniture.

After her Husband went away as soon as they heard he was gone to Philadelphia, they came & seized his Things & sold them at Vendue at another Tory's house, 2 miles from the Place. They left her nothing except the clothes on her back. Says the money owing to her Husband stated in his Claim, was paid into the Comrs. She was informed so by one of the Comrs.

Feby. 26. Wm. Hubbard, Justice of the Peace, certifies that Claimant was in an ill state of Health & unable to attend the Comrs.

[Second Report, p.824:  
Audit Office 12 - 16, 196]





Evidence on the Claim of **SAMUEL WOOD**, late of North Castle, West Chester County and Province of New York. 2 November, 1786

Claimant Sworn,

Assigns the same Reason as Saml. Kipps for not Claiming under the former Act. See Page 200 of this Book. [Second Report, page 763. ed.]

He was born at North Castle and lived there in 1775, he was Cooper and lived on his own Property.

He at no time took any part with the Rebels.— In 1775 he used to carry Loyal Subjects on board the King's Ship Asia.— The Rebels often asked him to join them.— In 1776 he was in Goal for Six Months on a Supposition that he had burned the Furnace on the North River, but was paroled and joined the Queen's Rangers on Long Island, and excepting when a prisoner he has been with the Army ever since,— most of the time with the Refugees.

Resides at McCann 15 Miles from Cumberland.

Colonel Delancey Certifies to Loyalty and Services.

Property

His Papers are all lost.

100 Acres at North Castle, he purchased of one John Nicholls about 20 years ago,— he gave £50 for it, he built a House and made great Improvements there, he was offered £200 Currency by Arthur Williams for it in 1775.

The Rebels have turned his Family out of it, and have settled a Family on it.

Stock, 4 Cows, 2 Oxen, 6 young Cattle, and 30 Sheep, all taken by a Party of Rebels.

Witness **ADAM IRELAND** Sworn,

Knew Claimant at the beginning of the War, he was always very Loyal, and gave Assistance to many Loyalists in getting on board the King's Ships.— He had a Boat which plied on North River.

He had a Farm on North Castle, about 100 Acres, thinks it would have sold for 40/ p Acre.

Has heard his Stock was Seized by the Rebels. Witness was then in the Lines.

[Antliff, pp. 79 - 80:

Audit Office 12 - 23, 340]

## Appendix III

### Refugee Family Connections in NY

The following names occur in Governor George Clinton's Public Papers, published by the State University of New York in 1899. Where a name is identical with the name of one known to have drawn land at Cobequid or Remsheg, it is marked with an asterisk (\*). It is probable that most of the persons listed were connected with the Cobequid and Remsheg grantees, but family connections have not been specifically verified for this listing. The Revolutionary patriot tendency to treat military actions as civil crimes is apparent.

Reference numbers given indicate the volume and page number in the Public Papers. The dates given often refer to the date of correspondence or report, rather than to the actual date of the incident reported.

**Ackerly (Akerly), Abraham** — VI 764,765 — 12, April, 1781 - Court martialled and sentenced to death as a spy.

**Ackerly (Akerly), Jonathan** — III 181,182,183 — 18, April, 1788 - "Jonathan Akerly of Cortland's Manor, Westchester County, Yeoman. Convicted on two indictments of burglary in the house of Heman King of Fredericksburg on 5, January, 1778." In gaol at Poughkeepsie, 18, April, 1778.

**Ackerly, (Akerly), ———** — II 584, 585 — 16, December, 1777 - One of a group of prisoners including Thomas O'Brien, William Smith, Isaac Washburn, and 15 others examined by General Putnam. O'Brien had been recruiting in Dutchess County as a member of Col. Fanning's Corps.

**\*Angevine, John**, — IV 302 — 19 November, 1778 — " Peter Angevine, John Angevine, Queen's Rangers; refuses to take the Oath; charg'd with murder, theft, etc., refuses the Oath" in list of Tories received by Lt. Connelly. — IV 363 - Letter from Colonel Malcolm at West Point "Peter and John Angevine are the only Tories I think it is necessary to trouble the Commissioner with. They are base Tories; one of them Peter was with the enemy at the massacre of the Pa. Militia at the Crooked Billet last Spring. They ought to be confined. "10, December, 1788 [Crooked Billet was near Neshaminy, Pa. On May 1st, because of the neglect of the American scouts to obey their orders to patrol the woods and to leave camp by two in the morning, the British surrounded the camp





and surprised it. The patriot loss was upwards of 30 killed, with 58 missing. The British loss was not reported, but minimal.]

**Baker, John** — VI 836 — 29 April, 1781 - In gaol at Poughkeepsie, for "harbouring & comforting" Sam'll Tiddle. VI 889 — 17 May, 1781 — present at Solomon Baker's Court-martial

**Barker, William** — V 159 — 24 July, 1779 - Condemned as an enemy to the cause and rights of America (Queen's County)

**Baxter, Stephen** — III 699 — 29 August, 1778 - At Bedford, Westchester County, refused Oath.

**Beardsley, Rev. John** — 13, December, 1777 - Gains permission to go under a Flag to New York with his wife, 5 children, (female), 1 Negro wench and three female Negro children, with wearing apparel, necessary bedding, and provision for the passage. — IV 326, 327 — 1 December, 1778 - Beardsley sends out Freleigh's effects from New York to Poughkeepsie in exchange for his own, which are to be sent down.—IV 349 — 4 December, 1778 - Beardsley's effects to be loaded for New York — IV 353 - 5 December, 1778 - Furniture loaded on the sloop.

**Brisband (Brisben), James** — III 241 — April, 1778 - signatory to Myndert Harris Petition IV 353 - Noted as resident of Poughkeepsie and Rombouts

**Brown, ———**, —VI 835 — 5 May, 1781 - To be court-martialled for "secretly lurking."

**Brown, Ebenezer** — II 678 — 17 January, 1778 - captured on his sloop in Long Island Sound. Resident of Rye, Westchester County.

**Brown, John** — III 173 — Distressed American refugee at Poughkeepsie

**Brundage, Daniel** — Taxed. See List following.

**\*Bud(d), John** — VI 567 — Taxed. See List.

**Chace (Chase)** ——— IV 465 — 3 January, 1779 - A Quaker, associated with Ferris, Russel and Worth of Quaker Hill in "obstruction and sheltering Tories"

**\*Cornell, Samuel** — III 355 — 25 May, 1778 - Signatory to Petition on behalf of James Essmond.

**\*Cornell, Thomas** — V 158 — 24 July 1779 - Enemy to the Cause and Rights of America, Queen's County.

**Dotten, Isaac** — VI 70 — July, 1780 - Member of Sam. Drake's Dutchess County Militia.

**Earl, Joseph** — VI 899 — 21 May, 1781 - Convicted of felony

**\*Ferris, Joshua** — III 224 — 27 April, 1778 - Prisoner on list of New York men held in Connecticut.

**Fountain, Matthew** — VI 496 — 12 December, 1780 - Taxed. See List.

**Fowler, ———** — II 678 — 17 January, 1778 - Ebenezer Brown (q.v.) of Rye, captured, says he bought nine cattle of Fowler and Lawrence on the road between Eastchester and Westchester.

**Fowler, Solomon** — V 159 — July, 1779 - Named enemy to the cause and rights of America. In Westchester County.

**Gooding, Joseph** — III 193 — February, 1778 - of Shohawken, heard to threaten and predict the Wyoming massacre.

**Griffin, Caleb** — VI 567 — Taxed. See List.

**Halstead, John** — II 830 — March, 1788 - Order drawn on for relief of American prisoners at New York. In Fishkill. —VI 905, 906 - Arranges exchange, with his wife and children, for John Hicks and his family on Long Island. At Fishkill.

**Hatfield, Peter** — VI 576 — October, 1780 - Taxed. See List.

**Haviland, ———** — V 254 — September 1779 - Signatory to Petition for relief from American raids with Moses Knap, William Purdy, and John Ruston of Harrison's Precinct, Westchester.

**Haviland, Ebenezer** — III 159 — Signatory to petition for relief in Westchester County from depredation - 12, April 1778

**Hoag, ———** — V 74 — 10, June, 1779 - Listed as prisoner at Poughkeepsie. A Quaker preacher, of the Highlands of Westchester/Dutchess

**Horton, Joshua** — I 642 — 1 March, 1777 - Listed as an American army mutineer in protest about clothing, officers, pay.

**\*Hunter, John** — III 211 — April, 1778 - Petition to protect Saratoga

**\*Huston, James** — II 40 — June 1777 - In Col. Pawling's Regiment of American Militia: "On Command at Home"

**Jenkins, ———** — VII 242 — 23 August, 1781 - A "noted Robber" and Clinton sends 5 men after him.

**Kipp, Isaac** — I 525 — January, 1777 - Suspected of recruiting

**\*Knap(p), (Moses)** — V 461n — Capture of Col. Hatfield

**\*Knapp, Titus** — VI 629 — January, 1781 - reported in gossip as a Tory.

**Losee, Nelly** — VI 516 — 23 December, 1780 - Taxed. See List.

**Lounsberry, John** — VI 286 — October, 1780 - Taxed. See List.

**Lounsberry, Nehemiah** — VI 836 — May, 1781 - Dutchess Gaol, "Supposed cowboy."

**\*Low, John** — I 779 — Pleads 'not guilty' to charge of aiding and abetting enemies of the State - Acquitted. Fort Montgomery.

**\*Mills, Samuel** — I 159 — April 1778 - Signatory to Westchester petition for relief from depredation.

**\*Myers, John** — VI 496 — 12, December, 1780 - Taxed. See List.

**Palmer, James** — VI 576 — October, 1780. Taxed. See List.

**\*Piers, Henry** — III 159 — 12, April, 1778 - Signatory to Westchester petition for relief from depredation.

(D)

(D)

(D)



**Pugsley (David?)** — V 461n — Capture of Col. Hatfield at Morrisania, January, 1780.

**Purdy, Capt.** — — V 461n — Capture of Col. Hatfield at Morrisania, January, 1780.

**Purdy, Joseph** — VII 762 — August, 1781 - Captured in uniform while driving sheep to New York.

**Rynass, Harmaunes** — VI 567 — January, 1781 - Taxed. See List.

**Rundell, John** — VI 631 — Signatory to Westchester petition, undated but perhaps 1781.

**Rundell, Joseph** — III 159 — April, 1778 - Signatory to Westchester petition for relief from depredation.

**\*Ruston, John Jr.** — V 253, 254 — April, 1778 - Signatory to Westchester petition for relief from depredation.

**Seaman, Stephen** — II 546 — Petition against Emmitt, a loyalist at Poughkeepsie. — IV 235 - June 1778 - Among Militia Exempts of Poughkeepsie

**Teed (Tidd), Joseph** — III 726 — September, 1778 - Refused Oath at Poughkeepsie, and to be sent in to New York.

**\*Totten, Lt. Gilbert** — II 25 — 12, June, 1777 - Listed on strength Dutchess County Militia. — III 240 - Signatory to Petition for mercy for Myndert Harris, April 1778.

**Williams, John** — II 636 — c1777 - taken with a group travelling to New York to join the British — IV 730 - April 1779 - member of Capt. Israel Young's Troop of Horse "of the enemy's militia"

**Williams, William** — II 610 — December 1779 - Debtor to George Clinton on a joint note with Sam'l Arthur dated 12, April, 1773. Moses Knap note of June 1770 for ten pounds also listed.

**Worden, John** — VI 888, 889, 890 — May, 1781- Court-martial of Solomon Baker.

**\*Wyatt, Nathaniel** — III 411, 412 — June 1778 - First Lieutenant of Exempts, Ulster County.

## Appendix IV

### Taxed For Having a Son With The British

In October of 1780, the patriots instituted a tax on the parents of men who left home to join the British. The following family names also occur among the Westchester Refugee families in Nova Scotia.

Name	Tax Date	Location	Property	
			Value £/s/d	£/s/d
Brundage, Daniel	Oct. 1780	Fredericks	334/0/0	12/10/5
Budd, John	Jan. 1781	Rombouts	350/0/0	13/2/6
Hatfield, Peter	Oct 1780	Charlotte	1700/0/0	63/15/0
Fountain, Matthew	Dec. 1780	Bedford	600/0/0	22/0/0
Griffin, Caleb	Jan. 1781	Dutchess	160/0/0	12/0/0
Losee, Nelly	Dec 1780	Beekman's	135/0/0	5/1/3
Lounsbury, John	Oct 1780	Fredericks	358/0/0	13/8/6
Myers, John	Dec 1780	Bedford	133/7/6	10/0/0
Palmer, James	Oct 1780	Charlotte	134/0/0	5/6/0
Rynass, Harmaunes	Jan 1781	Dutchess	80/0/0	5/0/0

An increment of tax was payable for each son in service: the rate mentioned in one assessment was 9d in the pound. The figures for John Myers are for two sons in the service, and this may be the case for Rynass and Griffin as well. The tax was based on an assessed gross value for all property, real and personal. Often, it could not be paid at all. First, as one patriot tax commissioner reported, the tax itself amounted to more real wealth than the total assessment, since he tax was often made payable in pounds sterling or New York Currency instead of debased Continental Money



# Appendix V

## The Dorchester Grant, 1786

A petition for lands (to be escheated of Richard Bulkeley, Esq. and lying at Dorchester on the Memramcook River in New Brunswick) was submitted in May of 1786 by Amos Botsford, a loyalist land agent, with others from the Cumberland area. Among the names listed were the following, Westchester Refugees who had previously drawn land at Ramsheg or Cobequid:

### REMSHEG GRANTEES

Ackerly, Nathan  
 Brundage, Joshua  
 Cornell, Thomas  
 Derry, James  
 Golding, Nathaniel  
 Kerch, Robert  
 Knapp, Titus  
 Lloyd, Michael  
 Lovely, Benjamin  
 Ruston, John  
 Williams, Frederick  
 Williams, William

### COBEQUID GRANTEES

Dickenson, Daniel  
 Halliday, Samuel  
 Hoag, Nathan  
 Horton, Joshua  
 Palmer, Gideon  
 Piers, Henry  
 Purdy, Stephen  
 Rundle, Jabez  
 Sherwood, John  
 Simonds, Stephen  
 Stultz, Henry  
 Vincent, Charles (of NS)  
 Worden, Jonathan

Beside each of these names is a later entry in a different, fussy, hand: "Drew Cobequid [or Remsheg] - Surrendered." and although lots were laid out in their names, it is unlikely that the ex-Refugees ever occupied them. Still, they had some value — at least one petitioner sold a quit-claim to his Dorchester lot for a few pounds (Charles Vincent to John Roach, in 1790).

The other signatories — excepting the French inhabitants, for whom the petition asked a "separate Warrant of Survey" to regularize their existing land holdings in the proposed grant — consisted of 22 loyalist immigrants and ten pre-loyalist settlers from the Cumberland region: Charles Dixon, Jr.; John, Robert, and Thomas Keillor; Asa Filmore; Christopher and John Harper; John McGee; John Richardson; and Daniel Ryan.

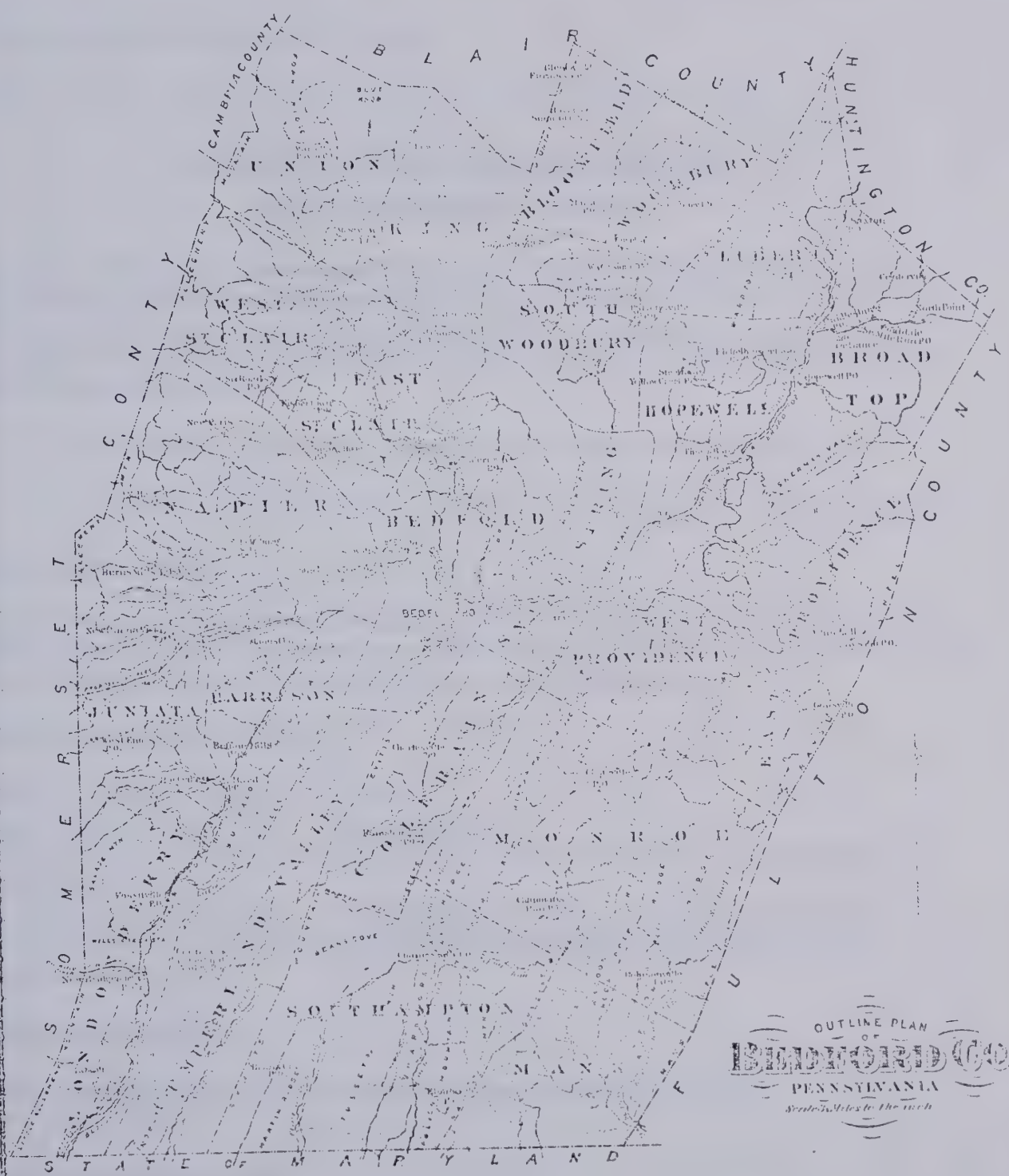
The inclusion of so many of the names of the Westchester Refugees on the petition was at least partially fortuitous. At the time Amos Botsford (who had an eye for land and opportunity, always) was drafting his petition, many of the Westchester men had assembled at Fort Cumberland to file their initial affidavits of claim under the Act of 1785 for compensation of wartime losses. Dissatisfied with the lands they had, preferring the closer and more promising Memramcook lands, or just willing to take a chance on getting additional property, they were pleased to sign a petition for land in the new Province of New Brunswick.









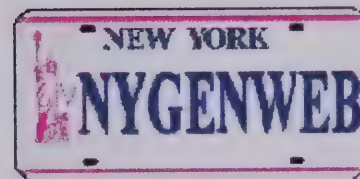








## NYGenWeb WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NY County Resources



This page was last updated: Friday, 31-Dec-1999 10:45:43 PST

---

### *The Guide to Genealogical Research for Westchester County*

Marjorie Renino's *The Guide to Genealogical Research for Westchester County* [White Plains, NY; c. 1985] is an indispensable book for any researcher of Westchester genealogy and can be found at many libraries. It is presently under revision. However, if interested in obtaining a copy when it becomes available, please write Ms. Renino and ask that you be placed on her mailing list so that she can notify you when the revised edition is printed.

Ms. Marjorie C. H. Renino, 14 Ogden Avenue, White Plains, NY 10605

---

#### Westchester Library System

You can search any of the town libraries throughout the WLS catalog on the Internet either via the Web or by Telenet. Click on the WLS name above to see their web pages. There you can search for a book or determine the availability of any of the books listed in the attached [bibliography](#).

#### **Westchester County Historical Society**

- 2199 Saw Mill Road, Elmsford, NY 10523
- Phone: Library 914-592-4338    Office: 914-592-4323
- Holdings include: extensive manuscripts giving inventories of many old cemeteries located throughout the County.
- Booklet compiled by Katherine A. Carretta entitled: *A Guide to Listings of Old Cemetery Inscriptions and other Genealogical Aids for Westchester County, New York*. [West. Cty. Historical Society, 1977]

#### Westchester County Archives

- Office of the County Clerk, 2199 Saw Mill River Road, Elmsford, NY 10523
- Phone: 914-592-1925

#### **Westchester County Clerk's Office**

The main office of County Clerk's office is located in White Plains and their webpages can be found at the County's website: <http://www.westchesterclerk.com/>.

( )

- 110 Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Street
- (formerly Grove Street)
- White Plains, NY 10601
- Phone: 914-285-3080

### Westchester County Genealogical Society

For the past several years, articles giving an overview of a town or village in Westchester County have been presented in the Society's monthly newsletters. If you are interested in obtaining a copy of a specific "Focus on..." article, they ask that you mail \$1.00 along with a Self-Addressed, Stamped Envelope (SASE) to: Nancy Augustowski, 960 Washington Street, Peekskill, NY 10566. Be sure to include in your request the name of the town or village and the date of the issue. The "Focus on..." articles already issued are listed below with the date of issuance shown in brackets.

- Ardsley [January 1997]
- Briarcliff Manor & Scarborough [December 1997]
- Eastchester [November 1998]
- Harrison, West Harrison, & Purchase [October 1997]
- Irvington [April 1999]
- Larchmont [April 1997]
- Mamaroneck [March 1997]
- Mount Kisco [March 1998]
- Mount Pleasant (includes hamlets of Hawthorne, Thornwood, Valhalla, Pocantico Hills, village of Pleasantville, and North Tarrytown) [September 1996]
- New Castle (includes Chappaqua and Millwood) [February 1998]
- North Castle (includes Armonk, Banksville, North White Plains [January 1998]
- Ossining (Sing Sing) [March 1996]
- Pelham [May 1999]
- Peekskill [February 1997]
- Pleasantville [October 1996]; also see Mount Pleasant.
- Port Chester & Rye Brook [November 1997]
- Pound Ridge [March 1999]
- Purchase -- see Harrison
- Rye [May 1996]
- Rye Brook -- see Port Chester
- Scarsdale [October 1998]
- Somers ["Connections" 1998]
- The Tarrytowns (includes Sleepy Hollow) [April 1996]; also see Mount Pleasant
- White Plains [June 1996]
- Yonkers [February 1999]
- Yorktown [November/December 1996]

For more information about the resources available for each of the many cities, towns, and villages of Westchester County, see the [Town](#) pages.

### **LDS Family History Centers**

You can now search the catalogs of the Family History Centers on the Internet at their web site:





<http://www.familysearch.org/>

Scarsdale Family History Center  
60 Wayside Way, Scarsdale, NY 10583

Yorktown Family History Center  
Route 134 East, Yorktown, NY 10598

### Some County Links

Westchester Visitor Center

<http://www.westchesterny.com/>

Westchester County Government

<http://www.co.westchester.ny.us>

County Chamber of Commerce, Inc

<http://www.westchesterny.org/>

---

Return to the main page for [Westchester County](#) at NYGenWeb.

Return to [NYGenWeb Page](#).

©1996-1999 Cathy Horn. This web site was designed by and has been exclusively maintained since November 1996 by Cathy Horn.

(

1



## CEMETERIES and FUNERAL HOMES of WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NY

This page was last updated: Friday, 24-Dec-1999 08:32:28 PST

[\[Currently Used Cemeteries\]](#) [\[Older Cemeteries\]](#) [\[Transcribed Cemetery Inscriptions\]](#)  
[\[Links to Cemetery-Related Web Sites\]](#)

### Currently Used Cemeteries

Many cemeteries which are currently in use today can be found at the attached listing of [current cemeteries and their addresses](#). Please call the cemetery to verify the full mailing address before writing them. In some cases, the addresses show the location of the cemetery, while their office may be located elsewhere.

### Older Cemeteries

For information concerning **Westchester cemeteries no longer in use**, contact the local historical society of the town in which you are interested. Also, contact the [Westchester County Historical Society](#) for any listings which they may have concerning older cemeteries. The WCHS also has inventories of "residents" of older cemeteries, so be sure to inquire about such inventories. For a "Bibliography of Cemetery Records" compiled by Thelma E. Smith, see pages 29-34 of [The Guide to Genealogical Research for Westchester County](#).

Our thanks to volunteers like Judy Wolf who has shared her information with us and especially **Jean Ann Orser Lupinetti** who has kindly transcribed many of the older stones of the following cemeteries before they fade away. Both ladies have generously offered their time and information to their fellow researchers of Westchester County by transcribing records and posting them here.

- [Lent Cemetery](#), Cortlandt, NY
- Chapter XXIV from Charles Baird's book (published in 1871) *Chronicle of a Border Town: History of Rye, Westchester County, New York, 1660-1870, including Harrison and the White Plains till 1788* which gives a description of the many [cemeteries and family plots in Rye](#) as well as some indication as to who is buried in each.
- [Heady Burying Ground](#), New Castle, NY
- [Sandstones of Sparta Cemetery](#), Ossining, NY
- [Sandstones of Van Cortlandtville Cemetery](#)
- [List of Lot Owners in Hillside Cemetery up to April 1, 1890](#)
- [Sandstones of Chase Cemetery](#), Cortlandt Manor, Furnace Woods, Chase Cemetery 1842-1911, 48 stones.
- [St. Georges-St. Marks Cemetery](#), Mount Kisco

Return to [top](#) of page .



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7099  
U.S.A. AND CANADA  
OTHER COUNTRIES: SEE LIST OF DISTRIBUTORS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7099  
U.S.A. AND CANADA  
OTHER COUNTRIES: SEE LIST OF DISTRIBUTORS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7099  
U.S.A. AND CANADA  
OTHER COUNTRIES: SEE LIST OF DISTRIBUTORS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7099  
U.S.A. AND CANADA  
OTHER COUNTRIES: SEE LIST OF DISTRIBUTORS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7099  
U.S.A. AND CANADA  
OTHER COUNTRIES: SEE LIST OF DISTRIBUTORS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7099  
U.S.A. AND CANADA  
OTHER COUNTRIES: SEE LIST OF DISTRIBUTORS



## Transcribed Cemetery Inscriptions

[The Westchester County Historical Society](#) published the following book in 1977 which may be of help to researchers of Westchester County: *A Guide to Listings of Old Cemetery Inscriptions and other Genealogical Aids for Westchester County, New York*. [West. Cty. Historical Society, 1977], compiled by Katherine A. Carretta. The Historical Society also has many of the following books and manuscripts and many of these can also be found at the Genealogy and Local History Room of the [New York Public Research Library](#).

\_\_\_\_\_. *A History of the Town of Lewisboro, Westchester County*.

Pages 537 to 554 of this book contain a list of all cemeteries located within the town and an alphabetized listing of those buried at these cemeteries. The book is available for sale through South Salem Public Library. For the library address see the town of [Lewisboro](#).

Carretta, Katherine A., compiler.

*A Guide to Listings of Old Cemetery Inscriptions and other Genealogical Aids for Westchester County, New York*. [Westchester County Historical Society, 1977]

Eardeley, William A., compiler.

*Westchester County, New York, Cemeteries... 1704-1914*. [Brooklyn, 1914]. Contains inscriptions on tombs from Armonk, Bedford, Westchester, Croton, Mt. Kisco, Chestnut Ridge, Harrison, Mamaroneck, and Eastchester.

Eardeley, William A., and Robert B. Miller, compilers.

*St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Mt. Kisco, NY* [Mount Kisco, NY: 1939]

Haacker, Frederick. C., compiler.

*New Rochelle, NY, deaths 1853-1881: copied from the New Rochelle Press Almanacs, 1879-1882, and records of deaths in New Rochelle from account books of Cornelius Seacord, coffin maker*. [s.l.: Haacker, 1955]

Horton, William P.

*Cemetery Inscriptions of Westchester County, NY*. [Peekskill, NY: 1928]

"Milton Cemetery records, Rye, Westchester county, NY" *Daughters of American Revolution Magazine* [Washington, DC], v.99, no. 4, whole no. 836 (April 1965), pp. 428-429; continued in subsequent numbers.

Jordan, Mable and Natalie Seth, compilers.

*Tombstone records of 18 Cemeteries in Pound Ridge*. Reprint of 1941 edition, with a comprehensive index of persons.

Katz, B.

*Burial Grounds of North Salem in Westchester County, N. Y.* [New York: North Salem Historical Society, 1976]

Kruger, Malcolm.

*The Peaceable Kingdom in Hartsdale*. [Rosywick Press] c. 1983. Regarding the Pet Cemetery in Hartsdale.

Landgon van Norden, Theodore.

*South Salem: Gravestone Inscriptions* c. 1926.

Manville, Margaret.

*Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Cemeteries in Westchester County, New York*. [White Plains, NY: 66]

Perry, William Graves.

*The Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow in North Tarrytown, New York*. [Boston, MA: Rand Press] c.1953.



Rankin, Rebecca.

*Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Cemetery. Person (sic) buried in the cemetery on Ashford Avenue, opposite Mohican Park Avenue, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., property of the South Presbyterian Church in Greenburgh....* [Dobbs Ferry, NY: 1956]

Spies, Francis F.

*Graveyard Inscriptions in Pleasantville and Hawthorne (formerly Unionville), Westchester Co., NY. Also a list of members, baptisms and marriages of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Hawthorne (Unionville); copied with additional genealogical notes.* [Hastings-on-Hudson, NY: 1933]

*Inscriptions copied from gravestones in Beechwoods Cemetery, New Rochelle, NY. ...with genealogical notes and index.* [Mt. Vernon, NY: 1926]

*Inscriptions from the graveyards in New Rochelle, NY, transcribed and arranged with genealogical records...* [Mt. Vernon, NY: 1926]

*Inscriptions copied from gravestones in West Chester County yards with genealogical notes.*

*Inscriptions copied from graveyards in Bedford, Westchester County, New York. With genealogical notes.* [Hastings-on-Hudson, NY: 1933]

*Inscriptions copies from Quaker burying grounds, with notes....*

Struble, Mildred E., comp.

*Burials in and around Pound Ridge, NY, 1860 to 1871; accounts of an undertaker, name unknown, probably High Ridge, just outside of Stamford, Conn.* [n.p., 1947] Original ledger in the Archives of the [Westchester County Historical Society](#).

Weidt, Bew Patten, comp.

*Unrecorded Burial Permits of the Middle Patent Cemetery, town of North Castle, Westchester County, NY.* [Mount Vernon, 1944]

Return to [top](#) of page .

## Other Links

Also, for some **related links for cemeteries and funeral homes** be sure to check out the following web sites:

The Political Graveyard

<http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/NY/WE.html>

Association for Gravestone Studies

<http://www.berkshire.net/ags/>

Funeral Homes

<http://www.funeralnet.com/search.html>. Lists over 20,000 funeral homes throughout the USA.

National Cemetery System, Veterans Administration:

<http://www.va.gov/cemetery/index.htm>

National Cemeteries in the United States

[http://www.funeralnet.com/info\\_guide/vet\\_list.html](http://www.funeralnet.com/info_guide/vet_list.html)

Funeral Home Lising's by State: New York





[http://www.funeral.com/funeralhomes/northamerica/unitedstates/new\\_york/](http://www.funeral.com/funeralhomes/northamerica/unitedstates/new_york/)

International Jewish Cemetery Project -- New York State

- [New York State -- A-K](#)

- [New York State -- L-Z](#)

: Cemetery Records on the Internet

<http://www.interment.net/>

Return to [top](#) of page .

---

Return to the [Westchester County main page](#) of NYGenWeb.

Return to [NYGenWeb Page](#)

© 1996-1999 Cathy Horn. All Rights Reserved.

This web site was designed by and has been exclusively maintained since November 1996 by Cathy Horn.

**NYGENWEB's Westchester County URL: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywestch/>**

---





## SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NY

In researching one's family history, a knowledge of a county's or a town's history can often be of value in determining what resources are available as well as what may have caused a family to migrate elsewhere. Many of the books listed in this bibliography can be found at libraries throughout Westchester County. If you are not located near a library in Westchester County, ask at your local library if they can borrow a copy of a book through the Inter-Library Loan system. Additionally, there are many library catalogs which can be searched on the Internet.

You can search any of the catalogs of the Westchester town libraries through the [Westchester Library System](#) catalog located on the Internet either via the Web or by Telenet. Click on the WLS name to connect to WLS's home page. From there, you can determine the availability and location of many of the books listed below in this bibliography.

Document updated: May 24, 1998 **With many new entries!**

---

### Arranged Alphabetically by Author

\_\_\_\_\_. *An Account of the Action at Tarrytown and of its Commemoration*. [New York: Sons of Revolution] c. 1899.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Artists of Bronxville: 1890-1930*. [Yonkers, NY: Hudson River Museum] c. 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Biographical History of Westchester County, New York...* [Chicago, IL: The Lewis Publishing Company] c. 1899.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Bronx River Retrospective: 300 years of life ....*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Families of the Colonial Manor of Philipsburg...*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Historical Atlas of Scarsdale*.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Historical Records of Bedford, Westchester County*. [Town of Bedford] c. 1966. Bedford Historical Record, vol. 1-3; Minutes of Town Meetings 1680-1737.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Historical Resources Directory for Westchester County*. [White Plains, NY: Westchester County Dept. of Parks, Recreation & Conservation] c. 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_. *A History of the Town of Lewisboro, Westchester County*. Available for sale through South Salem Public Library. See info under town of Lewisboro.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Larchmont Harbor, New York: Survey and Preliminary examination*. [Wash., DC] c. 1889.

# THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE



The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute is a quarterly publication devoted to the study of human evolution, physical anthropology, and social anthropology. It is the principal journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, which was founded in 1871. The Journal is published by the Royal Society of Medicine Press on behalf of the Institute.

The Journal is edited by Professor Colin Renfrew, who is also the President of the Royal Anthropological Institute. The Journal is published in four parts per year, in January, April, July, and October. The Journal is available in both print and electronic formats. The print edition is published by the Royal Society of Medicine Press, and the electronic edition is available online through the Royal Anthropological Institute's website.

The Journal is a member of the International Union of Prehistoric Sciences (IUPS) and the International Union of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences (IUAES). The Journal is also a member of the International Union of Biological Sciences (IUBS) and the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC).

The Journal is a member of the International Union of Geological Sciences (IUGS) and the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics (IUPAP). The Journal is also a member of the International Union of Pure and Applied Mathematics (IUPM) and the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC).

The Journal is a member of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC) and the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics (IUPAP). The Journal is also a member of the International Union of Pure and Applied Mathematics (IUPM) and the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC).

The Journal is a member of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC) and the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics (IUPAP). The Journal is also a member of the International Union of Pure and Applied Mathematics (IUPM) and the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC).



\_\_\_\_. *Manual of Westchester County*. [Smith] c. 1898.

\_\_\_\_. *North Castle History*

\_\_\_\_. *Our Village: Briarcliff Manor 1902 to 1952*. c. 1952.

\_\_\_\_. *Profile Town of Bedford, Westchester County, New York..*

\_\_\_\_. *The Old Croton Aqueduct: Rural Resources meet Urban Needs*. [Yonkers, NY: Hudson River Museum of Westchester County] c. 1992.

\_\_\_\_. *The Story of Harbor Island and Mamaroneck Harbor*

\_\_\_\_. *A Village Between Two Rivers: Briarcliff Manor* 1977.

\_\_\_\_. *When our Town was Young, Stories of North Salem of Yesterday*. [North Salem, NY: Board of Education] c. 1945.

Allen, Bruce. *A Century of Larchmont Manor Park...*

Allison, Charles Elmer. *The History of Yonkers*. [New York: Wilber B. Ketcham] c. 1896. Since Reprinted.

Arcara, Roger. *Westchester's Forgotten Railway, 1912-1937; the story of a short-lived short line which was once America's finest railway and its poorest: The New York, Westchester, and Boston Railway*. [New York: Quadrant Press] c. 1972. Rev. and expanded ed., including "When the Westchester was new."

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew. *Chronicles of Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow*. [New York, NY: G.P. Putnam's Sons] c. 1897. Reprinted in 1900 by Putnam's Knickerbocker Press of NY.

Baird, Charles W. *Chronicle of a Border Town: History of Rye, 1660-1870. Includes history of White Plains and Harrison until 1788*. [Harbor Hills, reprint c. 1983.]

Baird, Charles W. *History of Bedford Church: discourse delivered at...*

Barr, Lockwood. *A Brief, but Most Complete & True Account of the Settlement of the Ancient Town of Pelham, Westchester County, State of New York*. [Richmond, VA: The Dietz Press, Inc.], 1946.

Barrett, Robertson T. *The Town of Bedford: A commemorative history, ...*

Bedford Historical Society. *A Short Historical Tour of the Town of Bedford...*

Bedford Presbyterian. *Bedford Presbyterian Church 1681-1936*. [Bedford] c. 1936

Bolton, Robert (1814-1877). *A History of the County of Westchester from its first settlement to the present time*. [New York: Alexander S. Gould] c. 1848. 2 volumes.



Bolton, Robert (1814-1877). *The History of the Several Towns, Manors, and Patents of the County of Westchester, from its first settlement, with numerous genealogies of county families*. Revised by the author. 3rd edition.

Bolton, Robert (1814-1877). *A Guide to New Rochelle and its Vicinity*. [Harrison, NY: Harbor Hill Books] c. 1976 (This is a facsimile of the 1842 edition with a preface, annotations and corrections edited by Marilyn Weigold.)

Bonham, Valeria Langeloth. *Utopia in the Hills: The Story of Valeria House and Its Founding (in Westchester County, NY)*. [New York, NY: Robert M. McBride Co.] c. 1948.

Brown, Helen Warren. *Mamaroneck 1667-1961: A panorama of her first ...*

Bronxville Diamond Jubilee Committee. *Bronxville: Views and Vignettes*. [Bronxville, NY: Bronxville Diamond Jubilee Committee] c. 1974.

Canning, Jeff, and Wally Buxton. *History of the Tarrytowns, from Ancient Times to the Present* [Harrison, NY: Harbor Hill Books] c. 1975.

Caro, Edyth Quinn. *"The Hills" in the Mid-Nineteenth Century: the History of a Rural Afro-American Community in Westchester County, NY*. [Valhalla, NY: Westchester Cty. Historical Society] c. 1988.

Comstock, Anita. *Bronxville in the Good Ol' Days*. [Smith] c. 1984.

Conklin, Margaret Swancott. *Historical Tarrytown and North Tarrytown (A Guide)*. [Tarrytown, NY: Tarrytown Historical Society] c. 1939.

Cornell, Stephen W. *A Cornell-Hartnell Genealogy, 1302 years of family...*

Cortlandt, NY. *The History of the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, NY*

Crandell, Richard F. *This is Westchester: A Study of Suburban Living*. [NY] c. 1954.

Culp, Evelyn Squire. *Century of an Ossining Family 1876-1986*. [c. 1987.]

Culver, Charles E. *History of the Town of Somers*

Daughters of the American Revolution, Mount Pleasant Chapter. *Mt. Pleasant Genealogy: Descendants of Families Settled prior to 1850* [Mt. Pleasant, NY: D.A.R.] c. 19--?

Davis, Norman. *Westchester Patriarchs: a Genealogical Dictionary of Westchester County, NY, families prior to 1755*. [Bowie, MD: Heritage Books] 1988. ISBN # 1-55613-118-6, paperback.

De Angelis, Barbara. *Old Houses, Mount Pleasant, New York*

Deacon, Seth S. *Historical Sketch of Katonah, Westchester county, NY*

Delaney, Gretchen E. *Purchase, New York: a history...*





Diamant, William. *Bernard Romans, Forgotten Patriot of the American Revolution*. [c. 1985]

Di Pietro, Joseph A. *The History of the Italians of New Rochelle (and....*

Duncombe, Frances R. *Katonah, the History of a New York Village and its People*. [Katonah, NY: Katonah Village Improvement Society] c. 1978.

Duncombe, Frances R. *Cassie's Village*

Fee, Julia B. *Scarsdale: A Guide to the Area*. [NJ: Ruby Press] c. 1992.

Fowler, Edmund. *Fragmentary History and Genealogical Record of Some of the Descendants of Henry Fowler of Eastchester*. C. 1880

Fox, Dixon Ryan, ed., *The Minutes of the Court of Sessions (1657-1696), Westchester County, New York*. [White Plains, NY: Westchester County Historical Society], c. 1924.

Franco, Alfred M. *Pelham Manor: The Forgotten Battle of the Revolution, near Mount Vernon, NY*. [Mount Vernon, NY] c. 1963.

Franco, Alfred M. *The Place of Mount Vernon's Village Green and St. ....*

Freeland Griffin, Ernest (editor). *Westchester County and its People, a record*. vols. 1-3. [New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co.] 1946.

French, Alvah P. *History of Westchester County, New York*. 5 volumes [NY: Lewis Historical Pub. Co.] 1925. NOTE: Contains many biographical sketches.

French, J. H. *Gazetteer of the State of New York*. 2 vols. [Syracuse, NY: R. Pearsall Smith, c. 1860] [Reprinted in 1983 and again in 1995 by Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc. in one volume and included index of names compiled by Frank Place.] Note: This book is an invaluable aide to genealogical researchers of New York State.

Fulcher, William. *Story of a Friendly Village Mamaroneck, NY, 1896-1946*. c.1946.

Fuller, Elizabeth Griffen. *Index of Personal Names in J. Thomas Scharf's "History of Westchester County, New York...."* [NOTE: See below under 'Scharf' for the full name and information concerning Scharf's book.]

Fuller, Elizabeth Griffen. *Index to Westchester County Names in the Federal Censuses, 1790-1840* [Elmsford: Westchester Cty. Historical Society] 1994.

General Motors. *GM Tarrytown, an Autobiography*. [NY: General Motors] c. 1996.

Greenburgh, NY. *Greenburgh, a Glimpse of Our Past: Town of Greenburgh, NY*

Gruber, Dorothy Whit. *The Early Quaker Hamlet of Old Chappaqua..*

Hadaway, Williams S., editor. *The McDonald Papers*. 2 volumes. [c. 1927] Contains 13 papers on the

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862.

2. The second part is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 10, 1862.

3. The third part is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 10, 1862.

4. The fourth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862.

5. The fifth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862.

6. The sixth part is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 10, 1862.

7. The seventh part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862.

8. The eighth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862.

9. The ninth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862.

10. The tenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862.

11. The eleventh part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862.

12. The twelfth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862.

13. The thirteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862.

14. The fourteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862.

15. The fifteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862.

16. The sixteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862.

17. The seventeenth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862.

18. The eighteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862.

American Revolution in Westchester County, based on 407 interviews with eye-witnesses, conducted in 1844-1850 by John M. McDonald.

Hall, Edward Hagaman. Philipse Manor Hall at Yonkers, NY: The Site, the Building and Its Occupants. c. 1925.

Hansen, Harry. *North of Manhattan; persons and places of Old Westchester*. [New York: Hastings House] c. 1950.

Hansen, Harry. *Scarsdale: From Colonial Manor to Modern Community*. [NY: Hansen] c. 1954]

Hastings Historical ... *Hastings Centennial Chronicle: 1879-1979*

Hoffman, Renoda. *Historic Highlights of Westchester....*

Howe, H.B. *A Chronicle of the Wood Family, Yorkshire to Westchester*. C. 1948.

Hufeland, Otto. *A Check List of Books, Maps, Pictures, and Other Printed Matter Relating to the Counties of Westchester and Bronx*. [White Plains, NY, Westchester County Historical Society]c.1929]

Hufeland, Otto. *Early Mount Vernon.....*

Hufeland, Otto. *The Capture of Major John Andre at Tarrytown, New York...*

Hufeland, Otto. *Westchester County during the American Revolution, 1775-1783*. [White Plains, NY: Westchester Cty. Historical Society] c. 1926.

Hultz, Helen Lorraine. *Scarsdale Story: A heritage History....*

Hutchison, Lucille. *The Centennial History of North Tarrytown*. [Mass.: Western Publishing] c. 1974.

Hutchison, Lucille. *A History of Elmsford: 1700-1976*

Hutchison, Lucille. *Storm's Bridge: a history of Elmsford 1700-1976*

Hyatt, E. Clarence. *History of the Town of New Castle, Westchester County....*

Jay, John. *The Great Conspiracy. An Address Delivered at Mt. Kisco, Westchester County, New York on the 4<sup>th</sup> of July 1861*. [New York: Gregory] c. 1861.

Jessup, Rev. H.G., *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester County, NY and His Descendants, with Records of Other American Families*. c. 1887.

Jordan, Mable and Natalie Seth, compiled by. *Tombstone records of 18 Cemeteries in Pound Ridge*. Reprint of 1941 edition, with a comprehensive index of persons.

Keller, Allan. *Life Along the Hudson*. [Sleepy Hollow Restorations, 1976]

Kruger, Malcolm. *The Peaceable Kingdom in Hartsdale*. [Rosywick Press] c. 1983.





Lander, Richard N., [compiled by] *A Lander Genealogy: Henry S. M. Lander and his Descendants of Worth, Dorsetshire, England and Greenburgh, Westchester Co., America* [Armonk, NY: R.N. Lander] c. 1991.

Landgon van Norden, Theordore. *South Salem Soldiers & Sailors*.

Landgon van Norden, Theordore. *South Salem: Gravestone Inscriptions* c. 1926.

Landgon van Norden, Theordore. *Unpublished Manuscript dealing with genealogies of residents of South Salem houses prior to 1900*. Copy held by Lewisboro Public Library in South Salem.

Larchmont-Mamaroneck, NY. *The Larchmont-Mamaroneck Coastline: Our Heritage....*

Lederer, Richard M. *More about Scarsdale....*

Lederer, Richard M. *Resources of Scarsdale History....*

Lederer, Richard M. *The place names of Westchester County, NY: A Dictionary of Origins & Meanings*. [Harrison, NY: Harbor Hill Books] c. 1978., with 1980 update

Levine, Ted M. *Rye in the Twenties*

Lowenstein, Roger. *A Demographic History of Larchmont, 1891-1925*

Luquer, Thatcher T. *An Historical Sketch of St. Matthews Church, Bedford...*

McDonald, John M. *The McDonald Papers*

Macy, Edith Carpenter. *Edith Carpenter Macy*. [Updike The Merrymount Press] c. 1926.

Mancini, Anthony. *The Miracle of Pelham Bay Park*. [New York: E.P. Dutton & Co.] c. 1982.

Marshall, Donald Anthony. *Bedford Tricentennial, 1680-1980: Articles on the ....*

May, Victor. *Pathway to a Village. A History of Bronxville*. [Nebko Press, 1962.]

Meade, Helena Ruther. *St. Mark's Church: a History, Mt. Kisco, NY*

Meyer, Blakeman Quintard. *Views of Rye*. [Rye, NY] c. 1917.

Morrissey, Regina M. & Stephen H. Acunto. *Westchester County, the Golden Apple of New York*. [New York: Windsor Pub.] c. 1990.

Mount Vernon. *Register of the Proceedings of St. Paul's Church at Eastchester...*

Moxhay, Charles. *Rye on the Water: a History of Rye and its water....*

New Rochelle, NY. *Waterfront a legacy....*



New York Historical Society. *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*. [NY: New York Historical Society] c. 1893-1909. 17 volumes.

Nichols, Herbert B., *Historic New Rochelle*, [Board of Education, New Rochelle] c.1938.

North, Louise Victoria. *A Short History of the Amawalk Friends Meeting....*

Oechsner, Carl. *Ossining: An Informal History* 1975.

Owens, William A. *Pocantico Hills, 1609-1959*. [Tarrytown, NY: Sleepy Hollow Restoration, 1960]

Parrell, Sr. Mary Agnes. *Profiles of Dobbs Ferry*. [Dobbs Ferry, NY: Oceana Publications, Inc., 1976]

Paulmann, F.H. *Catholic beginnings in the town of New Rochelle....*

Pell, Robert T. *Sir John Pell, 2nd Lord of the Manor of Pelham, Westchester County, NY and his father, Dr. John Pell, mathematician, scholar and ambassador to the Protestant Swiss Cantons*. [Privately printed] c. 1964 [Pelliana, new series vol. 1, no. 2]

Pell, Robert T. *Thomas Pell, 1st Lord of the Manor of Pelham, Westchester County, NY*. [Privately printed] c. 1962 [Pelliana, new series vol. 1, no. 1]

Perlman, David. *Only in Mount Vernon: The Biography of a Jewish ....*

Perry, William Graves. *The Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow in North Tarrytown, New York*. [Boston, MA: Rand Press] c.1953.

Pessoni, Philip A. *Historical Notes on the Ward Pound Ridge Reservation...*

Redway, Laurance D., *History of the Medical Society of the County of Westchester 1797-1947*. [NY: Medical Society of the County of Westchester] c.1947.

Reische, Diana. *Of Colonists and Commuters: A History of Scarsdale*. [Junior League of Scarsdale] c. 1976.

---

Renino, Marjorie. *The Guide to Genealogical Research for Westchester County*. [White Plains, NY; c. 1985] NOTE: This is an indispensable book for any researcher of Westchester genealogy. This book is presently being revised. However, you can contact the author and request that your name and address be placed on her mailing list so that you can be advised when the book is ready for publishing:

Ms. Marjorie C. H. Renino, 14 Ogden Avenue, White Plains, NY 10605

---

Rosch, John. *Historic White Plains* [White Plains, NY: Balletto-Sweetman Inc.] c.1937. Reprinted 1976 by Harbor Hills Books.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study and the conclusions drawn from the data.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study and the future research.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study and the strengths of the research.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the contributions of the study to the field of research.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the acknowledgments and the references.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the appendices and the supplementary materials.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the conclusion and the final remarks.

10. The tenth part of the paper discusses the bibliography and the sources used in the study.

11. The eleventh part of the paper discusses the index and the table of contents.

12. The twelfth part of the paper discusses the list of figures and the list of tables.

13. The thirteenth part of the paper discusses the list of abbreviations and the list of symbols.

14. The fourteenth part of the paper discusses the list of references and the list of sources.

15. The fifteenth part of the paper discusses the list of figures and the list of tables.

16. The sixteenth part of the paper discusses the list of abbreviations and the list of symbols.

17. The seventeenth part of the paper discusses the list of references and the list of sources.

18. The eighteenth part of the paper discusses the list of figures and the list of tables.



Sanchis, Frank E., *Westchester County Architecture: Colonial To Contemporary*. [NY: Harbor Hill] c.1977. [Venice: North River Press]

Scharf, J. Thomas. *History of Westchester County, New York, including Morrisania, Kings Bridge, and West Farms which have been annexed to New York City*. [Philadelphia: L. E. Preston & Co.] c. 1886. 2 volumes. NOTE: Since republished by the Westchester County Historical Society which has copies for sale. For an index of personal names to this work, see the entry under "Fuller, Elizabeth G." found above.

Scarsdale, NY. *Old Town Records in Village Clerk's Office, Scarsdale...*

Seabury, Rev. Samuel (1729-1796). *Letters of a Westchester Farmer, 1774-1775*. [White Plains, NY: Westchester Co. Hist. Society] c. 1930.

Sherman, Arthur Outram. *Westchester County and the Town of Rye*. [Rye, NY] c. 1909.

Shonnard, Frederic, and W. W. Spooner. *History of Westchester County, NY: from its earliest settlement to the year 1900*. [Harrison, NY: Harbor Hill Books] c. 1974, 1983 (Originally published by the New York History Company, NY, 1890.)

Shoumatoff, Alex., *Westchester: Portrait of a County*. [New York: Coward, McCann & Geogahegan] c. 1979.

Silliman, Arthur W. *A Short Informal History of Ardsley, N.Y.* [Ardsley, NY: 1968] Available through the Ardsley Historical Society.

Snyden, Clifford L. *Somers Remembered*. [Somers, NY: Somers Historical Society, 1976]

Swanson, Susan Cochran and Elizabeth Green Fuller. *Westchester County: A pictorial history*. [Norfolk, VA: Donning Co.] c.1982. To be reprinted in 1998 by Westchester County Historical Society.

Swanson, Susan Cochran. *Between the lines: stories of Westchester County*

Tatum, Edward H. *The Story of Larchmont Manor Park*. [Larchmont, NY: 1946]

Thomas, Morgan. *A Folk History of Chappaqua: Town of New Castle...*

Torres, Louis. *Tuckahoe Marble*. [Harrison, NY: Harbor Hill Books, 1976]

Traeger, Helen. *The School House at Pine Tree Corner, North Salem, 1784-1976*. [c. 1976] Teaching and administrative practices in a Westchester rural school, with much biographical material on North Salem families.

Vaughan, Harold Stearns. *History and Genealogy of Vaughan Family: History and Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Daniel, and Anthony Vaughan, who emigrated to Nova Scotia 1764, 1768: and the descendants of Daniel Vaughan who moved to New Brunswick in 1796*. [Irvington-on-Hudson, NY: s.n.] n.d.

Waldron, William Watson. *Huguenots of Westchester and Parish of Fordham, New York*. [New York:



W.H.Kelly & Brother, 1864]

Walker, Mrs. Harry Leslie et alia, editors. *A History of the Reformed Church of Bronxville in Commemoration of Its Centenary, November 5, 1950*. [Bronxville, NY: Consistory of the Church] c. 1951.

Walton, Frank L. *Pillars of Yonkers*. [NY: Stratford House] c. 1951.

Weigold, Marilyn E [Editor-in-Chief]. *Westchester County: the past hundred years, 1883--1983*. [Valhalla, NY: Westchester Cty. Historical Society] c.1984.

Webster, Joseph A. *Annals of South Salem*

Westchester County Historical Society *Publications of the Westchester County Historical Society*

Wintjen, John G. *The Village of Mount Vernon, New York, from 1851...*

Yonkers Board of Trade, Dept. of Publicity. *Yonkers Illustrated*. C. 1900

Return to [Top of Page](#)

---

These pages are constantly under construction and any constructive criticism is always welcome. Please submit your comments to Cathy Horn, e-mail: [Chorn@bestweb.net](mailto:Chorn@bestweb.net)

Return to [Westchester County's USGenWeb page](#)

Return to [NYGenWeb Page](#)

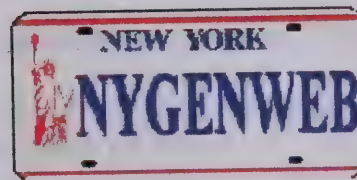
©1997-1998, Cathy Horn







## NYGenWeb WESTCHESTER COUNTY NY Loyalists



This page was last updated: Sunday, 12-Dec-1999 12:42:40 PST

[\[Repositories\]](#) [\[LDS Research Outlines\]](#) [\[Bibliography\]](#) [\[Loyalist Web Sites\]](#)

Loyalists were those colonials who remained loyal to the English crown during the American Revolutionary War. After the war, their land and property were confiscated by the new republic's government and they fled to Canada or returned to England.

Some loyalists later made legal claims for compensation for the lost land and property in the States or made claims for land in Canada. Some records of such claims can be found at the New York Public Library and at the Public Record Office in London, England and microfilmed copies are available through your local [Family History Center](#) and elsewhere.

Some Loyalist information can also be found at the [Tryon County's](#) NYGenWeb site. Researchers might also look at [Albany County](#) to which Tryon belonged just prior to the Revolutionary War as well as look at [Herkimer and Montgomery Counties](#) from which people reportedly left for Ontario, Canada, after the Revolutionary War.

### Repositories

According to Philip Ranlet's book entitled *The New York Loyalists*, the following repositories have collections which relate to Loyalist research:

- Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Canada
- New Brunswick Museum, Saint John, Canada
- [Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Fredericton, Canada](#)
- Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Canada
- Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax, Canada -- Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management at the URL <http://www.nsarm.ednet.ns.ca/>
- Columbia University, New York City, NY, USA
- Library of Congress, Washington, DC, USA
- New-York Historical Society, New York City, NY, USA
- New York Public Library, New York City, NY, USA  
<http://www.nypl.org/research/chss/lhg/research.html#DAR>

The Library is a depository for New York State D.A.R. Genealogical Records Committee publications of New York Bible, cemetery, and vital records. They hold one of the most extensive collections of American Loyalist Claims. You can search their catalog on-line at: <http://www.nypl.org/>

Some other Repositories are of interest to Loyalist researchers are:

- Loyalist Collection, Harriet Irving Library, University of New Brunswick,





<http://www.lib.unb.ca/Collections/Loyalist/>

- [LDS Family History Library](#): Search their catalog under "American Loyalists" as well as "Military History".
- P R O <http://www.pro.gov.uk/leaflets/riindex.htm> British Army records are kept at the Public Record Office in London. Go to <http://www.pro.gov.uk/> and look under genealogy.
- The National Archives of Canada Website: <http://www.archives.ca/>
- [The David Library of the American Revolution](#)

"The library is particularly strong in materials from British sources, some of which are not available elsewhere in this country. It has underwritten the microfilming of collections that are relatively inaccessible. Significant collections from Britain include: American Loyalist Claims; Sir Jeffrey Amherst Papers; Lord Cornwallis Papers; Sir Frederick Haldimand Papers; Sir Guy Carleton (British Headquarters) Papers; Admiralty Secretary's Letters; Colonial Office Correspondence; Annual Army Lists; War Office Papers; Foreign Office Papers; and Home Office Papers. In addition to **the complete Loyalist claims series**, the library also has other materials from Canada and Britain on Americans who opposed the Revolution such as American Loyalist Muster Rolls; Ward Chipman Papers; and Documents Relating to Refugees. Information on German troops may be found in British records and Hessian Documents of the American Revolution."

## LDS Family History Library *Research Outlines*

With all the information available to the researcher at the Family History Library Centers, the Library went "on-line" during the summer of 1999. Some sources of interest to Loyalist researchers are listed below in the Bibliography along with FHC film numbers. In addition to their databases, they have placed their invaluable *Research Outlines* on-line at: <http://www.familysearch.org/sg/>. Two of interest to loyalist researchers are the following:

LDS FHC RESEARCH OUTLINE: Canada

<http://www.familysearch.org/sg/Canada.html>

LDS FHC RESEARCH OUTLINE: Ontario

<http://www.familysearch.org/sg/Ontario.html>

## A Loyalist Bibliography

- Bell, D.G. *Early Loyalist Saint John* [New Ireland Press, 1983]
- Burleigh, H.C. *New York State -- Confiscations of Loyalists*. Copied from original lists during the year 1950 from papers at the New York Public Library. [LDS FHC](#) film nos. 1321358, item 2.
- Murtie June Clark's *Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War*, 3 Volumes, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1981.
- Crary, Catherine S., editor. *The Price of Loyalty: Tory Writings from the Revolutionary Era* [New York: McGraw-Hill, 1973]
- East, Robert, and Jacob Judd, eds. *The Loyalist Americans: A Focus on Greater New York* [Tarrytown, NY: Sleepy Hollow Press, 1975]
- Egerton, Hugh E., editor. *The Royal Commission on the Losses and Services of American Loyalists 1783 to 1875: Being the Notes of Mr. Daniel Parker Coke, M.P.* [Oxford, 1915]
- Fraser, Alexander, editor. *United Empire Loyalists: Enquiry Into the Losses and Services in Consequences of their Loyalty* [Toronto, 1905]
- Fitzgerald, E. Keith. *Loyalist Lists: over 2000 Loyalists names and families from the Haldimand papers*. [Toronto, Ont.; Ontario Genealogical Society, 1984] The Haldimand papers were created





✓ <http://www.CyndisList.com/loyalist.htm>

## Loyalist Units

<http://www.brigade.org/loy.html>

The NY State Library lists some resources of interest.

<http://unix2.nysed.gov/genealogy/loyalist.htm> or <http://www.nysl.nysed.gov/genealogy/loyalist.htm>

The Kings Men, Loyalist Military Units in the American Revolution:

Hudson Valley and New York City Loyalists

[http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Delphi/4171/kingsmen\\_02.htm](http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Delphi/4171/kingsmen_02.htm)

## Memorial of New York Loyalists

A Loyalist memorial originally found in Nova Scotia archives and re-printed in the *NY Genealogical and Biographical Record* in 1890.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyrichmo/loyalists.shtml>

## A Loyalist Answers Thomas Paine

✓ *The Early America Review* presents an article about James Chalmers, loyalist, and his response to Thomas Paine's "Common Sense" at <http://earlyamerica.com/review/fall96/loyalists.html>

## A Loyalist Mailing List

[http://members.aol.com/gfsjohnf/gen\\_mail\\_country-can.html#LOYALIST](http://members.aol.com/gfsjohnf/gen_mail_country-can.html#LOYALIST)

The archived postings to this mailing list can be found at:

<ftp://genweb.net/pub/archive/loyalists-in-canada-digest.archive> NOTE: this web url begins with "ftp" and NOT "http" therefore, it is not a graphical display.

The United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada

<http://www.npiec.on.ca/~uela/uela1.htm>

## The Loyalist Gazette

<http://www.npiec.on.ca/~uela/uela3.htm> Published by Dominion Council of the United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada, 50 Baldwin Street, Toronto, ON, Canada M5T 1L4. This periodical includes articles and records about Loyalists and their descendants in North America.

## LOYALISTS IN CANADA series

In his introductory column, Brenda Dougall Merriman answers the questions of what a Loyalist was/is, how the concept developed, postnomial usage of the initials "UE" as well as web site links and a reading list. Your input is encouraged and your questions solicited. <http://globalgenealogy.com/Gazette/gaz43.htm>

## Loyalist Cultural Centre and Museum

<http://www.freelyellow.com/members6/loyal-ists/Index.html>

## Canada's Genealogy & Heritage On-Line Newsletter

Muster Rolls, Soldiers and Loyalists, 25 Sept 1784

✓ <http://www.isn.net/~dhunter/25sept1784.html>

Loyalist Collection, Harriet Irving Library, University of New Brunswick

<http://www.lib.unb.ca/Collections/Loyalist/>

North Carolina Loyalists During the American Revolution

<http://members.aol.com/HoseyGen/NCLOYAL3.HTML>

## Land Records in Ontario

<http://wwnet.com/~treesrch/ontland.html>

The Olive Tree: American Revolution ~ Ontario Loyalists

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ote/loy.htm>

The Olive Tree: War of 1812

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ote/1812.htm>

The Olive Tree: Ontario Resources

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~ote/ontres.htm>

New Brunswick Web Links





by Sir Frederick Haldimand (1718-1791). Contents: part 1. General return of refugee loyalists in the province of Quebec; part 2. Roll of King's Rangers; part 3. Return of the 1st Battalion of the King's Royal Regiment of New York; part 4. Return of Loyal Rangers, company of pensioners. [LDS FHC](#) fiche nos. 6010886.

- Flick, Alexander Clarence. *Loyalism in New York during the American Revolution* [New York: Arno Press, 1969] Reprint of 1901 edition. [LDS FHC](#) film nos. 0982493, item 5; or 1045477, item 3.
- Gilroy, Marion. *Loyalists and Land Settlement in Nova Scotia* [Halifax, 1937]
- Hayward, G.H. *Upper Carleton County Cemeteries*
- Hayward, G.H. *New Brunswick Marriages*
- Hulslander, Laura Penny, editor. *New York Loyalist Confiscations* [Alexandria, VA: Sleeper, 1995] [LDS FHC](#) film nos. 2055161, item 32.
- Jones, Caleb. *Orderly Book of the Maryland Loyalists Regiment, June 18, 1778, to October 12, 1778, ....* [Brooklyn, NY: Historical Printing Club, 1891] [LDS FHC](#) fiche nos. 6078185.
- Kelby, William, comp. *Orderly Book of the Three Battalions of Loyalists, Commanded by Brigadier-General Oliver DeLancey, 1776-1778* to which is appended a list of NY Loyalists in the cinty of New York durin the War of the Revolution. [New York, 1917] [LDS FHC](#) film nos. 155059 or 0928188, item 2.
- Mika, Nick and Helma. *United Empire Loyalists* [Belleville: Mika Publishing, 1976]
- New York. Committee for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies. *Minutes of the Committee and of the first Commission for Detecting and defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York, Dec. 11, 1776 -- September 23, 1778, with collateral documents, to which is added minutes of the Council of Appointments, State of New York, April 12, 1778, -- May 3, 1779.* [LDS FHC](#) film nos. 1035605, item 6.
- Reid, William D. *THE LOYALISTS IN ONTARIO, The Sons and Daughters of the American.* first published in 1973 by Hunterdon House, and since reprinted.
- Palmer, Gregory. *Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution* [Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1984]
- Ranlet, Philip. *The New York Loyalists* [Knoxville, TN: Univ. of Tennessee Press, 1986]
- Stewart, Walter. *True Blue: The Loyalist Legend* [Toronto, Ontario: Collins Publishers, 1985]
- Talman, James J., editor. *Loyalist Narratives from Upper Canada* [Toronto, Ontario: Champlain Society, 1948]
- Vaughan, Harold Stearns. *History and Genealogy of Vaughan Family: History and Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Daniel, and Anthony Vaughan, who emigrated to Nova Scotia 1764, 1768: and the descendants of Daniel Vaughan who moved to New Brunswick in 1796.* [Irvington-on-Hudson, NY: s.n.] n.d.
- Wallace, William Stewart. *The United Empire Loyalists: A Chronicle of the Great Migration* [Boston: Gregg Press, 1972]
- Wright, Esmond, editor. *Red, White and True Blue: The Loyalists in the Revolution* [New York: AMS Press, 1976]
- Wright, Esther Clark. *The Loyalists of New Brunswick* [Hansport, Nova Scotia: Lancelot, 1981]
- Yoshpe, Harry Beller. *Disposition of Loyalist Estates in the Southern District of the State of New York* [New York: Columbia University, 1939]

### Some web sites relating to Loyalists are:

Cumberland, Nova Scoti GenWeb site: Westchester Loyalists, October 15, 1784 Return

✓ <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nscumber/loyalist.html>

Cyndi's List of Links to Loyalist web sites

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also outlines the methodology used in the study and the results obtained. The second part of the paper discusses the implications of the study and the conclusions drawn from the research.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting and the results were compared with those obtained from previous studies. The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective.

The study also found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective. The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective.

The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective. The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective.

The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective. The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective.

The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective. The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective.

The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective. The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective.

The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective. The study found that the results were consistent with those obtained from previous studies and that the methodology used in the study was effective.



<http://www.genweb.net/NBGenLinks>

St. John's, New Brunswick web site on RootsWeb

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nbstjohn/>

Land Grant Index for New Brunswick

A Grant Index is on-line, thanks to the Univ. of New Brunswick. The Petition Index is not. URL is:

<http://degaulle.hil.unb.ca/library/data/panb/panbweb.html>

Some Loyalist links

<http://genweb.net/~boquel/Links.html>

UNITED-EMPIRE-LOYALIST Mailing List

Homepage: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~onprince/uelist.html>

**Belyea/Bulyea/Boulier**

Many of the Loyalist that came to New Brunswick were from Westchester County. The

**Belyea/Bulyea/Boulier**, etc. family was one of the largest family groups.

- <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~cannbfam/>

- [http://members.tripod.com/~Cleadie\\_B/mfb/bld/](http://members.tripod.com/~Cleadie_B/mfb/bld/)

Below are two more of links, of a more general nature, but there are NY connections on them:

- <http://www.rootsweb.com/~cannb/loyalist.htm>

- <http://www.rootsweb.com/~cannb/loyalist2.htm>

If you are aware of other Loyalists-related web sites, please share that information with your fellow researchers by letting this [County Coordinator](#) know the URL so that it can be added to this page.

---

Return to main page for [Westchester County](#).

Return to [NYGenWeb](#) web site.

© 1996-1999 Cathy Horn. All Rights Reserved.

This web site was designed by and has been exclusively maintained since November 1996 by [Cathy Horn](#).

NYGENWEB's Westchester County URL: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywestch/>

---



# Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

**Paul KEELER (AFN: NNR7-9X)****Sex:** M[Pedigree](#)

## Submitter(s):

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:** AF93-107066

VERDA M FOUTZ  
C/O RESEARCH INTERNATIONAL  
PO BOX 11903  
SALT LAKE CITY UT  
USA 84147

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:** AF96-107466

RICHARD E. PIERSON  
& ROBERTA B JONES PIERSON  
104 HEMINGWAY CT  
ROSEVILLE CA  
USA 95747

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:** AF91-102517

WILLIAM H. SHERWOOD  
317 VICTOR EGYPT ROAD  
VICTOR NEW YORK  
USA  
14564

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:** AF92-101946

ROBERT W. CAMERON  
1156 WHIPPLE AVE SW  
CANTON OH  
USA 44710-1316

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:** AF93-106281

ROBERT DONALD FRISBIE  
1200 N GREEN BAY ROAD  
LAKE FOREST IL  
USA 60045

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:** AF95-112176

PAUL OSBORN  
3207 SYLVAN DR  
CHAMPAIGN IL  
USA 61821-3437

**Microfilm:** NONE  
**Submission:** AF97-128857

## Interested Researcher(s):

### About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.







## CEMETERIES and FUNERAL HOMES of WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NY

This page was last updated: Friday, 24-Dec-1999 08:32:28 PST

[[Currently Used Cemeteries](#)] [[Older Cemeteries](#)] [[Transcribed Cemetery Inscriptions](#)]  
[[Links to Cemetery-Related Web Sites](#)]

### Currently Used Cemeteries

Many cemeteries which are currently in use today can be found at the attached listing of [current cemeteries and their addresses](#). Please call the cemetery to verify the full mailing address before writing them. In some cases, the addresses show the location of the cemetery, while their office may be located elsewhere.

### Older Cemeteries

For information concerning **Westchester cemeteries no longer in use**, contact the local historical society of the town in which you are interested. Also, contact the [Westchester County Historical Society](#) for any listings which they may have concerning older cemeteries. The WCHS also has inventories of "residents" of older cemeteries, so be sure to inquire about such inventories. For a "Bibliography of Cemetery Records" compiled by Thelma E. Smith, see pages 29-34 of [The Guide to Genealogical Research for Westchester County](#).

Our thanks to volunteers like Judy Wolf who has shared her information with us and especially **Jean Ann Orser Lupinetti** who has kindly transcribed many of the older stones of the following cemeteries before they fade away. Both ladies have generously offered their time and information to their fellow researchers of Westchester County by transcribing records and posting them here.

- [Lent Cemetery](#), Cortlandt, NY
- Chapter XXIV from Charles Baird's book (published in 1871) *Chronicle of a Border Town: History of Rye, Westchester County, New York, 1660-1870, including Harrison and the White Plains till 1788* which gives a description of the many [cemeteries and family plots in Rye](#) as well as some indication as to who is buried in each.
- [Heady Burying Ground](#), New Castle, NY
- [Sandstones of Sparta Cemetery](#), Ossining, NY
- [Sandstones of Van Cortlandtville Cemetery](#)
- [List of Lot Owners in Hillside Cemetery up to April 1, 1890](#)
- [Sandstones of Chase Cemetery](#), Cortlandt Manor, Furnace Woods, Chase Cemetery 1842-1911, 48 stones.
- [St. Georges-St. Marks Cemetery](#), Mount Kisco

Return to [top](#) of page .

### Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited..

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1/99  
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999  
[Privacy Policy](#). Last updated: 3/22/1999

## Transcribed Cemetery Inscriptions

The [Westchester County Historical Society](#) published the following book in 1977 which may be of help to researchers of Westchester County: *A Guide to Listings of Old Cemetery Inscriptions and other Genealogical Aids for Westchester County, New York*. [West. Cty. Historical Society, 1977], compiled by Katherine A. Carretta. The Historical Society also has many of the following books and manuscripts and many of these can also be found at the Genealogy and Local History Room of the [New York Public Research Library](#).

\_\_\_\_\_. *A History of the Town of Lewisboro, Westchester County*.

Pages 537 to 554 of this book contain a list of all cemeteries located within the town and an alphabetized listing of those buried at these cemeteries. The book is available for sale through South Salem Public Library. For the library address see the town of [Lewisboro](#).

Carretta, Katherine A., compiler.

*A Guide to Listings of Old Cemetery Inscriptions and other Genealogical Aids for Westchester County, New York*. [Westchester County Historical Society, 1977]

Eardeley, William A., compiler.

*Westchester County, New York, Cemeteries... 1704-1914*. [Brooklyn, 1914]. Contains inscriptions on tombs from Armonk, Bedford, Westchester, Croton, Mt. Kisco, Chestnut Ridge, Harrison, Mamaroneck, and Eastchester.

Eardeley, William A., and Robert B. Miller, compilers.

*St. Mark's Episcopal Cemetery, Mt. Kisco, NY* [Mount Kisco, NY: 1939]

Haacker, Frederick. C., compiler.

*New Rochelle, NY, deaths 1853-1881: copied from the New Rochelle Press Almanacs, 1879-1882, and records of deaths in New Rochelle from account books of Cornelius Seacord, coffin maker*. [s.l.: Haacker, 1955]

Horton, William P.

*Cemetery Inscriptions of Westchester County, NY*. [Peekskill, NY: 1928]

"Milton Cemetery records, Rye, Westchester county, NY" *Daughters of American Revolution Magazine* [Washington, DC], v.99, no. 4, whole no. 836 (April 1965), pp. 428-429; continued in subsequent numbers.

Jordan, Mable and Natalie Seth, compilers.

*Tombstone records of 18 Cemeteries in Pound Ridge*. Reprint of 1941 edition, with a comprehensive index of persons.

Katz, B.

*Burial Grounds of North Salem in Westchester County, N. Y.* [New York: North Salem Historical Society, 1976]

Kruger, Malcolm.

*The Peaceable Kingdom in Hartsdale*. [Rosywick Press] c. 1983. Regarding the Pet Cemetery in Hartsdale.

Landgon van Norden, Theodore.

*South Salem: Gravestone Inscriptions* c. 1926.

Manville, Margaret.

*Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Cemeteries in Westchester County, New York*. [White Plains, NY: 66]

Perry, William Grayes.

*The Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow in North Tarrytown, New York*. [Boston, MA: Rand Press] c.1953.







Rankin, Rebecca.

*Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Cemetery. Person (sic) buried in the cemetery on Ashford Avenue, opposite Mohican Park Avenue, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., property of the South Presbyterian Church in Greenburgh....* [Dobbs Ferry, NY: 1956]

Spies, Francis F.

*Graveyard Inscriptions in Pleasantville and Hawthorne (formerly Unionville), Westchester Co., NY. Also a list of members, baptisms and marriages of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Hawthorne (Unionville); copied with additional genealogical notes.* [Hastings-on-Hudson, NY: 1933]

*Inscriptions copied from gravestones in Beechwoods Cemetery, New Rochelle, NY. ...with genealogical notes and index.* [Mt. Vernon, NY: 1926]

*Inscriptions from the graveyards in New Rochelle, NY, transcribed and arranged with genealogical records...* [Mt. Vernon, NY: 1926]

*Inscriptions copied from gravestones in West Chester County yards with genealogical notes.*

*Inscriptions copied from graveyards in Bedford, Westchester County, New York. With genealogical notes.* [Hastings-on-Hudson, NY: 1933]

*Inscriptions copies from Quaker burying grounds, with notes....*

Struble, Mildred E., comp.

*Burials in and around Pound Ridge, NY, 1860 to 1871; accounts of an undertaker, name unknown, probably High Ridge, just outside of Stamford, Conn.* [n.p., 1947] Original ledger in the Archives of the [Westchester County Historical Society](#).

Weidt, Bew Patten, comp.

*Unrecorded Burial Permits of the Middle Patent Cemetery, town of North Castle, Westchester County, NY.* [Mount Vernon, 1944]

Return to [top](#) of page .

## Other Links

Also, for some **related links for cemeteries and funeral homes** be sure to check out the following web sites:

The Political Graveyard

<http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/NY/WE.html>

Association for Gravestone Studies

<http://www.berkshire.net/ags/>

Funeral Homes

<http://www.funeralnet.com/search.html>. Lists over 20,000 funeral homes throughout the USA.

National Cemetery System, Veterans Administration:

<http://www.va.gov/cemetery/index.htm>

National Cemeteries in the United States

[http://www.funeralnet.com/info\\_guide/vet\\_list.html](http://www.funeralnet.com/info_guide/vet_list.html)

Funeral Home Lising's by State: New York



[http://www.funeral.com/funeralhomes/northamerica/unitedstates/new\\_york/](http://www.funeral.com/funeralhomes/northamerica/unitedstates/new_york/)

International Jewish Cemetery Project -- New York State

- [New York State -- A-K](#)

- [New York State -- L-Z](#)

: Cemetery Records on the Internet

<http://www.interment.net/>

Return to [top](#) of page .

---

Return to the [Westchester County main page](#) of NYGenWeb.

Return to [NYGenWeb Page](#)

© 1996-1999 Cathy Horn. All Rights Reserved.

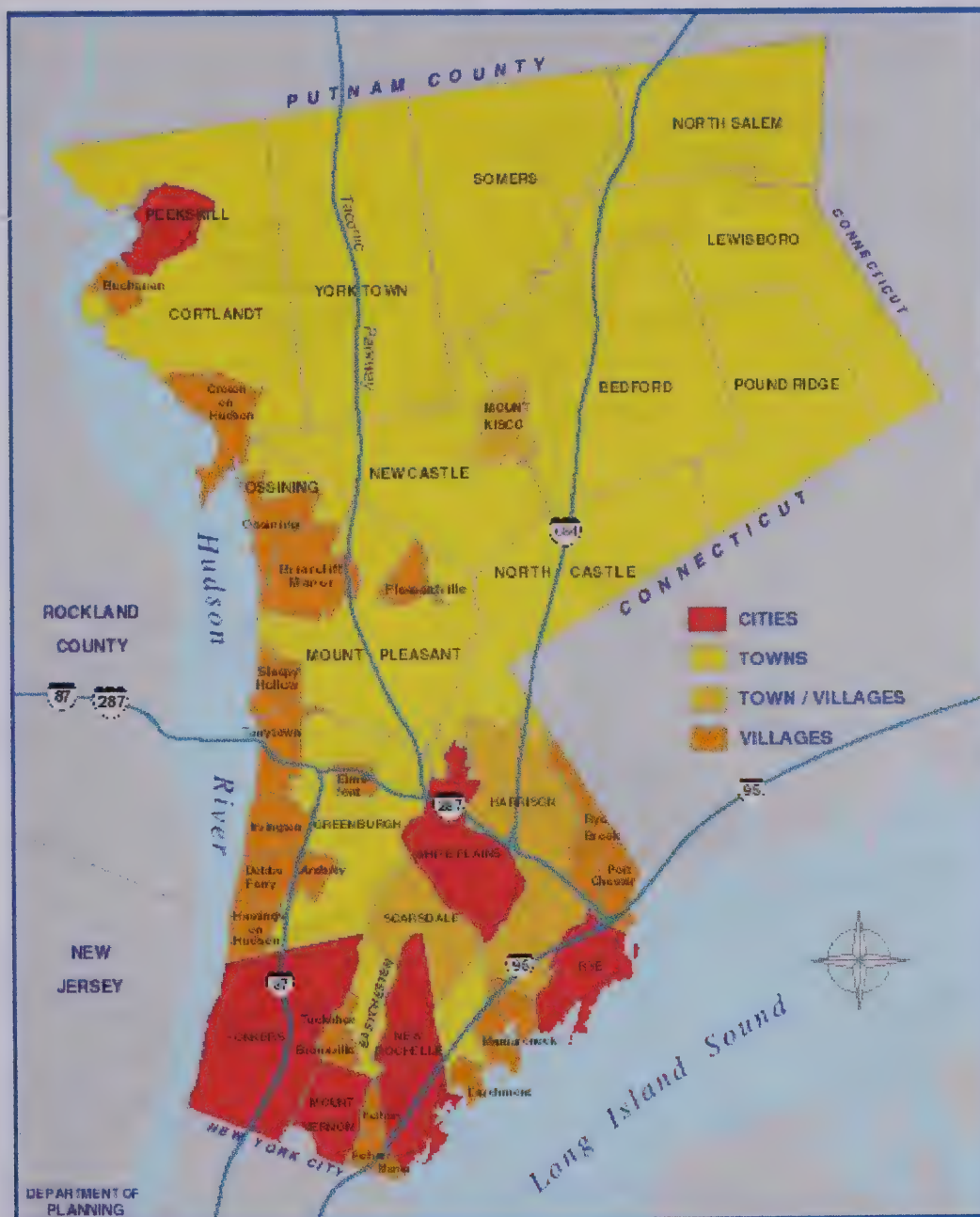
This web site was designed by and has been exclusively maintained since November 1996 by Cathy Horn.

**NYGENWEB's Westchester County URL:** <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywestch/>

---





**Westchester**  
*in touch*[Events](#) [What's New](#) [Profile](#) [Search](#)  
[Help Desk](#) [Government](#) [Home](#)**Map of Westchester County, New York**[Events](#) | [What's New](#) | [Profile](#) | [Search](#) | [Help Desk](#) | [Government](#) | [Home](#)



Map 1

\* Approximate Location of Road District #1

Approximate Location of Road District # 2 \_\_\_\_\_

Approximate Location of Road District #3 \_\_\_\_\_

Approximate Location of Road District # 4 ==







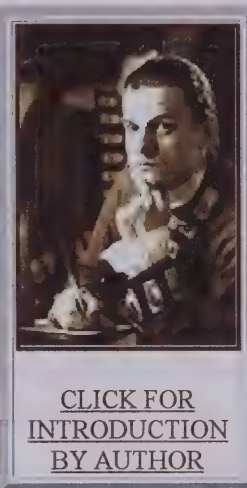
# ATTENTION WOMEN WOMEN WOMEN

## James Chalmers and "Plain Truth"

A Loyalist Answers Thomas Paine

### INTRODUCTION

by M. Christopher New



There can be no doubt about it. The saga of the First Battalion of Maryland Loyalists is most definitely one of the untold stories of the American Revolution. This cannot be emphasized enough. In fact, they are one of the least documented, most overlooked Royal Provincial regiments to serve king and country. Now, all that may change. These tragic people, shipwrecked on their way to Fredericton in 1783, may finally find their niche in history.

This group of individuals collectively had some of the worst luck of the entire war. Forced from their homes on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, they fled to British-occupied Philadelphia. Commissioned on October 14, 1777, the First Battalion of Maryland Loyalists left with the British when they evacuated the city in June of 1778. While the British rear guard clashed with Washington's army in the Battle of Monmouth a short time later, the Marylanders were a full day's march away. No military glory awaited them in this endeavor. As part of the advance guard, they had little to do except wait for the rear guard to finish battling the rebels and catch up.

After a short stint on Long Island, they were shipped off to Pensacola, Florida to fight the Spanish (and small pox). After a five-week siege by Spanish forces in the spring of 1781, the British and Provincial regiments at Fort George were forced to surrender. Despite being hopelessly outnumbered, the fort had held out much longer than expected due partly to the heroic defiance of the untested Maryland and Pennsylvania Loyalist units. The Marylanders had even executed a successful bayonet charge on one of the Spanish



redoubts. This brief encounter would be their last taste of battle.

Shipped back to New York, they uneventfully sat out the rest of the war. As with most loyalists, the United States offered no place for them and they were forced to pack up and leave for Nova Scotia. When their transport ship shipped out for Saint John in September of 1783, less than one hundred of the original three hundred members of the regiment were aboard. The rest had died of small pox or deserted.

Bad luck, however, just wouldn't go away. The transport ship struck a reef near the shore of Nova Scotia. Half the Maryland Loyalists and their families drowned. The survivors were brought to Saint John, without clothing, blankets, or weapons -- hardly a promising way to face the approaching Canadian winter.

The tiny group of fifty Marylanders received their land grants (known as Block 1) along the Northern shore of the St. John River. Some, like Captain Caleb Jones, apparently did quite well for themselves. The former county sheriff of Somerset County, Maryland was quite successful in acquiring property. Within four years, he purchased several adjoining lots from the men who had been soldiers in his company.

As with many loyalists, aspects of the Maryland loyalists' story have been lost forever. Fortunately, there are exceptions. The loyal Marylanders had one prolific writer among them: Lieutenant Colonel James Chalmers, who spent a large part of the war trying to convince British Commander in Chief Sir Henry Clinton to adopt his plan to defeat the Revolution.

The chapter excerpt presented here, "James Chalmers and Plain Truth" remembers one loyalist's forgotten stand against the inevitable tide of revolution.

---

## JAMES CHALMERS and PLAIN TRUTH

by M. Christopher New

In January and February of 1776, Philadelphia, not New England, was the epicenter of the conflict with Great Britain. Despite bloodshed at Lexington and Concord and terrible losses at Bunker Hill, Tories and a few moderate Whigs hoped in vain for a last-minute reconciliation with the mother country.

The motives for wanting such a miracle were naturally divided along party lines. The Tories sought an end to the conflict before armed resistance spread throughout the colonies; some Whigs, on the other hand, felt they had flexed their muscles enough to show they were serious about not submitting to England's arbitrary rule of the colonies. The consequences of resistance, however, were to go beyond what







most colonists and Britons expected. Rebellion was about to become revolution, largely because of a simple pamphlet. On Wednesday, January 10, 1776, the words of a virtually unknown English dissident would change the world forever.

Thomas Paine's *Common Sense* was like a lightning bolt in the colonies. Its message was simple: Britain had no right to govern America, the Monarchy system itself was basically corrupt, and Americans would be much better off on their own. His arguments certainly struck a chord.

The French and Indian War of the 1750s had shown the colonists just how far they had drifted from their English counterparts in nearly every aspect of politics and culture. England saw colonists as crude and uneducated, while the English were seen as drunk with power and subservient to a monarchy that had no meaning to the average colonist, who pretty much lived by his own rules.

Not everyone, though, read Paine's work and nodded with approval. Hard-core loyalists were realizing that they had been blindsided by a powerful piece of propaganda. Anxious to put out the fires that *Common Sense* was igniting, they attempted to strike back. One of the very first to do so was a gentleman of means from the colony of Maryland -- a planter named James Chalmers.

### "THIS WORTHY CHARACTER"

Chalmers's life is something of a mystery. His early years, pieced together from what he told the British government after the war, revealed the story of a man of ambition. Born in Scotland in 1727, he went to the British West Indies when he was thirteen years old. His profession there for the next twenty years is unclear. One thing we know for sure is that he made a lot of money.

In 1760, Chalmers arrived in Maryland with several black slaves and a hefty 10,000 British pounds in his purse. This substantial sum made it easy for him to become a farmer and landowner of great standing on the Eastern Shore. Before long, he owned several thousand acres around Chestertown in Kent County. His wealth gave him influence, which he spent a lifetime trying to exert.

Some time in 1775, he appears to have been offered a regiment in the rebel service. This isn't as peculiar as it sounds. The conflict still centered around resistance, not revolution. Chalmers, however, turned down the offer and requests to attend rebel committees. By his own admission, he armed his family in Chestertown, Maryland and prepared to "repell force by force."

"Well-bred and well-informed," despite "the strong peculiarities of his temper, manner, address, and diction," Chalmers is further described as "a sound disciplinarian, resolute, strict, and humane." When war came, this well-read but irritable Scotsman had had enough. Surrounding himself with wealthy Eastern Shore loyalists, Chalmers was to become Lieutenant Colonel of the First Battalion of Maryland

### Who Wrote "Plain Truth?"

Over the years, "Plain Truth" has been erroneously attributed to everyone from William Smith to Alexander Hamilton and Joseph Galloway. There is, however, more than enough evidence to show that Chalmers was "Candidus." Letters reveal he gave British commander Sir Henry Clinton a copy of his pamphlet "Plain Truth." Also, in his memorial to the British Audit Office in 1784 he mentions that he wrote "Plain Truth"; and he quotes from his own pamphlet in a 1796 pamphlet which attacks his old adversary, Thomas Paine.

-- Chris New





Loyalists a little over a year after writing Plain Truth, his famous rebuttal to Common Sense.

## PLAIN TRUTH

Nestled in a building on south Third Street beside Saint Paul's Episcopal Church was Philadelphia's most popular bookstore. Robert Bell's shop carried books on the arts, sciences, languages, history, biography, divinity, law, voyages, travels, poetry, plays, novels and virtually anything else the well-read eighteenth-century gentleman might care to read. Bell also published pamphlets, and Chalmers was only too anxious to see his thoughts appear in the best bookshop in town. Chalmers must have enjoyed the ironic fact that it was Robert Bell who had published the first edition of Common Sense.

On Saturday, March 16, an advertisement first appeared in The Pennsylvania Ledger, a local newspaper which favored loyalist views. For three shillings, interested citizens could purchase Plain Truth; addressed to the Inhabitants of America. Written under the name "Candidus," James Chalmers launched an all-out assault on Paine's work. In the space of seventy pages, he resorted to everything he could think of to tear down Common Sense. For those who just couldn't get enough of the Maryland loyalist's writings, Additions to Plain Truth appeared on April 10 for only one shilling.

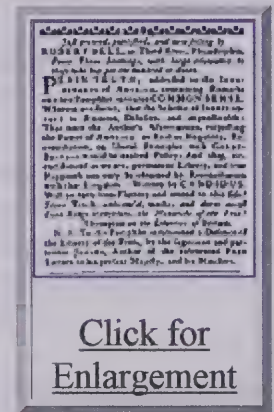
Unfortunately for Chalmers, he had done precisely the wrong thing.

While Paine had written in the plainest language possible in order to reach the common man with his argument, Chalmers took the high road with a strong emphasis on literary references and history through the ages. A semiliterate blacksmith who could muddle his way through Common Sense must have looked at Plain Truth and shrugged his shoulders. Many educated and learned men were already loyalists. It was the "great unwashed" who needed convincing that England was still their sovereign.

Chalmers, by his admission, chose to write Plain Truth after waiting week upon week for someone to respond with anger to Common Sense. None did. New York's Constitutional Gazette called Paine's work "a wonderful production," while others were equally complimentary. Sensing great opposition, the Kent County planter boldly took the initiative.

No time was wasted as he called Paine a "political quack" and took offense at the man's attack upon the English constitution. "With all its imperfections [the English constitution] is, and ever will be, the pride and envy of mankind." This was a safe argument in March of 1776. The Declaration of Independence, which so elegantly expressed the dissatisfied American point of view, did not yet exist. The rebellion itself was being propelled mostly by a few loud orators from New England. No one, of course, had suggested how colonists could come up with something better than England's system of laws. Loyalists like Chalmers were banking on the hope that they never would.

A ripe target in Plain Truth was Paine's love of democracy. Few now realize that the word "democracy" didn't have a particularly appealing ring to it in the eighteenth century. Even radical John Adams, a man who was pushing hard for independence, was nervous about Paine's brand of unregulated democracy. It "was so democratical, without any restraint or even an attempt at any equilibrium or counterpoise, that it must produce confusion and every evil work," he once wrote. Later in life, he declared, "What a poor ignorant, Malicious, short-sighted, Crapulous Mass, is Tom Pains Common Sense." For one fleeting moment, Chalmers and John Adams actually agreed on something.







Adams may have been a radical but he was no one's fool. He knew any new government would have to be run by politicians and not by mob leaders. To many Whigs and Tories alike, democracy for its own sake didn't seem like an especially good idea. Historically, democracies had come and gone, a fact that Chalmers doesn't hesitate to point out.

"The demagogues to seduce the people into their criminal designs ever hold up democracy to them.... If we examine the republics of Greece and Rome, we ever find them in a state of war domestic or foreign.... Apian's history of the civil wars of Rome, contains the most frightful picture of massacres.... that ever were presented to the world."

Mistrustful of France and her intentions, Chalmers was compelled to remind his readers of the great debt owed England by the colonies. Citing William Penn and the Pennsylvania Quakers as settlers who brought "toleration, industry, and permanent credit" to the colonies, Chalmers says England took proper notice. "The people of England, encouraged by the extension of their laws and commerce to those colonies, powerfully assisted our merchants and planters, insomuch, that our settlements increased rapidly.... It may be affirmed, that from this period, until the present unhappy hour; no part of human kind, ever experienced more perfect felicity. Voltaire indeed says, that if ever the Golden Age existed, it was in Pennsylvania."

Chalmers was on firm ground with this argument and he knew it. By the time of the revolution, the American colonies were about the best place in the world to live. Opportunity was everywhere, land on the frontier was for the taking (or stealing as the case may be) and taxes were almost nonexistent in comparison to what the inhabitants of England were forced to pay. Best of all, the heavy-handed authority of King George and Parliament was diffused by several thousand miles of ocean.

At this point, he mentions the French and Indian War only in passing by saying, "In the hour of our distress, we called aloud on Great Britain for assistance, nor was she deaf to our cries." This strong sense of obligation to England for defeating France is curiously understated by Chalmers. It may have been a matter he considered so obvious that it didn't require special attention.

To dispel Paine's hints that England and the rest of Europe were becoming dependent on American wheat, Chalmers sardonically asserts, "I believe the Europeans did eat before our merchants exported our grain." Citing a drought in Poland and the Ukraine as the cause of the sudden increase in exports, Chalmers denies that "this momentary commerce" had much effect on the colonies. As proof, he says, "the most fertile and delectable wheat country in America, bounded by Chesapeak-bay," is terribly underdeveloped. Lack of manpower, industry, and wealth were the prime culprits. He implies that those industrious few who cultivated the land in this area had done quite well for themselves.

It isn't very difficult to gather from his description that the cultivated Maryland land he talked about was, of course, his own in Kent County that he later called "the best Lands in America." No one would ever accuse James Chalmers of modesty.

The British West Indies inevitably arose in any discussion of colonial trade. Chalmers wanted very much to convey his own experience concerning this vital link of trade to the British empire. "We are unacquainted with the West India Islands, if we believe that they solely depend on us for provisions and lumber.... I know it will be re-echoed that the West India islands cannot do without America. The contrary is nevertheless true."





This economic argument is one of Chalmers's worst miscalculations. Quite simply, he should have known better. For someone who spent so much time in the British West Indies, he seemed to have absolutely no clue of the power the colonies had over the Caribbean islands in terms of trade. When war came, the West Indies were crippled by Britain's effective blockade of the tropical ports. The loss of trade may have denied money to the colonies, but it also denied timber and other needed supplies to the sugar islands. A preoccupation with the West Indies would make itself known over and over again until the end of Chalmers's life.

After a few distractions, he moved on to the heart of all loyalist argument: the colonists couldn't possibly win a war against Great Britain. At every level, England outgunned and outmanned the colonies.

On paper, the weakness of the colonies was almost comical. A nonexistent navy, badly disciplined recruits, and a great scarcity of heavy industry to produce arms and ammunition combined to create the picture of a colony of wishful thinkers who didn't stand a chance once England roused what Shakespeare called "its sleeping sword."

Then, Chalmers did a curious thing: he spoke of his pride in the army that the colonies had raised. "I am under no doubt, however, that we shall become as famed for martial courage, as any nation ever the sun beheld," he stated enthusiastically. These are, of course, the same troops who wiped out rank after rank of redcoats on Breed's Hill in Boston just eight months before. It turned out to be a backhanded compliment because Chalmers felt that a simple desire for liberty wasn't enough to keep the colonists from losing a war with England. Alone, they didn't stand a chance. To win, they would have to have a great European power such as France or Spain on their side.

Here, Chalmers made an important and often overlooked observation: he found it illogical for any foreign power to side with the colonists against England, and with good reason. "Can we be so deluded, to expect aid from those princes (France and Spain), which inspiring their subjects with a relish for liberty, might eventually shake their arbitrary thrones.... Can we believe that those princes will offer an example so dangerous to their subjects and colonies...?"

One can't help but think that if King Louis XVI of France had read this passage of Chalmers's pamphlet, he might have saved his own life. On this point, Chalmers couldn't have foretold the future with any greater exactness. France was deluded enough to aid the colonists, the French people were inspired with a relish for liberty, and they did shake the arbitrary throne by relieving the king of his head in the French Revolution.

For his part, Chalmers couldn't imagine that a country like France would be foolish enough to join the fight. Against the expectations of loyalists and rebels alike, France leapt into the war effort with money, arms, and troops. Victory for England would suddenly become impossible. That conclusion, however, was still years away.

In Plain Truth, Chalmers was blunt about the resolve of England to put down the rebellion. "Can a reasonable being for a moment believe that Great Britain, whose political existence depends on our constitutional obedience, who but yesterday made such prodigious efforts to save us from France, will not exert herself as powerfully to preserve us from our frantic schemes of independency. Can we a moment doubt, that the Sovereign of Great Britain and his ministers, whose glory as well as personal safety depends on our obedience, will not exert every nerve of the British power, to save themselves and us from ruin[?]"

This, of course, was a great sticking point for those colonists who didn't know which side to join.





The revolutionaries talked of their own resolve, but what of England's? They couldn't afford to lose the colonies, could they?

Chalmers himself made a surprising admission when he stated, "I see no reason to doubt that Great Britain may not long retain us in constitutional obedience." Despite her powerful position in the world, Chalmers confessed that "time, the destroyer of human affairs, may indeed end her political life by a gentle decay." It was a subtle, but definite admission that aligned him far closer to Thomas Paine than he would have liked to admit. For all his posturing, Chalmers was not an Englishman; he was a displaced Scotsman and enterprising colonist. It would take a bitter war, the loss of his lands, and the ruination of his reputation in Maryland to turn Chalmers into an unflinching Englishman in his later years. He ended Plain Truth with a stark, Orwellian statement. The final line, in capital letters, reads:

## **INDEPENDENCE AND SLAVERY ARE SYNONYMOUS TERMS.**

It was an odd pamphlet indeed. Seldom concise, often wandering off on tangents, it reflected one man's gut reactions. Other loyalists would write on the same subjects with greater eloquence, but all would come after Plain Truth.

Chalmers, however, wasn't quite ready to put down his pen.

## **"AT LIBERTY TO SPEAK"**

Intended to solidify the arguments of the hastily written original pamphlet, Additions to Plain Truth shows Chalmers a month later and just as angry. He quickly reminded his readers of the "Antichristian tenets" which Paine expressed in Common Sense. Ironically, Chalmers's fellow citizens reached the same conclusion and declared Paine an atheist. Unfortunately for Chalmers, that wouldn't happen for another twenty-five years.

After restating old arguments, he reminded his readers of the terrible price of war and attempted to take his readers through the stages of what the war would be like. "Should this war prove unsuccessful on the part of Great Britain, we cannot imagine that it will terminate, e'er many bloody fields are lost and won; I say, it probably will not end in less than 10 years."

Having presented his thoughts on how long a war would last, he asked his readers if they were ready to drench the colonies in blood. Even more to the point, he wanted to know if the colonists were prepared to die for the "restless ambition" of Thomas Paine. Chalmers viewed such a war to be totally in vain. He believed his fellow citizens were impelled "by their turbulent ambition to anticipate an event which the fullness of time would probably produce without bloodshed."

Despite his earlier glowing reviews of English authority, even Chalmers came to admit that the colonies were a separate entity. Whig and Tory could see that England was the problem; they just couldn't agree on the solution. Like most loyalists, Chalmers saw reconciliation as the answer, the only answer.

Although Plain Truth apparently sold without incident in Philadelphia, Chalmers told his readers that Whig officials in New York had a great aversion to Plain Truth and, consequently, a number of copies sent to New York City were seized. He was struck by the sheer irony of the situation. The pamphlet was selling literally under the "immediate eye" of the Continental Congress without trouble, yet his work is confiscated elsewhere. Here he encountered the dark underbelly of the American Revolution. The rebels'





actions showed a double standard that was offensive to Chalmers.

"If such doings are the first fruits of REPUBLICAN LIBERTY? Grant me Heaven, our former mild and limited Government, where the prerogative is ascertained by law, and where every man is at liberty to speak and print his sentiments."

The question was quite justified. More than many wars in history, this was a struggle of competing ideologies. For the rebels to win their war for independence and the liberty that they deemed so vital, it was necessary to suppress any and all dissent in the colonies. Their message was essentially, "We're fighting against tyranny and you'll agree completely with us or else!" It was a bitter pill for loyalists to swallow.

Chalmers concludes *Additions to Plain Truth* with a final appeal to reason: "Let us remember that reconciliation on generous principles with Great Britain, is our true and only road to permanent happiness. Above all, let us seriously consider, that this [when the Commissioners arrive to treat with the Congress] is the juncture, this the moment, when we may receive everything we can reasonably desire.

I conclude these remarks, by observing, that if they are founded in truth, they will instruct you to keep a good look out, that ye may not be surprized into AMERICAN INDEPENDENCY; without a thorough examination of it, and its consequences."

*Plain Truth* would prove a failed document, doomed from the very start. Its first appearance on Robert Bell's bookshelf occurred within days of one of the rebels' greatest accomplishments. In Boston, the British had pulled out their occupying forces when they woke up one morning to find a battery of rebel artillery, "borrowed" from Fort Ticonderoga, bearing down on them. Winning a war against the redcoats suddenly seemed possible. Chalmers' pleas for making peace with England couldn't have been more ill-timed.

He may not have turned the tide, but *Plain Truth* was widely read. Just a few weeks after its appearance, a writer calling himself "Cato" spoke favorably of Chalmers in a letter to the people of Pennsylvania published in the *Pennsylvania Ledger*. Mentioning the recent pamphlet, the writer recommended it "as containing many judicious remarks upon the mischievous tenets and palpable absurdities held forth in the pamphlet so falsely called *Common Sense*."

An edition appeared in England as well. In his journal on Monday, June 10, exiled New England loyalist Samuel Curwen noted that he spent all day reading *Common Sense* and *Plain Truth* at his London home. Unfortunately, he never gave his opinion of either work.

Throughout the years, though, others have been more than happy to pass judgement on *Plain Truth*. Historians have often been very unforgiving, calling it everything from "ponderous" and "forgettable" to "atrociously written." Yes, Chalmers does meander quite a bit in his writing, at times reluctant to come to the point. It should be remembered, though, that this isn't very unusual in eighteenth century writing. Even John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, possibly the two most articulate men in the colonies, would put many modern readers to sleep with their lengthy discourses on philosophy and religion.

In later years, *Plain Truth* would fade into utter obscurity. In 1776, however, Chalmers was an influential loyalist. A little more than a year later, he would sit down with General Sir William Howe, commander of British Forces in America. Howe, impressed with his abilities, commissioned him to raise a





regiment of Maryland loyalists.

Chalmers must have thought his star was on the rise. What followed, however, were six years of disappointment.

---

*(From the book, Maryland Loyalists in the American Revolution, Tidewater Publishers, Centreville, Maryland. Available at bookstores or directly from the publisher, Cornell Maritime Press, 1-800-638-7641.)*

---

## NOTES

---

- 1 - Report of Bureau of Archives, Province of Ontario, 1904, pp. 1164.
- 2 - The Gentleman's Magazine, October 1806, p.986.
- 3 - John W. Jackson. With The British Army in Philadelphia, 104.
- 4 - Ibid, 11.
- 5 - Bernard Bailyn. Ideological Origins of the American Revolution, 288-289.
- 6 - Adams to Jefferson, June 22, 1819. The Adams-Jefferson Letters, 542.
- 7 - Chalmers, 16-17.
- 8 - Ibid. 22.
- 9 - Report of Bureau of Archives, 1165.
- 10 - James Chalmers, Additions to Plain Truth, 110-112.
- 11 - Selwyn H. H. Carrington. "The American Revolution and the sugar colonies", Blackwell Encyclopedia of the American Revolution, 508-517.
- 12 - Chalmers, Plain Truth, 27.
- 13 - Ibid. 29-30.
- 14 - Ibid. 36.
- 15 - Chalmers, Additions to Plain Truth, 103-104.
- 16 - Ibid. 105.
- 17 - Ibid. 122.



18 - "Cato", "To the People of Pennsylvania, Letter III," Pennsylvania Ledger, March 23, 1776, 1.

19 - The Journal of Samuel Curwen, Loyalist, I, 167.



---

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Early America Review](#) | [Movies](#) | [Town Crier Forums](#)

---

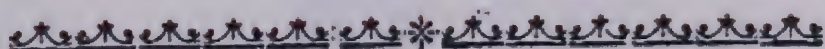
1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.





*Just printed, published, and now selling by*  
**ROBERT BELL**, in Third Street, Philadelphia,  
*Price Three Shillings, with large allowance to*  
*those who buy per the hundred or dozen.*

**P**LAIN TRUTH; addressed to the INHABITANTS of AMERICA, containing Remarks on a late Pamphlet intituled COMMON SENSE. Wherein are shewn, that the Scheme of INDEPENDENCE is Ruinous, Delusive, and impracticable: That were the Author's Asseverations, respecting the Power of AMERICA, as Real as Nugatory, Reconciliation, on liberal Principles with GREAT-BRITAIN would be exalted Policy: And that, circumstanced as we are, permanent Liberty, and true Happiness can only be obtained by Reconciliation with that Kingdom. Written by CANDIDUS. Will ye turn from Flattery and attend to this side? *There Truth, unlicenc'd, walks; and dares accost Even Kings themselves, the Monarchs of the Tree!*

*Thompson on the Liberties of Britain.*

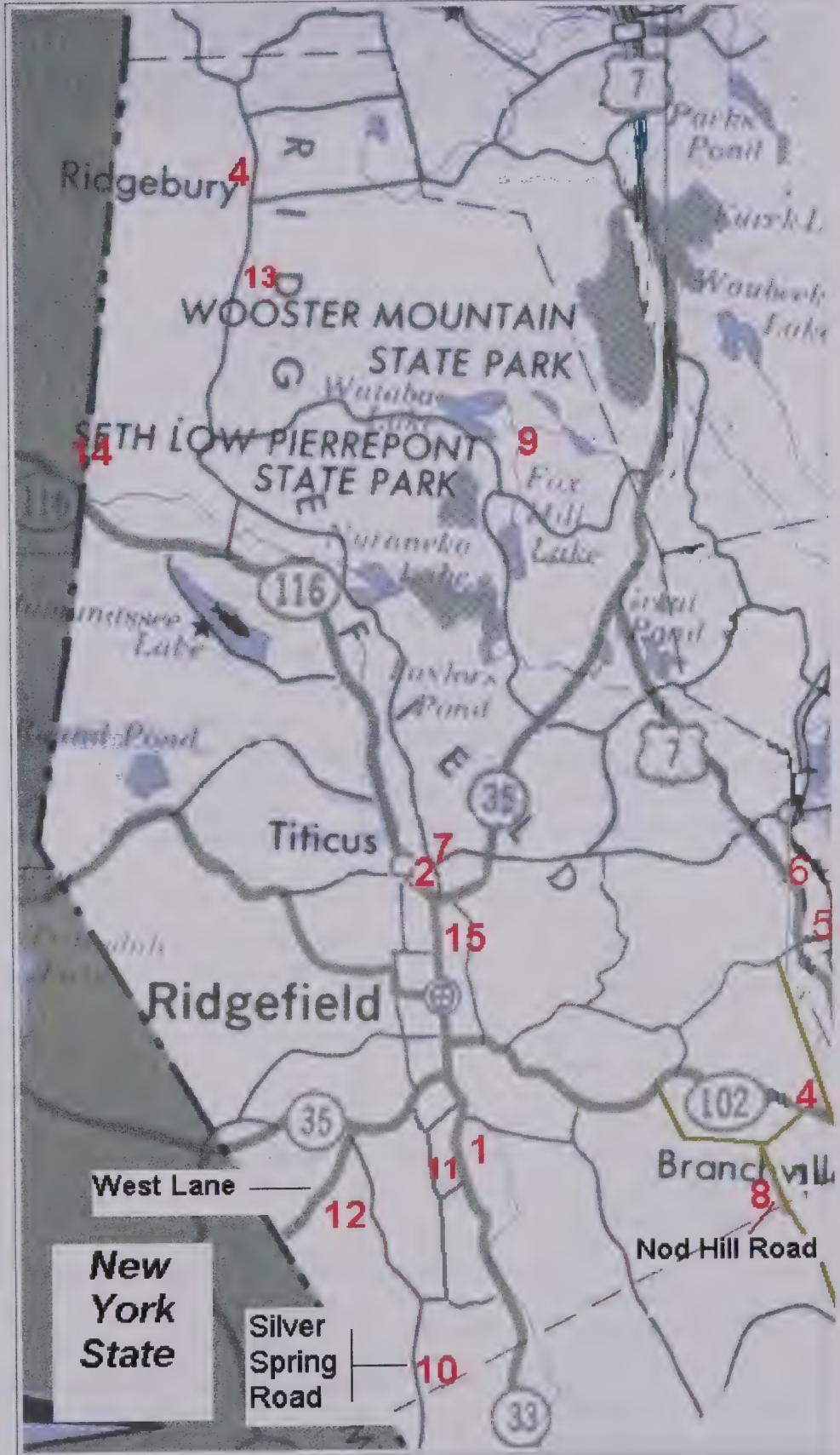
N. B. To this Pamphlet is subjoined a Defence of the Liberty of the Press, by the sagacious and patriotic JUNIUS, Author of the celebrated FREE Letters to his present Majesty, and his Ministers.

This is the newspaper ad announcing Plain Truth written by Candidus as it appeared in the March 16, 1776 issue of the Pennsylvania Ledger.





1. Ye Burying Ground
2. Main Cemetery (Old Town, Ridgefield, Mapleshade, etc.)
3. Ridgebury
4. Branchville
5. Old Florida
6. New Florida
7. St. Mary's
8. Beers
9. Selleck
10. Davis
11. Seymour
12. Gamaliel Smith
13. Old Episcopal
14. Smith
15. Revolutionary burial ground





1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the role of the government in the development of the United States. It is argued that the government has played a crucial role in the development of the country, and that its actions have been guided by a set of principles that have been passed down from generation to generation.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the role of the individual in the development of the United States. It is argued that the individual has played a crucial role in the development of the country, and that his actions have been guided by a set of principles that have been passed down from generation to generation.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the role of the community in the development of the United States. It is argued that the community has played a crucial role in the development of the country, and that its actions have been guided by a set of principles that have been passed down from generation to generation.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the role of the nation in the development of the United States. It is argued that the nation has played a crucial role in the development of the country, and that its actions have been guided by a set of principles that have been passed down from generation to generation.



U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

1898



# Ridgefield, Connecticut, Cemeteries

<i>Cemetery</i>	<i>Year est.</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i># of graves</i>	<i>Notes</i>
<b>"Ye Burying Ground"</b>	1708	northern end of Wilton Road East, just south of Main.	about 50; none marked.	All stones lost; Rockwell says many used for house foundations, stepping stones, etc.; ceased being used in mid-1700s; a 1931 monument notes its significance and lists who was buried there.
<b>Old Town or Titicus</b>	1735	Along east side of Mapleshade Road, between Route 116 and North Street.	Several hundred	Many old slate stones in excellent condition; 52 veterans of Revolutionary War are here.
<b>Ridgebury</b>	1743	west side of Ridgebury Road, just north of the Ridgebury Congregational Church	About 400 existed in 1934; many more have been added.	Earliest stones are from the 1770s; very picturesque; still in use
<b>Branchville</b>	ca. 1810	Florida Road, just off Route 102, near Route 7	Several hundred	Stones date from early 1800s; many European-style graves; still in use.
<b>Old Florida</b>	1700s	north side of Old Redding Road, off Route 7	11 stones in 1934; 5 in 1958	Many graves in this cemetery were moved to New Florida; it's not known why; earliest stone 1761, last standing in 1934 was 1862.
<b>New Florida</b>	1835	Route 7 and Simpaug Turnpike	50 to 60	Stones date from 1830s; most are from the 1800s.
<b>Ridgefield</b>	early 1800s	Route 116, North Salem Road, at North Street and	more than 2,000	The name is often used to encompass a half dozen contiguous cemeteries, including

Roger O. Olmsted, Karl S. Nash, Marjorie McKenna.

		Mapleshade		Titicus above, and the next 5 below.
<b>Mapleshade</b>	1850	A triangle bordered on two sides by North Street and Mapleshade Road	More than 1,000?	Part of "Ridgefield Cemetery"; still in use;
<b>Scott's or Gage's</b>	1876	?	?	Private part of "Ridgefield Cemetery"
<b>Hurlbutt</b>	before 1860	along North Salem Road	Some 200 stones in 1934;	Part of "Ridgefield Cemetery"; clearly not all related to Hurlbutts
<b>Lounsbury-Rockwell</b>	1894	At the tip of the triangle of North Salem Road and North Street	A handful	Private part of "Ridgefield Cemetery"
<b>Fairlawn</b>	1909	around the intersection of North Salem and Mapleshade Roads	Hundreds	The "newest" of the cemeteries at Ridgefield Cemetery; still in use.
<b>St. Mary's</b>	1882	North Street and Copps Hill Road	Hundreds	Greatly expanded in 1924; still in use
<b>Beers</b>	1830s	west side of Nod Hill Road	about 20	Family cemetery; mostly Beers, Bouton, Sanford, Jellick families.
<b>Selleck</b>	1800s	Bennett's Farm Road, just south of Limestone Road.	15 stones in 1934	Family plots for mostly Sellecks and Whitlocks; earliest stone 1826, latest, 1907.
<b>Davis</b>	1832	east side of Silver Spring Road near Wilton line	21 stones in 1934; some still standing today.	Family cemetery for Scott, Davids, Hoyt families; earliest stone, 1832; last, 1909. This cemetery, which may be seen on a hill beyond the driveway of #6 Silver Spring Road, is landlocked by private property.
<b>Seymour</b>	early 1800s	east side of South Olmstead Lane, between Seymour Lane and Serfilippi	15 stones in 1934; fewer now.	Family cemetery for Seymour, Olmstead, and Bededict families; earliest stone, 1812;

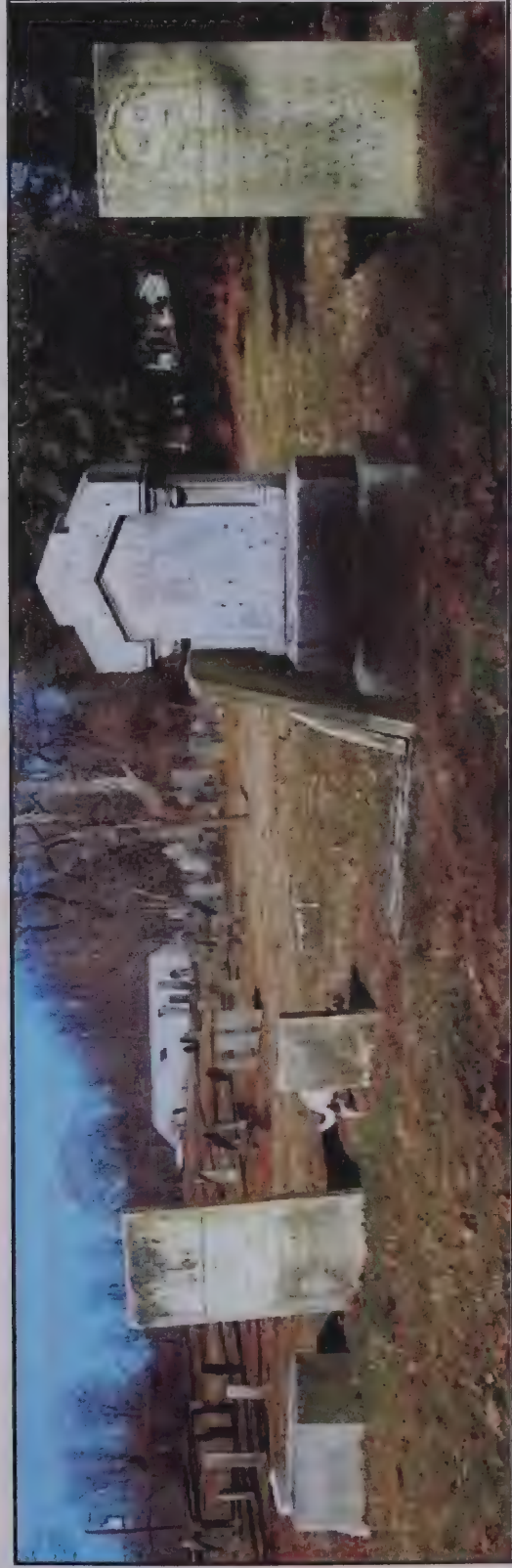




		Drive		last, 1889.
<b>Gamaliel Smith</b>	1830s	east side of West Lane, a little north of Country Club Road	14 stones in 1934; about 10 standing. still standing	Smith, Clark, and Whitlock families; earliest stone, 1835, latest 1881. This cemetery is surrounded by high stone wall, right on road. Has gated entrance.
<b>Old Episcopal</b>	mid-1700s	at the intersection of Ridgebury and Ned's Mountain Roads	No longer extant	Abandoned ca. 1870; many stones moved or used for foundations, stepping stones;
<b>Smith</b>	1700s	Mopus Bridge Road, bisected by state line	None left	Stones were gone by 1927, says Rockwell.
<b>Revolutionary Burial Ground</b>	1777	Main Street south of Casagmo entrance	No stones, ever; monument in wall	16 British soldiers, 8 Americans killed in Battle of Ridgefield, April 27 and 28, 1777, are buried here

Last updated 06/02/2001. Questions? [E-mail](#)





**A gathering of Nashes:** This view, taken in February 2002, shows the sad state of affairs at Charles Nash family plot at the Ridgefield Cemetery -- time and vandalism have taken their toll on the gravestones.

From left:

- The stone of Elizabeth R. Grummun (1822-1901), who is often called E.R.G. in the diary. She is a daughter of Charles and Roxy Nash, and sister of diarist Jared Nash. The stone has been knocked off its pedestal and is lying face up on the ground.
- The stone of Charles Grummun, who died Aug. 5, 1847. He was Elizabeth's husband, and left her a widow with two small children, one of whom was "Libby," mentioned often in the diary. This stone is barely readable, worn by time and the elements.
- The small stone of Henry S. Grummun, the one-year-old son of Elizabeth and Charles, who died July 31, 1847, only a few days before his father died. The strain on Elizabeth -- losing a husband and son in a week -- must have been incredible, but she was a strong woman and went on to become a self-sufficient and successful working woman. The stone is mostly unreadable. (That's a chihuahua behind the gravestone.)
- The broken stone of Charles Nash, who died May 22, 1878 at the age of 84. The two pieces are lying against the much larger stone of his wife. Charles was the father of diarist Jared Nash. It's not





lying against the much-heavier stone of his wife. Charles was the father of Daniel Jared Nash. It is not clear whether vandals or a defect in the stone caused the break.

- The ornate stone of Roxy Nash, wife of Charles and mother of Jared. She died Aug. 20, 1876, two years before her husband, and has a much thicker, fancier -- and probably much more expensive -- stone than Charles. If Charles bought the stone, it may show the love that he had for his wife. However, it may have been purchased by her daughter, Elizabeth Grummun. Roxy was 84 at her death.
- The most unusual stone, labeled "Baby Esther." What makes it odd is that Esther Nash was hardly a baby -- she was 21 years, 9 months, 16 days old when she died July 19, 1850. She was a daughter of Charles and Roxy, and also has a stone more ornate than that of her father.



*Diary of Jared Nash.*

*Not able to print it.*

(Almost every one of the 730 entries in this diary describes the day's weather. This may seem boring and irrelevant, but to a farmer, the weather was of tremendous importance. For us, knowing what the weather will be merely is a convenience so we'll know how to dress or whether we'll have driving difficulties. To the farmer, weather controlled the kind of day-to-day work that could be performed and, in the long run, the amount of food the family would have and the amount of income; records of it were of great interest. Jared no doubt checked his notes from previous years to see what might be expected in the year to come. The snowfall must have been severe because usually at least one member of the Nash family went "to meeting" or church on Sunday.)





**NOTE:** This ancestry report starts with Charles S. Nash, diarist Jared Nash's son (born during the diary period) in order to include both the Nash and Smith clans. Data here are being updated frequently.

## FIRST GENERATION

1. **Charles Smith NASH<sup>1</sup>** was born on October 6, 1865 in Ridgefield, Conn.. He died in 1929 in Ridgefield, Conn.. Charles was probably born late in the evening of the 6th, after Jared had already made his entry for the day. Charles Smith Nash, named after Jared's father and Emily Smith Nash's family, hardly knew his father; Jared died five years after Charles' birth. After Jared's death, Emily moved with her children to the Smith family homestead on West Lane. At age six, he started attending Flat Rock School and later went to West Lane Schoolhouse. His teacher in both schools was Miss Jeannie E. Holmes. As an older boy, he boarded at the home of William H. Gilbert, from whom he learned the carpenter's and building trades. At Charles' death on Aug. 9, 1929, The Press reported that "Mr. Nash was always regarded as an earnest student and was a discriminating reader of the best literature. He possessed a wonderful memory and nothing of any value was ever lost to him." Charles took over Gilbert's building business and later went into partnership with William F. Hoyt -- perhaps the same William Hoyt mentioned in the Oct. 3 entry. As "Nash and Hoyt," they erected many fine houses, including the mansion at Main Street in King Lane. Charles had a "judgment [that] was sound and practical, and his counsel could always be depended upon," The Press said. He was the town's first fire chief, had a Boy Scout troop, was a member of the Pilgrim Lodge of Odd Fellows, served on the Board of Burgesses for the old village borough for many years was a director and vice-president of the First National Bank and Trust Company of Ridgefield, a director of the Ridgefield Savings Bank, and a trustee of the Methodist church. He was a Democrat.

## SECOND GENERATION

2. **DIARIST Jared NASH** was born in 1825 in Ridgefield, Conn. He died in 1870 in Ridgefield, Conn. The 1850 Census reports that Jared, 23, was living Cyrus B. Grummon, a shoemaker who lived on the corner of West and Golf Lanes in a house no longer standing. Grummon was a shoemaker, and the census lists Jared also as a shoemaker. Jared was probably an apprentice to Grummon, learning the shoemaking craft. More interesting is the fact that the census-taker's immediately preceding visit was to the home of Gamaliel Smith, whose 18-year-old daughter would eventually marry Jared. Perhaps it was while he was living with Grummon that he got to know Emily, and began courting her. Also living with Grummon was Henry Partrick, 22, listed as a shoemaker. Partrick was probably also an apprentice. He was married to Emily A SMITH on November 12, 1856 in Ridgefield, Conn..

3. **Emily A SMITH** was born about 1832 in Ridgefield, Conn.. She died in 1901 in Ridgefield, Conn.. Jared NASH and Emily A SMITH had the following children:

- i. **Emily Louise NASH** was born on April 16, 1860 in Ridgefield, Conn.. She died in 1915 in Ridgefield, Conn..
- 1 ii. **Charles Smith NASH.**

## THIRD GENERATION

4. **Charles NASH** was born on December 17, 1793 in Ridgefield, Conn.. He died in 1878 in Ridgefield, Conn.. The vital records show that Roxana, wife of Charles Nash, died in 1821. Charles himself refers to his first wife as Roxana in a deed. In RLR 17/23 on March 12, 1842, Charles Nash quit claims to his father Jared Nash eight acres "near to and north of the house of Jared Nash," bounded north by Hiram L. Seymour and Thaddeus Keeler and by "The Branch," and by Jared Nash; southeasterly by highway, "the above being a tract of land which belonged to my first wife, Roxana Nash, decd." Also one other tract lying in said Ridgefield near the foot of the Silver Spring Road so called in quantity three acres more or less, bounded north by land of heirs of Samuel O. Nash decd., west by land of said heirs, south by land of said Jared Nash, and east by highway. My right and interest in the same being the use and occupation thereof during my natural life. Witnesses included Elizabeth R. Grummon and Harvey Smith.

5. **Roxy KEELER** was born on April 1, 1794 in Wilton, Conn.. She died in 1876 in Ridgefield, Conn.. Charles NASH and Roxy KEELER had the following children:



- i. **Elizabeth R NASH** was born in 1822 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>2</sup> She died in 1901.<sup>2</sup> "E.R.G" was Elizabeth R. Nash, the daughter of the daughter of Charles Nash by his second wife, Roxy Keeler (his first wife Roxanna Nickerson died in 1821, and Elizabeth was born in 1822). Although no birth record has been found, this relationship seems certain because: 1. Elizabeth R. Nash married Charles Grummun in 1841. When Charles died a few years later, Charles Nash and his father, Jared Nash, served as administrators of his estate . 2. Charles C. Grummun, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Grummun, is living with Charles and Roxy Nash in 1850. 3. Elizabeth R. Grummun, her husband and child are buried right next to Charles and Roxy Nash at the Ridgefield Cemetery. Thus, E.R.G. is Jared Nash's sister. She was born in 1822 , married Charles Grummun Nov. 10, 1841, but he died Aug. 6, 1847, only 29 years old. Two weeks earlier, on July 31, 1847, their year-old son, Henry S. Grummun, had died. On Dec. 24, 1847, Elizabeth R. Grumman was appointed guardian of their two children - Elizabeth A. "Libby" Grummun, 5, and Charles C. Grumman, 7. She died 1901. She may have been a seamstress. She became professed member of the First Congregational Church in 1840. Charles and Elizabeth lived in a house at the north corner of Main and Market Streets, possibly the one still standing there today, now owned by the town. The house was right across Market Street from Hurlbutt's Market. She sold the place in 1850 to Rufus H. Pickett, who lived there and had a cabinet shop just down Market Street from the house . She later lived in New York City and Stamford - and





possibly died in Stamford. When Charles Nash (q.v.) transferred all his property to his father, Jared, in 1842 to handle his insolvency problems, Elizabeth R. Grummun and Harvey Smith signed as witnesses. Elizabeth's husband may have been a son of Caleb Grumman, whose daughter, Emily, married David W. Olmstead. Both David and Emily Olmstead appear in the diary. Name is spelled Grumman, Grummon, and Grummun in various sources, but the gravestones say Grummun and, in March 25, 1850 guardianship report, she clearly signs her name Grummun. Daughter Libby is a teacher in town and a frequent visitor at the Nash homestead.

2 ii. **Jared NASH.**

iii. **Mary NASH** was born on September 19, 1828 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>3</sup> She died on July 19, 1850.<sup>3</sup>

6. **Gamaliel SMITH**<sup>2</sup> died on February 15, 1861 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>2</sup> He was buried in Gamaliel Smith Cemetery, lower West Lane.<sup>2</sup> He was 73 years old at his death, according to RVR. The record says he was born in Ridgefield. A Gamaliel Smith died Jan. 5, 1782, probably the son of Samuel Smith 3rd and Mary Smith. Possibly born Nov. 2, 1717.

On Dec. 21, 1833, Gamaliel and Polly Smith quit claimed to Jared Northrup for \$110 two acres bounded north by Cyrus Northrup, west Jared Northrup, south Abigail and Eunice Northrup, and east highway, "lying in the southwest part of Ridgefield...being the land distributed to me the said Polly Smith from my father Jared Northrup decd estate" [RLR vol. 15, page 214]

The same day, they also sell to Hiram H. Northrup for \$140 four acres in southwest Ridgefield, bounded north and east by Widow [of] Joseph Northrup, decd., south highway, west Benjamin Keeler [Vol 15 page 214]

On April 2 1834 Daniel Smith of Ridgefield for \$1 quit claims to Gamaliel Smith four acres bounded south by Fanny Olmsted, wife of Walter Olmsted, west Josiah Benedict, north highway and east own. This is probably on West Lane. [Vol. 15, page 235] Then Gamaliel to Daniel, two acres bounded south by Fanny, west own, north and east, highway [ibid] He was married to Polly NORTHROP about 1815.<sup>4</sup>

7. **Polly NORTHROP**<sup>2,5</sup> was born on March 20, 1794.<sup>4</sup> She died on May 13, 1881 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>2</sup> She was 87 years old at her death. On Nov. 12, 1881. her heirs gave their power of attorney to Jared N. Olmstead. They call Polly their mother. They are: John B. Smith, Daniel Smith, Laura Smith, Elizabeth Smith, and Emily A. Nash, all of Ridgefield; Walter Quintard and Sarah, his wife, Henry L. Seymour, Samuel M. Seymour, and Francis S. Seymour, all of Norwalk; Edwin O. Seymour, Stephen R. Birchard and his wife, Betsy, all of Wilton. The document mentions that Polly was an heir of Abigail Northrop, and property was in both Ridgefield and New York State. She is buried at Smith Cemetery on lower West Lane. Gamaliel SMITH and Polly NORTHROP had the following children:

i. **Laura SMITH** was born on March 29, 1819 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>3</sup> She died on January 2, 1910 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup>

3 ii. **John Betts SMITH** was born on April 2, 1829 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>7</sup>  
iii. **Emily A SMITH.**



## FOURTH GENERATION

8. **Jared NASH**<sup>2,5</sup> was born on August 10, 1769 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup> He died on April 18, 1860 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>2</sup> Jared is buried with his wife, Sarah, and with his parents, at the Ridgefield Cemetery. On March 12, 1842, Charles Nash quit claims to Jared Nash eight acres "near to and north of the house of Jared Nash," bounded north by Hiram L. Seymour and Thaddeus Keeler and by "The Branch" and by Jared Nash, southeasterly by highway. "The above being a tract of land which belonged to my first wife, Roxana Nash, decd." Also transferred was a tract "near the foot of the Silver Spring Road so called in quantity three acres more or less," bounded north by land of heirs of Samuel O. Nash decd., west by land of said heirs, south by land of said Jared Nash and east by highway. "My right and interest in the same being the use and occupation thereof during my natural life." (RLR 17-223) Witnesses included Elizabeth R. Grummon and Harvey Smith. RLR 17/224 on the same day, Jared Nash for \$1,000 sells Charles Nash two acres and buildings "the place in which said Charles now resides," bounded north by Edwin Benedict, east and south by Hiram L. and Charles Seymour, west by highway. In another deed, RLR 17/224, Jared Nash sells Roxy Nash, wife of Charles Nash of Ridgefield, six acres at New Pound Ridge, on the west side of the road, bounded north by land of Joshua King, west by state line, south by Hiram L. Seymour, east by highway; and seven acres, near the above, also on the west side of the highway, bounded north by Rufus N. Seymour, east by Seymour and Jared N. St. John, south by Jared N. St. John. Jared keeps "the use and improvement of the above described tracts during the natural life of above named Charles Nash." He was married to Rachel OLMSTED on July 7, 1793 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup>

9. **Rachel OLMSTED** was born on October 31, 1759 in Ridgefield, Conn.. She died on March 25, 1850 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>2</sup> Jared NASH and Rachel OLMSTED had the following children:

- 4
  - i. **Charles NASH.**
  - ii. **Clara NASH**<sup>8,8</sup> was born on November 11, 1800 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>8</sup> She died on March 1, 1865 in Port Chester, N.Y..<sup>8</sup>

10. **Stephen KEELER**<sup>9</sup> was born on May 23, 1746 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> He died on December 22, 1812 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> Stephen was an Episcopalian and remained loyal to the British crown in the Revolutionary War. He was imprisoned until January 1777 when the Council of Safety voted to release him on bond of 1,000 pounds and his pledge not to do or say anything against the United States. He was later a selectman in the newly formed town of Wilton in 1806/7. He was married to Hannah MARVIN on January 12, 1773 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> The date of marriage differs between the town record, June 15, and the church record, Jan. 12, according to the Keeler genealogy.

11. **Hannah MARVIN** was born on January 10, 1753 in Norwalk, Conn.. She died on April 24, 1820 in Wilton, Conn.. Stephen KEELER and Hannah MARVIN had the following children:

- i. **Sarah KEELER** was born on April 26, 1774 in Wilton, Conn.. She died on September 19, 1854. Amos and Sarah lived in Ridgefield after their wedding.
- ii. **John KEELER** was born on December 29, 1776 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Lockwood KEELER** was born on September 9, 1778 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> He died on June 23, 1799.
- iv. **Nancy KEELER** was born on August 11, 1780 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> She died on January 15, 1812 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Lucy KEELER** was born on April 27, 1782 in Wilton, Conn.. She died on May 27, 1866 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>10</sup> The death of "Aunt Lucy" is noted in the diary on May 28, 1866. She had visited with the Nashes the year before, and lived in northern Wilton. Her husband was a farmer. The 1850 census shows what may be a son, Oliver Dudley, a clerk, living with them.





- vi. **Mary KEELER** was born on July 22, 1787 in Wilton, Conn..
  - vii. **Jane KEELER** was born on December 9, 1789 in Wilton, Conn..<sup>9</sup> She died on November 7, 1859.
  - viii. **Esther KEELER** was born on December 9, 1789 in Wilton, Conn.. She died on September 30, 1839 in Ridgefield, Conn..
- 5      ix. **Roxy KEELER.**

14. **Jared NORTHROP**<sup>6</sup>. He was married to Eunice BETTS on April 22, 1793 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup>

15. **Eunice BETTS**. Jared NORTHROP and Eunice BETTS had the following children:

- 7      i. **Polly NORTHROP.**

## FIFTH GENERATION

16. **Abraham NASH Jr.** was born on November 7, 1740 in Ridgefield, Conn.. He died on November 3, 1821 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>2</sup> He was buried in Ridgefield, Conn.. Abraham's second wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Smith in 1795. He is buried in Ridgefield Cemetery alongside Sarah, who died June 12, 1793, as well as his son Jared and his wife, Rachel. Also there is Sgt. Jacob Nash, who died July 11, 1779 and was in Captain Olmstead's Company. He was married to Sarah OLMSTEAD on November 17, 1762 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup>

17. **Sarah OLMSTEAD** died on June 12, 1793 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>2</sup> She was buried in Ridgefield, Conn. Cemetery. She is buried at Ridgefield Cemetery next to Abraham. Abraham NASH Jr. and Sarah OLMSTEAD had the following children:

- i. **Daniel NASH** was born on November 24, 1763.
- ii. **Sarah NASH** was born on May 5, 1766 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>7</sup>
- iii. **Jared NASH.**
- iv. **Phebe NASH** was born on February 9, 1771.<sup>7</sup>
- v. **Samuel Olmstead NASH**<sup>3,3</sup> was born on March 12, 1778 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>6</sup> He died on January 13, 1831 in Ridgefield, Conn..<sup>3</sup> The IGI says a Samuel Olmstead Nash of Ridgefield was married to Glorianna St. John on Feb. 9, 1822 when Abraham St. John Nash was born.
- vi. **Abiah NASH** was born on April 21, 1782 in Ridgefield, Conn.. She died on April 4, 1869 in Ridgefield, Conn.. Jared called her "Aunt Biar" on July 6, 1865. The Olmstead genealogy says she died in 1862 but her headstone says 1869.
- vii. **Abraham NASH** was born on November 13, 1783.<sup>7</sup> The IGI calls him Abram Nash.

18. **Deacon Nathan OLMSTED** was born on March 7, 1717 in Ridgefield, Conn.. He died on July 30, 1805 in Ridgefield, Conn.. Three sons of Nathan Olmsted fought in the Battle of Ridgefield. He was married to Mrs. Sarah SMITH on February 12, 1752.

19. **Mrs. Sarah SMITH**. Deacon Nathan OLMSTED and Mrs. Sarah SMITH had the following children:

- 9      i. **Rachel OLMSTED.**



20. **Jehu KEELER** was born in 1715 in Norwalk, Conn..<sup>9</sup> He died in 1789 in Wilton, Conn.. Jehu and Lydia Keeler had nine children, including Stephen, and then Jehu by second wife, Hannah Bouton, had a tenth. He was married to Lydia LOCKWOOD in 1739.

21. **Lydia LOCKWOOD** died on November 16, 1766. Jehu KEELER and Lydia LOCKWOOD had the following children:

10            i. **Stephen KEELER.**

28. **Aaron NORTHROP.** He was married to Rebeckah HOYT on January 25, 1743/44 in Ridgefield, Conn..

29. **Rebeckah HOYT.** Aaron NORTHROP and Rebeckah HOYT had the following children:

14            i. **Jared NORTHROP.**

## SIXTH GENERATION

32. **Abraham NASH** was born about 1720 in Norwalk, Conn..<sup>9</sup> He was married to Rhoda KEELER in 1738. "They had 12 children and moved to Ballston, N.Y.," according to the Keeler genealogy.<sup>9</sup>

33. **Rhoda KEELER**<sup>9</sup>. Abraham NASH and Rhoda KEELER had the following children:

16            i. **Abraham NASH Jr..**

40. **John KEELER** was born on December 26, 1682 in Norwalk, Conn..<sup>9</sup> He died on July 11, 1763 in Wilton, Conn.. John was one of the petitioners in 1726 to create the parish of Wilton. He was married to Rhoda HOYT on April 19, 1710 in Norwalk, Conn..

41. **Rhoda HOYT** was born about 1690 in Norwalk, Conn..<sup>9</sup> She died on January 28, 1754 in Wilton, Conn.. John KEELER and Rhoda HOYT had the following children:

20            i. **Jehu KEELER.**  
33            ii. **Rhoda KEELER.**

42. **Capt. James LOCKWOOD.** He was married to Lydia SMITH.

43. **Lydia SMITH.** Capt. James LOCKWOOD and Lydia SMITH had the following children:

21            i. **Lydia LOCKWOOD.**

56. **Joseph NORTHROP.** He was married to Susanna ?.

57. **Susanna ?.** Joseph NORTHROP and Susanna ? had the following children:

28            i. **Aaron NORTHROP.**

## SEVENTH GENERATION

64. **John NASH**<sup>9</sup>. He was married to Abigail BLAKESLEE.

65. **Abigail BLAKESLEE.** John NASH and Abigail BLAKESLEE had the following children:







32

i. **Abraham NASH.**

66. **John KEELER** is the same as person number 40.

67. **Rhoda HOYT** is the same as person number 41.

86. **Samuel SMITH**<sup>11</sup>. He was called Norwalk Samuel Smith to distinguish him from Milford Samuel Smith. He was married to Rachel MARVIN about 1670/71.

87. **Rachel MARVIN** died about 1687. Samuel SMITH and Rachel MARVIN had the following children:

43

i. **Lydia SMITH.**

## SOURCES

1. Ridgefield Press.
2. Headstone Inscriptions, Town of Ridgefield. Hartford, 1937.
3. Ridgefield Vital Records, Birth, marriage and death records in Ridgefield town hall.
4. IGI.
5. Ridgefield Land Records, town clerk's office.
6. Ridgefield Vital Record to 1850. Genealogical Publishing Company, 2000.
7. Genealogy of the Olmsted Family in America.
8. Genealogy of the Olmstead Family in America.
9. Ralph Keeler of Norwalk and His Descendants by Wesley B. Keeler, Albany, N.Y., 1980.
10. Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin.
11. Seven Hundred Ancestors by Lewis Keeler Leonard, 1975 -- ancestors of the Leonard family.

